

Concordia Seminary - Saint Louis

Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary

Sign Language Lectionaries

Deaf Lectionary

1-1-1996

Series C-sign-Complete Lessons

Richard Moody
revrmoody@aol.com

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholar.csl.edu/sign_language_lectionaries



Part of the [Practical Theology Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Moody, Richard, "Series C-sign-Complete Lessons" (1996). *Sign Language Lectionaries*. 5.
https://scholar.csl.edu/sign_language_lectionaries/5

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Deaf Lectionary at Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary. It has been accepted for inclusion in Sign Language Lectionaries by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary. For more information, please contact seitzw@csl.edu.



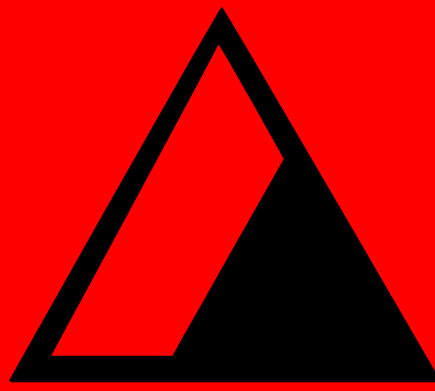
**Series C
Sign
Language
Lectionary**

**S
i
g
n
s**

**Editor:
Pastor
Richard
Moody**

**Index for
Series C
Lessons**

**Complete
Index for
Series
A, B & C**



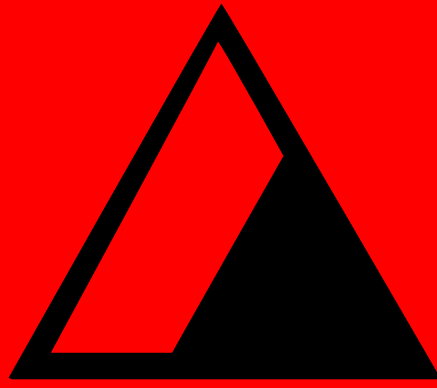
Series C

**Sign Language
Lectionary**

Signs

**Editor:
Richard A. Moody**

THE FRONT PAGE IS MADE FOR SLIPPING INTO THE PLASTIC FRONT COVER AND SPINE.
THIS IS PRINTED ON THE BOTTOM SO YOU WILL CUT OFF THESE WORDS CUT 2" OFF THE BOTTOM.
CUT THE LEFT EDGE OFF AT 1¼" WIDE; IT IS 9" LONG TO FIT INTO THE SPINE.
YOU WILL NEED TO TRIM OFF BOTH EDGES IT TO FIT INTO THE SPINE INSERT.
THE REMAINING PART IS 7¼" BY 9" LEAVING A 1½" WHITE MARGIN ON THE FRONT COVER.



Series C

Sign Language
Lectionary

Signs

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

**© COPYRIGHT 1996 BY
RICHARD A. MOODY
90 W LAKEWOOD DR., FENTON, MO 63026**

IF FOR SALE OR PROFIT, NO ONE MAY REPRODUCE ANY PART OF THIS
WORK BY ANY MEANS WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF
RICHARD A. MOODY, OR, IN HIS ABSENCE, THE EXECUTOR OF HIS ESTATE.

FORWARD

THIS LECTONARY (SERIES A, B, AND C) HAS BEEN MY WEEKLY TASK OVER THE COURSE OF MANY YEARS. IT WAS POSSIBLE FOR ME TO COMPLETE THIS WORK ONLY WITH THE CONSTANT SUPPORT AND PATIENCE OF FIRST, MY WIFE AND FAMILY, WHO SACRIFICED A LOT OF THEIR TIME WITH ME SO THE TRANSLATIONS COULD GO FORWARD; SECOND, THE MEMBERS OF HOLY CROSS LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR THE DEAF, ST. LOUIS, MO., WHO ALLOWED THEIR PASTOR TO DEDICATE SO MUCH OF HIS TIME TO THIS WORK BECAUSE THEY KNEW THE IMPORTANCE OF HAVING GOD'S WORD CLEARLY SPEAK THROUGH THEIR EYES INTO THEIR MINDS AND HEARTS; AND, THIRD, BUT SO IMPORTANT WAS THE GUIDANCE, ENCOURAGEMENT, TEACHING, AND INSIGHT OF MY SAINTED BROTHER, THE REV. DR. DANIEL H. POKORNY, WITHOUT WHOM THIS WORK COULD NEVER HAVE BEEN ACCOMPLISHED! AS HIS VICAR, I REALIZED HIS RESPECT FOR ASL AS A **TRUE LANGUAGE** AND COULD LEARN WHILE WATCHING THIS MASTER WORK SO SKILLFULLY WITH THAT LANGUAGE.

IT IS THIS SAME RESPECT THAT DEMANDS THAT BASIC SIGN LANGUAGE STRUCTURE RULE THIS LECTONARY GLOSS. **THIS IS NOT A "SIMPLIFIED" ENGLISH VERSION, AS THOSE VERSIONS ARE STILL ENGLISH!!** SIGNS IN ENGLISH ORDER DO NOT, **MOST** OFTEN, CLEARLY AND EASILY SPEAK INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF A PERSON WHOSE EYES STRUCTURED THEIR MIND! LAURENT CLERC OBSERVED THIS SAME TRUTH WITH REGARD TO FRENCH AND THE FRENCH SIGN LANGUAGE (LAURENT CLERC - THE STORY OF HIS EARLY YEARS BY CATHRYN CARROLL). ADDITIONALLY, DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE "WORDS" USED IN THIS GLOSS AS ENGLISH WORDS IN ANY WAY BUT UNDERSTAND THEM AS **SIGN NAMES**.

IT IS AN ACCEPTED FACT THAT DIFFERENT PEOPLE WILL WANT TO SIGN SOME CONCEPTS IN A DIFFERENT ORDER OR BY CHOOSING A DIFFERENT SIGN. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT MANY SIGNERS WILL CHOOSE DIFFERENT SIGN NAMES FOR THE SAME SIGN. I MADE EVERY ATTEMPT TO PRESENT A SIGN VERSION THAT IS AS TRUE AS POSSIBLE TO THE BIBLE'S ORIGINAL CONCEPT AND MEANING, SO WHEN SIGNED, THAT SAME CONCEPT IS UNDERSTOOD BY THE SIGN RECEIVERS, THE DEAF PEOPLE. IN THE DECISION FOR THE SIGN ORDER OR FOR WHICH SIGN TO USE, I FOLLOWED A PROCESS AS OUTLINED BY MARTIN LUTHER IN WHAT LUTHER SAYS, FIRST QUOTING #319:

"WHAT PURPOSE DOES IT SERVE UNNECESSARILY TO ABIDE BY THE WORDS SO RIGIDLY AND STRICTLY THAT PEOPLE CAN GET NO SENSE OUT OF THEM? WHOEVER WOULD SPEAK GERMAN MUST NOT USE HEBREW IDIOMS; BUT IF HE UNDERSTANDS THE HEBREW WRITER, HE MUST SEE TO IT THAT HE GRASPS HIS MEANING AND MUST THINK: NOW LET ME SEE. HOW DOES A GERMAN SPEAK IN THIS CASE? WHEN HE HAS THE GERMAN WORDS THAT SERVE THE PURPOSE, THEN LET HIM DISMISS THE HEBREW WORDS AND FREELY EXPRESS THE SENSE IN THE **BEST GERMAN HE IS CAPABLE OF USING**" (EMPHASIS ADDED).¹

AND SECONDLY QUOTING #324:

"WE MUST NOT, AS THESE JACKASSES DO, ASK THE LATIN LETTERS HOW TO SPEAK GERMAN; BUT WE MUST ASK THE MOTHER IN THE HOME, THE CHILDREN ON THE STREET, THE COMMON MAN IN THE MARKET PLACE, HOW THIS IS DONE. THEIR LIPS WE MUST WATCH TO SEE HOW THEY SPEAK, AND THEN WE MUST TRANSLATE ACCORDINGLY. THEN THEY WILL UNDERSTAND US AND NOTICE THAT WE ARE TAKING **GERMAN** WITH THEM" (EMPHASIS ADDED).²

TO SEE THE PARALLEL IN THE RECENT QUOTE, SUBSTITUTE "ENGLISH SPEAKERS" FOR "LATIN LETTERS", AND SUBSTITUTE "SIGN LANGUAGE" FOR "GERMAN".

¹PLASS, EWALD M., COMPILER, WHAT LUTHER SAYS: AN ANTHOLOGY, VOLUME 1 (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI: CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1959) PAGES 105-106.

²*IBID*, PAGE 107.

THEREFORE, DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS LECTIONARY VERSION AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE SIGN ORDER OR AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE INTERPRETATION OR AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE WAY THAT SOMEONE CAN SIGN A CONCEPT, BUT UNDERSTAND THAT I MADE EVERY ATTEMPT TO PUT FORTH AN INTERPRETATION WHICH, WHEN SOMEONE SIGNS IT, THE DEAF PEOPLE **"WILL UNDERSTAND AND NOTICE THAT WE ARE TAKING SIGN WITH THEM."**

YOU WOULD PROPERLY CALL MANY PARTS OF THIS LECTIONARY, ESPECIALLY THE OLD TESTAMENT LESSONS, AN ADAPTATION OF ENGLISH. I COMPARED MANY VERSIONS IN MAKING THIS SIGN GLOSS. THOUGH THIS EDITOR DOES NOT CLAIM TO BE A GREEK OR HEBREW SCHOLAR, I TRANSLATED THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT LESSONS FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT. INTERESTINGLY, I FOUND THAT THE SIGN ORDER OFTEN FOLLOWED THE ORDER FOUND IN THE GREEK, CERTAINLY MORE OFTEN THAN ENGLISH EVER DOES! AT TIMES, I HAD TO CHANGE THE STANDARD VERSE ORDER WHEN GLOSSED INTO SIGN SO THE CONCEPT WOULD CLEARLY SIGN THE INTENDED MEANING. ALSO, FOR CLARITY, I HAD TO REPEAT SOME SECTIONS FROM EARLIER VERSES OR BRING SOME SECTIONS FORWARD FROM LATER VERSES. TO ALERT THE SIGNER, I ATTEMPTED TO TRY TO ALWAYS PLACE THOSE SECTIONS IN "[]".

THERE ARE THREE SEPARATE ENGLISH VOICE VOLUMES (TWO, FOUR, AND SIX) THAT ACCOMPANY THE GLOSS TESTS. WHILE THE GLOSS IS SIGNED, ANOTHER PERSON CAN VOICE AS NECESSARY. IF NO VOICE PERSON IS AVAILABLE, I ASSUME THEN THAT NO ENGLISH VOICE IS NEEDED! YOU SHOULD **NEVER** USE THE VOICE ENGLISH TEXT AS A SIGN TEXT BUT ONLY AS A REVERSE INTERPRETATION OF THE SIGNED VERSION. I DID NOT ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN A GOOD SIGN ORDER WHEN I WROTE THIS REVERSE INTERPRETATION NOR DID I MAKE SURE TO OMIT ALL **THE DEADLY PASSIVES** FROM THAT VERSION. I DID, HOWEVER, MAKE EVERY ATTEMPT TO ALSO PRESENT A SCRIPTURALLY CORRECT REVERSE INTERPRETATION OF THE SIGNED VERSION, CATCHING AND OMITTING AS MANY PASSIVES AS I COULD.

FINALLY, IF YOU ENCOUNTER ANY OF MY UNINTENTIONAL OMISSIONS, I WOULD APPRECIATE IT IF YOU WOULD BRING THEM TO MY ATTENTION. ADDITIONALLY, IF YOU HAVE ANY IMPROVEMENTS IN THE SIGN ORDER OR CHOICE OF SIGNS WHICH COULD IMPROVE THE SIGN CLARITY OF ANY VERSE OR ANY IMPROVEMENTS FOR A BETTER ENGLISH RENDERING IN THE REVERSE TRANSLATION, I WOULD APPRECIATE RECEIVING THOSE AND I WILL CONSIDER THEM IN LATER EDITIONS. THE THREE RING BINDER FORMAT WILL MAKE UPDATES A VERY SIMPLE PROCESS.

IN ADDITION TO PASTOR POKORNY AND MY FAMILY, MANY SEMINARY STUDENTS AND MANY BROTHER PASTORS AIDED IN THIS ENDEAVOR BY THEIR HELPFUL SUGGESTIONS. I HAVE A GREAT APPRECIATION IN MY HEART FOR THE PATIENCE AND ENDURANCE OF THE MEMBERS OF HOLY CROSS LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR THE DEAF, ST. LOUIS, MO., WHO FIELD TESTED THE TRANSLATIONS OVER MANY, MANY YEARS AND HELPED PUT TOGETHER THE FINISHED BOOKS.

IT HAS BEEN MY EXPERIENCE OVER THESE MANY YEARS THAT GOD'S WORD HAS BECOME A WORD THAT THE DEAF CAN FINALLY SEE. EVEN THOUGH THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE WILL CONTINUE AS A SECOND LANGUAGE FOR MOST OF THE DEAF, GOD'S WORD, WHEN SOMEONE CLEARLY TRANSLATES IT INTO SIGN, IS THE SAME POWERFUL AND CLEAR WORD THAT CAN ALSO SPEAK TO HEARTS THAT SIGN! "ON THAT DAY THE DEAF WILL HEAR THE WORDS WRITTEN IN A SCROLL" (ISAIAH 29:18A)! IT IS MY PRAYER THAT HIS WORD WILL SPEAK CLEARLY TO MANY MORE HEARTS AND CHANGE THEIR LIVES INTO LIVES THAT FOLLOW, WORSHIP, AND SERVE JESUS!

PASTOR RICHARD A. MOODY
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
MAY 1, 1996

THIS CURRENT VERSION HAS THE NEW DSRV FONTS INCORPORATED WHICH ALLOW PEOPLE TO EDIT THE LESSONS, ETC. THE OLD PICTURE FILES DID NOT ALLOW FOR THAT. ALSO IN THIS VERSION, VARIOUS COLORS ARE USED (**RED FOR NEGATIVE STATEMENTS; BLUE FOR QUESTION STATEMENTS; GREEN FOR NOTES INSERTED IN THE LESSONS.** SEE PAGE ?). NOTE THE LATEST REVISED DATES OF THE SAVED FILES AND THE COLOR, ETC., USING THE NEW FONTS ARE AVAILABLE IN ALL FILES AFTER JULY 31, 2015. **BEFORE USING ANY OF THE NEW FILES, IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU FIRST DOWNLOAD THE: : [DSRV FONTS](#) AND INSTALL THEM, AND SECOND, DOWNLOAD READ AND UNDERSTAND THE EDITING NOTES: [PDF](#) [WP](#). THOSE FIRST STEPS ARE VERY IMPORTANT OR MANY STRANGE CHARACTERS WILL APPEAR IN THE PAGE YOU SEE!!** JULY 29, 2015

DEDICATION



IT IS THE DEEPEST
HONOR, RESPECT AND LOVE THAT
DEDICATES
THIS WHOLE WORK TO THE MEMORY OF
THE REV. DR. DANIEL H. POKORNY
WHO, WITH HIS LOVING AND SUPPORTIVE WIFE,
PAT,
WAS SUCH A GIFT OF GOD
BRINGING THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
TO THE DEAF!

THANKS DAN!!!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|--------|
| COPYRIGHT | B: II |
| FORWARD | B: III |
| DEDICATION | B: V |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS | B: VII |
| THE INDEX FOR BASIC PRINCIPLES | B: IX |
| BASIC PRINCIPLES <CLICK FOR A SEPARATE COPY> | B: XI |

LESSONS: EVERY SUNDAY IS LISTED, HOWEVER, THE LESSON MAY NOT BE IN SERIES C. THE LESSONS THAT ARE THE SAME IN ALL THREE YEARS ARE ONLY REPEATED ONCE. THE YEAR, A AND B, WITH THAT LESSON'S PAGE NUMBER IS SHOWN BELOW.

ADVENT

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FIRST | C: 1 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW SECOND | C: 6 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW THIRD | C: 12 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FOURTH | C: 14 |

CHRISTMAS

| | |
|---|-------|
| CHRISTMAS EVE — OUR LORD JESUS BORN | A: 18 |
| CHRISTMAS DAWN — OUR LORD JESUS BORN | B: 18 |
| CHRISTMAS DAY — OUR LORD JESUS BORN PART UNFINISHED | C: 18 |
| CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST | C: 22 |
| NEW YEAR'S EVE | A: 26 |
| DAY CELEBRATE NAME GIVE JESUS | B: 26 |
| NEW YEAR CELEBRATE DAY FIRST | B: 26 |
| CHRISTMAS AFTER SUNDAY SECOND | C: 26 |

EPIPHANY

| | |
|---|-------|
| EPIPHANY SUNDAY | A: 31 |
| TODAY SUNDAY JOHN BAPTIZE OUR LORD JESUS EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIRST | C: 32 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SECOND SUNDAY | C: 36 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY THIRD | C: 42 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH | C: 47 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH | C: 52 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SIXTH | C: 58 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SEVENTH SUNDAY | C: 63 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE EIGHTH SUNDAY (UNFINISHED) | C: 67 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY LAST — TODAY TRANSFIGURATION SUNDAY | C: 68 |

LENT

| | |
|--|--------|
| ASH WEDNESDAY | B: 68 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY FIRST | C: 72 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY SECOND | C: 76 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY THIRD | C: 80 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY FOURTH | C: 85 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY FIFTH | C: 90 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY SIXTH - PALM SUNDAY | C: 94 |
| MAUNDY THURSDAY (UNFINISHED) | C: 98 |
| GOOD FRIDAY (UNFINISHED) | C: 103 |

EASTER

| | |
|---|--------|
| OUR LORD JESUS RESURRECTION - EASTER SUNDAY | C: 116 |
| EASTER SINCE SUNDAY SECOND | C: 120 |
| EASTER SINCE SUNDAY THIRD | C: 126 |
| EASTER SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH | C: 136 |
| EASTER SINCE SUNDAY SIXTH | C: 140 |
| OUR LORD JESUS ASCEND | B: 138 |
| EASTER SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTH | C: 144 |

PENTECOST

| | |
|---|--------|
| PENTECOST SUNDAY | C: 148 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SECOND | C: 156 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRD | C: 162 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH | C: 168 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH | C: 174 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIXTH | C: 176 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTH | C: 181 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTH | C: 186 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINTH | C: 192 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TENTH | C: 196 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY ELEVENTH | C: 202 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWELFTH | C: 208 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN | C: 215 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN | C: 218 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEEN | C: 224 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIXTEEN | C: 227 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEEN | C: 232 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEEN | C: 236 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINETEEN | C: 240 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY | C: 246 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-ONE | C: 252 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SECOND | C: 256 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THIRD UNFINISHED | C: 262 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOURTH (UNFINISHED) | C: 265 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIFTH UNFINISHED | C: 268 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SIX | C: 272 |
| THIRD LAST SUNDAY OF THE CHURCH YEAR | C: 276 |
| SECOND LAST SUNDAY OF THE CHURCH YEAR | C: 280 |
| LAST SUNDAY OF THE CHURCH | C: 284 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| REFORMATION SUNDAY | C: 288 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|















| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| ALL SAINTS DAY | A: 299 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| THANKSGIVING | B: 284 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| COMPLETE INDEX SERIES C | SERIES C INDEX PAGES 1 - 6 | C: 294 - 299 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| COMPLETE INDEX SERIES A, B & C | SERIES A, B AND C INDEX PAGES 1 - 8 | C: 300 - 307 |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|

THE INDEX FOR BASIC PRINCIPLES

| <u>SECTION</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 1.  IS THE SIGNER'S REFERENCE POSITION | 1, 5 |
| KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS | 1 |
| 2. REGULAR PRINTED WORDS = "SIGN NAMES, NOT ENGLISH" | 1 |
| <i>ITALICS PRINTED WORDS AND LETTERS</i> = EXPLANATIONS | 1 |
| ["SIGNS IN BRACKETS"] = TEXT ADDITIONS FOR CLARITY | 1 |
| <u>DOUBLE-UNDERLINED-WORDS</u> = ONE SIGN; EMPHASIS; <i>ET AL</i> | 1, 8 |
| "G-A-L-I-L-E-E" = FINGER SPELLING | 1 |
| 3. A. THE PRIMARY INDEXES AND SIGN PLANES EXPLAINED | 1 |
|  - REGULAR SIGN PLANE | 1 |
|  - BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE | 1 |
| ← <u>Y</u> OU AND Δ^x - ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE | 1 |
| THE " <u>G</u> OD" GLOSS PHILOSOPHY EXPLAINED | 2 |
| CLUES TO THE SIGN PLANES EXPLAINED | 2 |
| B. PRIMARY INDEXES, SHOWN FOR EACH SIGN PLANE AND GOD LOCATION | 3 |
| C. SIGN NAMES SIGNED AT ONE LOCATION | 4 |
| D. SIGN NAMES THAT MOVE: FROM SIGNER; TO SIGNER; FROM ONE LOCATION TO ANOTHER; FROM ONE SIGN PLANE TO ANOTHER | 5 |
| 4.  ,  ,  ,  ,  , ARE DIRECTIONS THE BODY FACES | 7 |
| 5. FACIAL EXPRESSIONS: | |
|  , QUESTION WORDS,  WHY!?. | 7 |
|  | 7 |
|  [TOPIC FACE] | 7 |
| 6.  = YES HEAD SHAKE | 7 |
|  = NO HEAD SHAKE | 7, 8 |
| 7. NEGATIVES: NO, N-O, <NO>, NONE, <u>NOTHING</u> | 8 |

8. + AND ^{⊕⊕} 8

9. HOLD ONE "CONCEPT" WHILE SIGNING ABOUT IT

1^{..2} = HOLD "1" WHILE SIGNING "2", LIKE: ← THAT MAN 8

1^{..2} ..3 = HOLD "1", SIGN "2", HOLD "2" SIGN "3" 8


1^{..2} ..3 = HOLD "1" WHILE SIGNING "2" THEN "3" 9


10. HAVE, FINISH, MUST, SINCE, AND END 9

11. MISCELLANEOUS CONCEPTS 9

12. VARIOUS SIGN NAME MEANINGS 10, 11

13. VARIOUS COLORS 11

 FACE AND THE QUESTION FACE IS HELD UNTIL ? 11

 NEGATIVES  AND OFTEN HAVE A **NO**> 11

 GREEN TYPE FACE 11

 REGULAR BLACK TYPE FACE 11

14. NOTE: BEFORE USING NEW VERSIONS TO DO YOUR OWN EDITING 11


FIRST DOWNLOAD THE: [DSRV FONTS \(ZIP\)](#) AND INSTALL THEM 11

SECOND, DOWLOAD, READ AND UNDERSTAND THE EDITING NOTES: [PDF](#) [WR1](#)

BASIC PRINCIPLES

NOTE THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS WILL BE USED:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| PL = PLURAL | CLF = CLASSIFIER | CLFs = CLASSIFIERS (2 HANDS) |
| LB = LEFT-BACK | LT = LEFT | LF = LEFT-FRONT |
| FT = FRONT | BK = BACK | |
| RF = RIGHT-FRONT | RT = RIGHT | RB = RIGHT-BACK |
| DL = DOWN-LEFT | DF = DOWN-FRONT | DR = DOWN-RIGHT |

1. "Ⓟ" = SIGNER'S LOCATION REFERENCE, SIGN'S MOTION IN RELATION TO SIGNER. THIS GLOSS METHOD USES THE PLANE OF THIS BOOK AS THE SIGN PLANE SO THE "P" IS FOR "P"ERSON; THE CIRCLE IS THE SIGNER'S HEAD AS VIEWED FROM DIRECTLY ABOVE. SO A SIGN MOVING FROM FT TO RT WOULD MOVE PAST THE SIGNER "Ⓟ" AS: . THE SAME SYMBOL "P" IS PRINTED LARGER "Ⓟ>" WHEN USED IN INDEXING (SEE NEXT PART). NOTE: THIS IS AS IF YOU LOOKED DOWN ON A SIGNER, SEEING THE TOP OF THE HEAD (Ⓟ>) AND SEEING AN ARM EXTENDED WITH A FINGER POINTING TO THE INDEXED LOCATION.
2. ALL WORDS = SIGN NAMES, NOT ENGLISH! SIGN THEN IN THE ORDER PRINTED WITHOUT VOICE. SEPARATE VOICE VERSION IS AVAILABLE.

ITALIC WORDS AS THESE ARE INCLUDED WHEN NECESSARY. THE UNDERLINED PART ONLY = THE SIGN NAME. FOOTNOTES ARE ADDED AS NECESSARY FOR MORE DETAILED INFORMATION. **ITALICS:**

- I. HELP EXPLAIN THE MOTION OF A SIGN (ⓅTHERE<**BEGIN-FROM-HEART**>)
- II. INDICATE A SPECIAL CONDITION, I.E. EMPHASIS (**VERY**>HAPPY*)
- III. REMINDS SIGNER THAT THE STATEMENT IS NEGATIVE AND TO USE THE PROPER HEAD SHAKE (**NO**>**MEAN**).
- IV. INDICATE SOMETHING THAT IS OPTIONAL TO SIGN AT THIS PLACE, I.E. A PERSON'S NAME ALREADY INDEXED AND SPELLED DOES NOT NEED TO BE SPELLED AGAIN.

[SIGNS IN BRACKETS] = TEXT ADDITIONS, NOT PRESENT IN THE GREEK AT THAT PLACE BUT NECESSARY TO MAKE THE SIGNED CONCEPT CLEAR.

NO-MATTER, OVER-ALL, SOMEONE, MYSELF, NOT-YET, *ET AL*, INDICATE TWO WORDS THAT REPRESENT ONE SIGN. DOUBLE-UNDERLINING HAS ANOTHER APPLICATION WHICH WILL BE EXPLAINED LATER, HOLDING ONE CONCEPT ON ONE HAND WHILE SIGNING ANOTHER CONCEPT WITH THE OTHER HAND (SEE PAGE 8 BELOW).

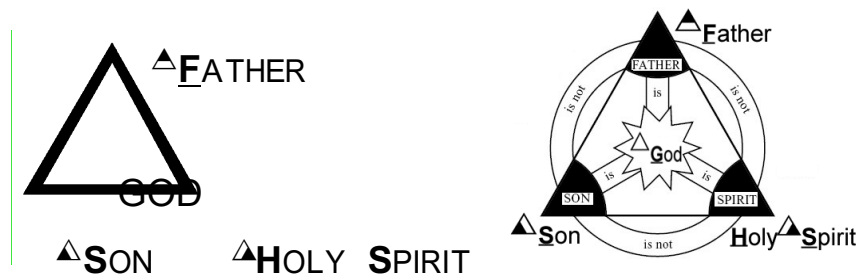
"G-A-L-I-L-E-E", FINGER SPELLED CONCEPTS.

3. **PRONOUNS AND DIRECTIONAL INDICATORS**, CALLED INDEXES, LOCATE PERSONS OR THINGS AROUND SIGNER IN THE FOLLOWING THREE PLANES:

A.

| <u>REGULAR SIGN PLANE</u> | <u>SIGN PLANE</u> | <u>ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| LF FT RF LT Ⓟ RT LB RB | DF DL Ⓟ DR | ← <u>YOU</u> ↖ <u>YOU</u> ↑ <u>YOU</u> ↗ <u>YOU</u> → ABOVE ABOVE ABOVE ABOVE ABOVE LT LF FT RF=△ <u>GOD</u> RT LOCATION ONLY! |

NOTE VERY CAREFULLY THAT THE \triangle GOD LOCATION IS UP TO THE RT., THE TRADITIONAL \triangle GOD LOCATION IS A RESERVED LOCATION TO BE USED FOR \triangle GOD ONLY. THE WHOLE GLOSSING METHOD FOR THE \triangle GOD CONCEPT IS EXPLAINED HERE. PICTURE A "GOD TRIANGLE" (ABOVE-RF) AT THE TRADITIONAL "GOD BOX" LOCATION; CENTER= " \triangle GOD" GENERALLY; TOP ANGLE = \triangle FATHER AND, AS SHOWN HERE, THE \triangle SON AND THE HOLY \triangle SPIRIT:



THE SMALL TRIANGLES CONNECTED TO A SIGN NAME ALERTS THE SIGNER THAT THIS SIGN IS MADE **AT** THE TRADITIONAL, ABOVE-RF, \triangle GOD LOCATION. IT ALSO CAN BE A SIGN MOVING **UP-TO** OR **DOWN FROM** THAT LOCATION AS ARROWS WILL INDICATE AND AS EXPLAINED LATER. HAVING A **BOLD** FACED UNDERLINED (FIRST OR LAST) LETTER ALERTS THE SIGNER THAT THE SIGN INVOLVES THE PLANE ABOVE THE SIGNER. IT IS MADE IN THAT UPPER PLANE OR MOVES FROM BELOW INTO THAT PLANE OR MOVES FROM THAT ABOVE PLANE DOWN (SEE BELOW FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THIS). **NOTE ALSO** THAT THIS TRIANGLE CONCEPT COMES OUT OF A NATURAL TRIANGLE THAT IS REALIZED BY SIGNING \triangle FATHER UP TO THE RIGHT¹ (THE TOP, RT-HAND OF THE \triangle FATHER SIGN INDEXES THE \triangle FATHER'S POSITION); NEXT, WITHOUT MOVING THE LT-HAND OF THE \triangle FATHER SIGN AND SHIFTING THE BODY SLIGHTLY LEFT, SIGN \triangle SON (THE LT-HAND WILL INDEX THE \triangle SON'S POSITION); FINALLY, MOVE THAT LT-HAND OVER TO THE RIGHT SLIGHTLY SHIFTING THE BODY TO THE RIGHT AND SIGN HOLY \triangle SPIRIT ON THAT FLAT, LT-HAND AT THE HOLY \triangle SPIRIT LOCATION. THE EYES CONTINUE INDEXING THE TRADITIONAL \triangle GOD LOCATION (ABOVE-RF)! THE VIDEO MAKES THIS VERY CLEAR.

NOW, WITH THIS GENERAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE SYSTEM USED TO GLOSS THE \triangle GOD CONCEPT, YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THE \triangle GOD INDEXES, EXPLAINED BELOW.

CLUES HIGHLIGHTED: THIS GLOSS SYSTEM HAS CLUES FOUND IN THE ARROWS AND THE PRINTING OF THE SIGN NAMES:

- I. **REGULAR SIGN PLANE** OR THE 7 AREAS AROUND SIGNER ARE THE NORMAL SIGN PLANE WHICH IS AS SIGNER READS THIS BOOK LYING FLAT; SIGNER POINTS OR MOVES THE SIGN AS THE ARROW APPEARS ON THE PAGE;

CLUES:

¹ AS A LEFT HANDED SIGNER WOULD, SIGN MOVES UP TO THE RF; THIS IS THE ONLY SIGN VARIATION IN SIGN GLOSS CONCEPTS FOR GOD

(1) REGULAR PRINTING JUST AS THE WORDS APPEAR PRINTED HERE ON THIS LINE;

(2) A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ARROW AS \rightarrow OR AS \downarrow .

II. **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE**, HAS 3 AREAS: DL, DF, DR, **CLUES:**
 (1) STILL REGULAR PRINTING AS THE WORDS APPEAR PRINTED HERE ON THIS LINE;

(2) ARROWS INVOLVING A DOUBLE LINE SHAFT AS: ↑ OR ↗.

III. **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE**, **CLUES:** SIGN NAME CAPITALIZED, **BOLD-FACED**, UNDERLINED **FIRST OR LAST OR BOTH** LETTERS:

(1) **BEGINS BIG, BOLD, UNDERLINED** ENDS REGULAR PRINT MEANING:

(A) SIGN IS COMPLETED AT ABOVE OR Δ LOCATION; OR

(B) SIGN BEGINS (SIGN NAME BEGINS BIG, BOLD, UNDERLINED) ABOVE OR AT Δ AND MOVES INTO ANOTHER SIGN PLANE AS ARROWS INDICATE (SEE MANY EXAMPLES LATER). A **NOUN** (NO MOTION) IS SIGNED AT THE ABOVE ARROW OR Δ LOCATION (NOTE ALSO THAT A NOUN CAN MOVE!).

(2) BEGINS REGULAR PRINT AND ENDS **S BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED** INDICATES A SIGN THAT BEGINS AS THE ARROW BEGINS EITHER IN THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ARROW BEGINS AS A SINGLE LINE) OR BELOW THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ARROW BEGINS AS A DOUBLE LINE) AND, IN BOTH CASES, THE SIGN ENDS **S** ABOVE AT THE LOCATION INDICATED WHERE THE ARROW ENDS OR ENDS AT THE Δ LOCATION. A **NOUN** (ONLY A FEW) AS **LORD** BEGINS IN THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE, ENDS **S** ABOVE AT THE LOCATION INDICATED WHERE THE ARROW ENDS OR Δ LOCATION.

(3) BEGINS AND ENDS BIG, **DARK, UNDERLINED BOTH** (ONLY A FEW TIMES), MEANING THE SIGN BEGINS AND IS COMPLETED ABOVE! SIGN WILL BEGIN AT LOCATION ABOVE WHERE ARROW BEGINS OR AT Δ LOCATION AND WILL END AT LOCATION ABOVE AS ARROW ENDS OR AT Δ LOCATION, LIKE: Δ **RIGHT** Δ , BEGINS AT Δ **S**ON'S LOCATION AND MOVES TO Δ **G**OD LOCATION.

IV. **PRIMARY INDEXES:** (AGAIN, PICTURE SIGNER'S ARM EXTENDED AND POINTING)

(1) **REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow (P), \curvearrowright (P), \uparrow (P), \nearrow (P), \rightarrow (P). PLURAL: \leftrightarrow (P), \curvearrowright (P), \uparrow (P), \nearrow (P), \circ (P)

(2) **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE** (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS)

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow (P), \uparrow (P), \rightarrow (P). PLURALS: \leftrightarrow (P), \uparrow (P), \circ (P).

(3) **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE**

(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, **DARK, UNDERLINED**)

NOTE AGAIN THAT **ABOVE-RF** IS RESERVED SPACE TO ONLY BE USED WITH Δ **G**OD INDEXES EXPLAINED BELOW!

SINGULAR: ←YOU, ↖YOU, ↑YOU, YOU→.

PLURALS: ⊕YOU, ⊗YOU, ⊕YOU, YOU⊖.

OTHER SIGN NAMES CAN ALSO BE USED, LIKE: "THEY", "HE",
ETC.

- (4) **AT GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!)**
 (**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED **AND** HAS A \triangle SYMBOL) THINK OF A \triangle **ABOVE-RF** AND INDEX:

AT THE CENTER WHEN $\triangle \nearrow = \triangle$ **HE** IS \triangle **GOD** IN GENERAL,
 INDEX APPEARS AS: $\triangle \nearrow$

AT THE TOP ANGLE WHEN $\triangle \nearrow = \triangle$ **HE** REFERS TO THE \triangle **FATHER**,
 INDEX APPEARS AS: $\triangle \nearrow$

A LITTLE LT AND DOWN (THE LEFT ANGLE) WHEN $\triangle \nearrow = \triangle$ **HE**
 REFERS TO THE

\triangle **SON**, INDEX APPEARS AS: $\triangle \nearrow$

A LITTLE RT AND DOWN (THE RIGHT ANGLE) WHEN $\triangle \nearrow = \triangle$ **HE** IS THE
HOLY \triangle **SPIRIT**, INDEX APPEARS AS: $\triangle \nearrow$

2. SIGN NAMES SIGNED AT ONE LOCATION:

CLASSIFIERS (CLFs) LIKE: "ONE", "TWO", ETC.: CAN BE SIGNED AT ONE LOCATION: \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1"CLF AT LT OR CAN MOVE: \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1"CLF FROM SIGNER TO LT); \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1"CLF FROM RF TO LT).

VERBS WITH EITHER " \leftarrow " OR " \leftarrow " WOULD BE THE SAME MOTION, LIKE: \leftarrow GO AND \leftarrow GO OR \leftarrow ANSWER AND \leftarrow ANSWER ARE THE SAME, HOWEVER, \rightarrow ONE AND \rightarrow ONE ARE DIFFERENT. THE FIRST IS SIGNED AT THE RT, THE SECOND FROM THE SIGNER TO THE RT (A NOUN BECOMING A VERB).

(1) **REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow ONE, \nearrow NAME, \uparrow THAT, YOUR \nearrow , YOU-2 \rightarrow .

PLURALS: \oplus THERE, \otimes THAT = THOSE, \oplus YOURS, LOOK \otimes .

(2) **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS):**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow THAT, \uparrow YOUR, ONE \Rightarrow .

PLURAL: \oplus THERE, \oplus THAT = THOSE, YOURS \otimes .

(3) **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow YOUR, \nearrow ONE, \uparrow T THAT, N NAME \rightarrow .

PLURALS: \oplus T THERE, \otimes T THAT = THOSE, \oplus Y YOURS, T THERE \otimes .

(4) **AT GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!):**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED **AND** HAS A \triangle SYMBOL)

△HIS, △NAME, △ONLY, △FIRE.

3. DIRECTIONAL INDICATORS WITH OTHER NOUNS, PRONOUNS AND VERBS:

I. SIGN MOVES AWAY FROM SIGNER ("P") IN ONE DIRECTION:

(1) IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE:

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: ←ONE, ↘GO, ↑TWO, HELP↗, GIVE→.

PLURAL: ↔GIVE, ↻TELL, ↻LOOK, TELL↻ GIVE↻.

(2) TO BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS):

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: ←GO, ↑ONE, ANSWER↘.

PLURAL: ↔GIVE, ↻TELL, GIVE↻

(3) TO ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:

(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING BUT ENDS BIG, **DARK**, UNDERLINED)

SINGULAR: ←GO, ↘ONE, ↑SHOW, TWO↘.

PLURAL: ↔GIVE, ↻TELL, ↻LOOK, GIVE↻.

(4) TO GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!):

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING BUT ENDS BIG, **DARK**, UNDERLINED **AND** HAS

A △ SYMBOL) ↗ONE OR ↗LORD.

II. SIGN MOVES TO SIGNER ("P") FROM ONE DIRECTION:

(1) FROM WITHIN REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (REMEMBER CLUES)

→ONE, ↘COME, ↓COME, GIVE↗ HELP↘.

(2) FROM BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (REMEMBER **CLUES**)

⇒COME, ↓ONE, ANSWER↘

(3) FROM ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (CLUE: NOTE **F**IRST LETTER)

→COME, ↘ONE, ↓COME, HELP↘.

(4) FROM GOD LOCATION (ABOVE-RF): (CLUES: △ AND **F**IRST LETTER)

FROM **F**ATHER> ↗COME; FROM **S**ON> ↗ONE; FROM **G**OD> ↗BOOK.

III. SIGN BEGINS FROM ONE LOCATION AND ENDS AT ANOTHER WILL CONTAIN THE SIGNER "P" SYMBOL INDICATING THE SIGNED ACTION IN RELATION TO THE SIGNER.

(1) BEGINS AND ENDS IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE (REMEMBER CLUES):

LT-TO-FT> ↗GIVE LF-TO-FT> ↘HELP PLURAL: RT-TO-LF> GIVE↘.

(2) **BEGINS IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES**
(REMEMBER CLUES):

TO ABOVE: LF-TO-ABOVE-FT> ↘ ANSWER PLURAL> GIVE ↗

TO THE SON> ↘ ONE

TO BELOW: FT-TO-DL> ↘ ONE PLURAL> ↗ GIVE.

NOTE AGAIN AND REMEMBER CLUES: LAST I = ENDS ABOVE; LAST WITH Δ = ENDS ABOVE AT GOD LOCATION; ARROW ENDS AS **DOUBLE SHAFT ARROW** = ENDS BELOW! NEXT SECTION NOTE CLUE: **BOTH** = BEGINS AND ENDS ABOVE!

(3) **BEGINS AND ENDS BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE** (NOTE CLUE: ARROW BEGINS AND ENDS AS A **DOUBLE-LINE** SHAFT ON ARROW = BELOW REGULAR PLANE):

DL-TO-DF> ↗ GIVE PLURAL: DR-TO-DL> HELP ↘.

BEGINS BELOW INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES: (NOTE CLUE: ARROW BEGINS AS A **DOUBLE-LINE** SHAFT ON ARROW AND ENDS AS A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW = BEGINS BELOW AND ENDS REGULAR SIGN PLANE (IF REGULAR PRINT) OR ABOVE (IF SIGN NAME ENDS **S** BIG, **DARK**, **UNDERLINED**!)

DL-TO-FT> ↗ HELP PLURAL> GIVE ↘

TO **GOD**> ↗ ONE DR-TO-ABOVE-FT> ANSWER ↘ PLURAL> GIVE ↘.

(4) **BEGINS AND ENDS ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

ABOVE-LF-TO-GOD> ↗ GIVE ABOVE-FT-TO-SPIRIT> ↗ ONE.

BEGINS ABOVE INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES:

FATHER-TO-FT> ↗ HELP PLURAL: SON-TO-RF> GIVE ↗.

SPIRIT-TO-DF> ↗ ANSWER PLURAL: GOD-TO-DR> GIVE ↗.

NOTE CLUES: **F**IRST = BEGINS ABOVE; **F**IRST WITH Δ = BEGINS AT GOD LOCATION; ENDS AS **DOUBLE SHAFT ARROW** = ENDS BELOW!

NOTE A FEW SPECIAL EXAMPLES:

↗ SOMEONE ↘ ONE Δ FATHER] ⚡ HOW ONLY?

↗ CHRIST Δ HAND... ⚡ ONE Δ THROUGH Δ <HAND Δ MEET Δ FATHER

Ⓟ ONLY CAN*!

NOTE THAT ↑ HEAVEN IN GENERAL AND Δ HEAVEN WHERE Δ GOD RESIDES ARE THE SAME SIGNS. THIS CONFUSION IS CLEARED UP LIKE:





















↗ HEAVEN AND EARTH] ⚡ MADE Ⓟ THERE AND HERE.

NOTICE: ↑ HEAVEN AND Ⓟ THERE ARE NOT AT THE Δ GOD LOCATION!







NEXT, THE Δ HEAVEN THAT'S OPENED IS AT THE Δ GOD LOCATION.

↗ HEAVEN Δ OPENED... Δ HIS Δ SPIRIT] ⚡ ONE Δ + ON + Ⓟ.

NOTE THE SON OF MAN CONCEPT: Δ SON ONE Δ + Ⓟ → ..MAN



2. , , , , , : THE SIGNER'S BODY FACES LT, LF, FT, RF, AND RT RESPECTIVELY. AT EACH SYMBOL, TURN AND FACE THAT DIRECTION UNTIL THE NEXT ONE OF THESE SYMBOLS. NOTE, WHEN  IS USED AND THE NEXT BODY FACE IS  AGAIN (IE. THE END OF THE CONVERSATION), THE BODY WILL JUST SHIFT SLIGHTLY AT THE SECOND . NOTE: THE GREEK SAYS "P→ TELL+ :  TELL+ :", SO WE PRINT IT THAT WAY. HOWEVER, GOOD SIGN LANGUAGE CAN SAY IT: "P→ SAY :....  SAY :", OR "P→ :  :". AT TIMES THE GLOSS MAKES THE OPTION AVAILABLE BY PRINTING THINGS **SMALLER AND IN ITALICS**. THE SIGNER CAN DECIDE TO SIGN OR NOT SIGN THESE CONCEPTS. SIMPLY MAKE THE APPROPRIATE NOTES DURING PRACTICE TIMES.




3. **FACIAL EXPRESSIONS:** OF THE MANY FACIAL EXPRESSIONS, THREE ARE INDICATED IN THIS GLOSS:

A.  AND BLUE TYPING = QUESTION FACE. **HOLD THAT FACE WHILE THE TYPE FACE IS BLUE** UNTIL ENCOUNTERING THE "?". SIGNING THE "?" ITSELF IS LEFT TO SIGNER'S DISCRETION. IF DEEMED IMPORTANT, AN ARROW IS ADDED TO THE "?" AS  AND THE "?" SERVES AS EMPHASIS OR IN PLACE OF AN INDEX. THIS IS ALSO THE "ASK" OR "QUESTION" CONCEPT. THE "?" CAN APPEAR WITH "???" AS . **WHEN, WHERE, HOW, WHY, WHAT, WHICH, ETC. ARE ALWAYS QUESTIONS WITH A  SYMBOL** WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS:  **WHY!**? = BECAUSE. THE ENGLISH **BECAUSE** IS AN ADDITION TO SIGN LANGUAGE AND THAT "BECAUSE" SIGN NAME WILL NOT APPEAR IN THIS GLOSS. THE "" CAN ALSO APPEAR WITH OTHER QUESTION SIGN NAMES WHEN RHETORICAL.

<WHAT>, <WHEN>, <WHERE> SIGNS ARE GESTURE QUESTION SIGNS.


WIGGLE>HOW APPEARS: HOW AND **WIGGLE>WHY** APPEARS: WHY


B.  IS USED LIKE:  RIGHT!?! = EYE-BROWS RAISED, INDICATING THAT A "YES" ANSWER IS EXPECTED! THIS IS ALSO USED WITH A WHY!?! MEANING "BECAUSE". ALSO USED WITH OTHER QUESTION SIGN NAMES WHEN RHETORICAL.

C.  IS THE "TOPIC" FACE, EYE-BROWS ARCHED AND SHOULDERS FORWARD SAYING: "WE ARE NOW TALKING ABOUT THIS". THAT FACE CONTINUES UNTIL "}" WHERE THERE IS A SLIGHT PAUSE. AFTER "}", THE SIGNER'S EXPRESSION WILL EITHER BE "" OR "" (SEE NEXT SECTION). THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT ALWAYS A FULL YES OR **NO HEAD-SHAKE** BUT THE CORRECT FACIAL EXPRESSION!



4. **HEAD SHAKES.** TWO ARE INDICATED IN THIS GLOSS.

A. "YES" HEAD SHAKE =  .

B. "NO" HEAD SHAKE =  . MOST OFTEN, RIGHT AFTER THE "NO" HEAD SHAKE, "**NO**" WILL APPEAR TO REMIND THE SIGNER TO CONTINUE THE HEAD SHAKE **WHILE THE TYPE FACE CONTNUIUES RED** UNTIL AN END MARK SYMBOL APPEARS: "}". MORE ABOUT THIS WILL BE DISCUSSED LATER.

5. **NEGATIVES: NO AND N-O = THE REGULAR NO SIGN. <NO> = GESTURE NO. NONE = NONE. NOTHING = NOTHING.** THE **NO-HEAD SHAKE** SYMBOL:  AND OFTEN "**NO>**" WILL APPEAR TO REMIND THE SIGNER: **CONTINUE HEAD SHAKE UNTIL THE RED TYPE FACE STOPS AND THIS SYMBOL APPEARS**!]!

6. THE + SYMBOL:

- A. SIGNS COMBINED IN ONE MOTION: ↖SAW + THAT, TELL + , AND PL: TELL +  (TELL, A MOTION TO FT CONTINUES INTO PL "YOU" AT THE FT AREA).
- B. SIGNS MADE AT ONE LOCATION AND ARROW NOT REPEATED: ←TOWN + NAME.
- C. CIRCLED, FOLLOWING A SIGN NAME: "DISCUSSED[⊕]" AND "AGAINST[⊕]" IS A REPEATED SIGN. IT WILL BE PRINTED AT LEAST TWICE, I.E. "[⊕]". SOMETIMES DIRECTIONS ARE ADDED WITH THE SIGN NAME AND EVEN WITH EACH "[⊕]" SYMBOL. REPEAT THE SIGN IN THOSE DIRECTIONS: ←AGAINST^{↑⊕}→. SOMETIMES THE "[⊕]" WILL APPEAR BEFORE AND AFTER A SIGN NAME. SIMPLY REPEAT THAT SIGN IN ALL THE DIRECTIONS INDICATED. THE "⊕" IS ALSO USED IN THE "D-O[⊕]" (WHAT SHOULD I DO) AND THE "FOR[⊕]" (WHAT FOR, WHY) CONCEPTS AS SHOWN HERE.



7. **HOLD ONE SIGN WHILE SIGNING ABOUT IT.** IT'S **NOT IMPERATIVE TO ALWAYS FOLLOW THIS DIRECTION**, HOWEVER, IT WILL IMPROVE THE CLARITY OF THE "CONCEPT". IMPROVED SKILL WITH PRACTICE, THE SIGNER MIGHT FIND ADDITIONAL APPLICATIONS TO ADD CLARITY TO A VERSE BY USING WHAT IS EXPLAINED HERE:

- A. $1 \xrightarrow{2}$ = HOLD CONCEPT 1 WHILE 2 SIGNS INFORMATION ABOUT IT:

← THAT MAN. "THAT" IDENTIFIES WHICH "MAN". ← THAT MAN HIS HEART...

NOTE: THE HIS DIRECTION, IE. THE ←, IS NOT REPEATED AS IT IS ASSUMED THE SAME AS THE DIRECTION WITH "← THAT"! HOWEVER, IT COULD ALSO HAVE IT'S OWN DIRECTION INDICATOR!

- B. $1 \xrightarrow{2} \dots 3$, A STEP UP FOLLOWED BY A STEP DOWN. HOLD CONCEPT 1 WHILE 2 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 1... THEN HOLD CONCEPT 2 WHILE 3 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 2. EXAMPLE:

 LORD $\xrightarrow{\uparrow}$ YOUR $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ GOD]  ME $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ A-M!

1ST, "LORD" (CONCEPT 1) IS SIGNED UP TO THE Δ FATHER INDEX; HOLD THE " Δ " INDEX WHILE THE LT-HAND SIGNS CONCEPT 2, " \uparrow YOUR"; HOLD " \uparrow YOUR" WHILE CONCEPT 3, " Δ GOD", IS SIGNED. NEXT, SIGN USING BOTH HANDS: "ME" WITH LT-HAND AND THE Δ FATHER INDEX " Δ " WITH RT-HAND. THIS IS LIKE CONCEPT 1 IN SECTION A ABOVE: HOLD THE INDEX " Δ " WITH THE RT-HAND AND SPELL "A-M" WITH THE LT-HAND.

- C. $\uparrow \underline{\underline{2}} \dots \underline{\underline{3}}$, A STEP UP FOLLOWED BY ANOTHER STEP UP. HOLD CONCEPT 1 (IT MIGHT MOVE OR THE SIGNER'S FREE HAND MIGHT MOVE IT), WHILE CONCEPT 2 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 1. THEN, CONCEPT 3 EXPLAINS MORE ABOUT CONCEPT 1. THE CONCEPT 1 HAND SHAPE CONTINUES THROUGHOUT, THOUGH PERHAPS IT MOVES TO A DIFFERENT LOCATION OR THE FREE HAND MOVES IT TO A DIFFERENT LOCATION. EXAMPLE:

SAME <2 HANDS AGO MOSES P AND \uparrow POLE ..THAT...

P ← THAT+SNAKE] P → TAKE+PUT .. \uparrow POLE P] ..LIFT-UP

...NOTE THAT THE "SNAKE" (CONCEPT 1) IS HELD THROUGHOUT BUT IS MOVED ONTO THE POLE (CONCEPT 2) AND THEN THE "SNAKE ON THE POLE" (CONCEPT 3) IS "LIFTED-UP".

FINALLY, A COMPLEX EXAMPLE FROM J-O-H-N 15: JESUS+ P SAYS:

1. P ME → ..A-M] P TRUE V-I-N-E VINE¹ → P AND MY → Δ FATHER] P FARM|ER|.

2. P ME → ..VINE¹ →] P VINE² → ..BRANCH^{⊕⊕} MANY HAVE.

P [VINE² →] ..BRANCH^{⊕⊕} EACH] P Δ FARM|ER| INVESTIGATES...

P [VINE² →] ..BRANCH.. ..←ONE] P Δ FIND <TO BRANCH> P ← THAT]

P NO > FRUIT NONE HAVE... [← GRAPES] NONE] ... P D-O^{⊕⊕} Δ ... <WHAT>?

P [VINE² →] ..BRANCH ..← THAT ... Δ THAT FARM|ER|] .. P CUT³

THE EDITOR REALIZES THAT THIS PREVIOUS EXAMPLE IS DIFFICULT.

THEREFORE, THE EDITOR SUGGESTS A LOT OF PRACTICE TO ACCOMPLISH THE GREATEST CLARITY!!

8. "HAVE" MEANINGS ARE VARIOUS AND ARE GLOSSED AS FOLLOWS:

HAS, HAVE, HAD = POSSESSIVE ALWAYS!

OTHER MEANINGS ARE ACTUALLY NAMED IN THE GLOSS AS: **FINISH OR ALREADY, MUST, SINCE AND END!**

IX. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS CONCEPTS AND INFORMATION:

"..." AND ",," ARE PAUSES IN THE SIGNING, HOWEVER, "..." IS A LONGER PAUSE.

<THEREFORE> = GESTURE THEREFORE.

|IN| = IN-ME SIGN. ALSO |IN-US| SIGN: IN-ME US. THIS IS A "FLAT" CLF SWEEPING DOWN BODY, SHOWING ALL-OF-ME AS OPPOSED TO (SEE: NEXT PAGE)

¹ SPELL "V-I-N-E", THEN "C"CLF SHOWS MAIN VINE GROWING UP WALL

² AS FOOTNOTE #1, HOWEVER, "C"CLF BECOMES A "#5"CLF HAND; "BRANCHES" BEGIN AT FINGER(S) AND OUT USING A "#1"CLF TO SHOW THEM, REPEATING OUT VARIOUS FINGERS OF "#5"CLF HAND

³ "CUT" THUMB OFF AND PULL THUMB IN

IN<AT HEART WHICH IS THE "IN" SIGN, SIGNED WHERE INDICATED. THIS CONCEPT OFTEN TIMES MOVES FROM ONE LOCATION "INTO" THE HEART OR FROM "IN" THE HEART OR WOMB OUT.

ER OR **PERSON CLASSIFIER** WILL APPEAR AS IN **TEACHER**, **STUDENT**, **PROPHET**.

ME→, [▲]**ME**, SIGN ME WHILE OTHER HAND INDEXES. ALSO WITH POSSESSIVES: **MY**→, [▲]**MY**, WHILE OTHER HAND SIGNS **HIS** IN THE DIRECTION SHOWN.

>WE<, **>US<**, EXCLUSIVE WE, US: SIGNER IS SPEAKING TO ONES THAT WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE EVENT THE SIGNER IS TALKING ABOUT.

⌚ **IME** IS THE PERIOD OF TIME SIGN.

↑ **GROUP**, OFTEN USED FOR A PLURAL CONCEPT (THE "GROUP↓" CAN MOVE, AGAIN A NOUN BECOMING A VERB IN SIGN).





"QUOTES", SIGNED ONLY WHEN WRITTEN AS HERE. NOT OFTEN USED.

↑ **ITSELF**, "#1"CLF "●" (LOOKING FROM TOP), WITH "A"CLF HAND REFERRING TO IT IS THE **ITSELF** CONCEPT. ALSO GLOSSED AS IN EARTH..ITSELF. HERE, LT-HAND SIGNING: "**EARTH**" IS HELD AND AN "A"CLF **ITSELF** REFERS TO IT.

"*" ADDS EMPHASIS, OFTEN BY A CHANGE IN THE SIGN'S MOTION.

YES = OH YEAH; **SAME** = LIKE; *ET AL*, INDICATES A SIGN MOTION THAT REPEATS LIKE **WHY** ABOVE. ALSO: **HOW**, **LIKE**, **MIND**, **THINK**, **KNOW**, **SEEMS**, **YOU-2**, **NONE**

EXAMPLE 1 COR. 12:16 HERE:

SUPPOSE **EAR**  SAY:  **no** **>EYE** **NOT**]
 **<THEREFORE>**  **no** **>BODY** **BELONG** **NOT**]...

X. VARIOUS SIGN NAME MEANINGS: NOTE BELOW THE EXPLANATION OF A FEW OF THE SIGN NAMES USED IN THIS GLOSS:

BAPTIZE NAMES ALL DIFFERENT SIGNS FOR THIS CONCEPT. VIDEO SHOWS **WATER+POUR**. INDIVIDUAL SIGNERS SUBSTITUTE THE SIGN PREFERRED.

BEFORE (A) IS THE TIME SIGN "**BEFORE**" WHEN PRINTED WITH NO ARROW DIRECTIONS. TIME SIGN **BEFORE** WILL NOT HAVE A DIRECTION ARROW WITH IT!

(B) WITH ARROWS: **BEFORE**↗, [▲]**BEFORE** ARE **ALWAYS** "**IN-PRESENCE-OF**" SIGNED TOWARDS THE DIRECTION SHOWN! A DIRECTION: **BEFORE** WILL HAVE A DIRECTION ARROW WITH IT!

CALL-OUT OR **CALL** ALWAYS MEANING "CALL WITH THE VOICE" (SEE **SUMMON** (CALL) AND **TELEPHONE** (CALL) BELOW).

CONTROL = RULE A PLACE; AND **CONTROLER** = **RULER** (THIS IS NOT THE **RULES** CONCEPT... SEE BELOW).

NOTE = **TOUCH-CONTINUALLY** OR **CONTINUALLY-EXPERIENCE**.

¹ INDICATE "EAR" REPEATING ACTION WHILE POINTING AT "ME" WITH OTHER HAND

DROP = LEAVE-SOMETHING (SEE BELOW: **LEAVE-FROM-A-PLACE** AND **LEFT HAND**).

SEE+PROOF = A-WITNESS PERSON.

LEAVE, ALWAYS **LEAVE-FROM-A-PLACE** AND WILL HAVE ARROWS WITH IT. (SEE ABOVE: **DROP = LEAVE-SOMETHING**; SEE NEXT **LEFT HAND**).

LEFT = LEFT-SIDE OR LEFT-HAND (SEE **LEAVE** AND **DROP** ABOVE).

RESERVE = SAVE-MONEY.

RULES = LIST-RULES... (NOTE THIS IS NOT **RULE!** SEE **CONTROL** ABOVE).




SAVE ALWAYS = BOUNDS-BREAK SAVE (SEE **RESERVE** ABOVE). ALSO **FREE<"SAVE"**

SUMMON = TO SUMMON-CALL-SOMEONE (SEE **CALL** (VOICE) ABOVE AND **TELEPHONE** CALL BELOW).

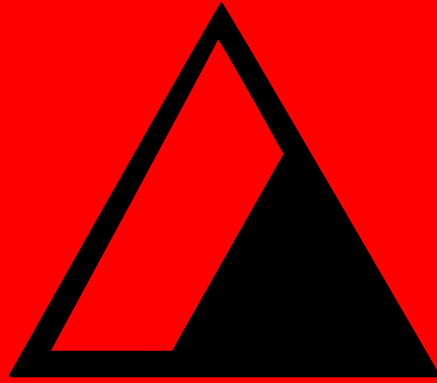
TALK<ASL OR **TALK<"#4"CLF** (WITH BOTH HANDS: **TALK<"#4"CLFs**) WILL BE SO NOTED AS HERE.

TELEPHONE = CALL-BY-PHONE (SEE **CALL** AND **SUMMON** ABOVE).

XI. COLORED TYPE FACES... YOU HAVE SEEN THE FOUR TYPE FACE COLORS USED IN THE NEW VERSION:

1. QUESTIONS WILL BEGIN WITH A  **FACE AND THE QUESTION FACE IS HELD UNTIL ENCOUNTERING THE ?**
2. **NEGATIVES** (SEE PART III. AND V. ABOVE) WILL BEGIN WITH THE  **AND OFTEN HAVE A NO> TO REMIND THE SIGNER TO CONTINUE SHAKING YOUR HEAD NO UNTIL THE SIGNER ENCOUNTERS THE END SYMBOL:]**
LIKE:  **NO>BODY BELONG NOT].**
3. THE **GREEN TYPE FACE** IS USED WHEN NOTES ABOUT HOW TO SIGN SOMETHING ARE LOCATED IN THE GLOSS.
4. THE REGULAR, BLACK TYPE FACE FOR ALL SIGN NAMES, ERROWS, ETC.

XII. BEFORE USING THE NEW VERSIONS THAT ARE ALSO AVAILABLE IN WORDPERFECT, YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO DOWN LOAD THE: [DSRV FONTS \(ZIP\)](#) AND INSTALL THEM, AND SECOND, DOWLOAD READ AND UNDERSTAND THE EDITING NOTES: [PDF WP](#). THAT ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE **3 YEAR LECTONARY PAGE**. FINALLY, ALL LESSONS WILL BE AVAILABLE AS PDFS AND ALSO AS WORDPERFECT FILES THAT YOU CAN EDIT. WE DO THIS SO YOU ARE ABLE TO CHANGE THE SIGN-NAMES USED BY US TO THE SIGN-NAMES YOU PREFER FOR THAT SIGN. ALSO YOU CAN CHANGE THE ORDER, ETC. IF YOU PREFER TO SIGN THINGS IN A DIFFERENT ORDER. THE NEW **DSRV FONTS** ALLOW FOR US TO PROVIDE ALL THIS EDITABLE FILES. THE OLD PICTURES DID NOT ALLOW FOR THIS. IF YOU USE WORD OR ANOTHER WORD PROCESSOR, IT SHOULD CONVERT THE FILES WITHOUT ANY PROBLEM. **NOTE WELL:** WITHOUT THE DSRV FONTS INSTALLED ON YOUR SYSTEM, FILES WILL APPEAR WITH MANY DIFFERENT AND ODD SYMBOLS! THERE ARE SOME THINGS YOU CAN'T CHANGE IN THE EDITABLE FILES AS THERE ARE FOUR DSRV FONTS. READ THE EDITING NOTES PROVIDED SO YOU DON'T MAKE MISTAKES WHILE EDITING THESE FILES.



Series C
Sign Language
Lectionary

Lessons

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 33:14-16

14. LORD Δ ..HIMSELF <TURN MAGESTICLY> | P | SAY: Δ MY PROMISE]

ME FINISH ↑ TELL + THAT ↑ FAMILY + NAME

↑ ..ISRAEL P AND ↑ THAT + FAMILY + NAME P ..J-A-C-O-B P YES,

Δ MY AGO ↑ PROMISE FUTURE DAY SUCCEED HAPPEN WILL*,

PAH <SUCCEED> YES,

15. P ..DAVID ↑ FAMILY + TREE ..BRANCH<...> ..THAT <TO "BRANCH"> P ... P]

GROW + RIGHTEOUS + THAT → Δ ME FUTURE DAY TIME DURING TIME

RIGHT Δ ME WILL GROW + THAT →, YES*, LAND + AREA* P → ACTION

RIGHTEOUS HERE AND P → JUDGE RIGHT ALL-OVER, P → WILL*

PAH <SUCCEED !>

16. SAME <2 HANDS> FUTURE DAY DURING ... P ..J-U-D-A-H] Δ ME SAVE + P,

Δ ME WILL* PAH <SUCCEED> AND JERUSALEM + PEOPLE + P] LIVE
PEACE P WILL* PAH <SUCCEED !>

HIS + NAME → ... SAME <2 HANDS> HIS + NAME → PEOPLE PROCLAIM]

HIS + NAME →

" LORD ONE P → OUR RIGHTEOUS LIFE

ONE <TO & INTO HEART> IN ← TRUE* P → ! "

Δ ..SAY | P | <TURN MAGESTICLY>]

LESSON SECOND] T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S LETTER 1ST, 3:9-13

[1:1 THOSE-3] 1ST<AT 1>P-A-U-L, 2ND<AT 2>S-I-L-A-S, 3RD<AT 3>T-I-M-O-T-H-Y

...] T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-C-A CHURCH +]

THOSE-3] 3RD<AT 3>T-I-M-O-T-H-Y] ..RECENT]

ONE<AS WALKING> B-A-C-K AND THEIR FAITH INFORM ME

THOSE-3] 1ST<AT 1>P-A-U-L ... NOW US-3] LETTER WRITE SEND

CHURCH T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-C-A, LETTER FIRST CHAPTER 3:9-13

SAY] :

9. THANK GOD] WOW* >WE< THANK + GIVE + B-A-C-K GOD, >WE< CAN WOW*! WHY!? * , YES, REASON >WE< CAN JOY REJOICE WOW*, REJOICE ABLE INSPIRE* >US< BEFORE GOD WOW*!

10A. >WE< PRAY*] ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT >WE< PRAY

11. OUR GOD FATHER HIMSELF AND OUR LORD ONE] JESUS-> >WE< PRAY* WHY!?] NECESSARY THAT + WAY] OPEN] LEAD] >US< ABLE AS WALKING] ONE]

10B. SEE +] FACE-TO-FACE AND YOUR FAITH PROBLEM FEW, YES, AND >US< ABLE HELP] IMPROVE [FAITH PROBLEM DISSOLVE], >WE< CAN!

12. HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART]] ABLE CAUSE +] LOVE] FLOW<FROM-HEART AND SERVE] ONE-ANOTHER]] CAUSE HAPPEN CAN, YES,] ABLE SERVE OTHER PEOPLE A-L-L], YES, [HIS LOVE] CAUSE] LOVE SAME<2 HANDS ABLE CAUSE +] SINCE LOVE SERVE >US<] ALREADY!

13. UNTIL* LIFE END ... [HIS LOVE] ... HOLY HEART IN<AT HEART]] [HIS LOVE] ABLE ESTABLISH + HOLD +] HOLY HEART HAVE AND] NO>SIN BLAME] BLAME AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" HAVE]] YES]] WITH HIS HOLY PEOPLE A-L-L] GROUP*] JESUS] HOLY] COVER<ALL OF BODY US A-L-L] GROUP* HOLY] BEFORE] GOD..] OUR] FATHER!

HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 21:25-36¹

UNDERSTAND FUTURE WORLD END] JESUS + P -> TEACH... |P|

25. SUN -> MOON STAR + THERE] VARIOUS STRANGE HAPPEN
THERE ! COUNTRY EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER EARTH" COUNTRY]
WORRY PUZZEL WOW ! WHY !? WATER WAVE*] LOUD* YES
LAND + AREA "FLAT" CLFS > BEACH WATER AGAINST "BEACH" HARD > WAVE* AND PEOPLE WORRY

26. AND PEOPLE LIVE EARTH BALL <AS BEFORE FAINT WILL* ! WHY !?
AFRAID* AND EXPECTATION HAPPEN EARTH BALL <AS BEFORE WOW*,
THERE POWER THERE SHAKE <"THERE" THERE, WILL* !

28. BUT RECENT THING FIRST BEGIN HAPPEN] SEE HAPPEN AND
STAND STAND-PROUD-AND-TALL <MIME P BOLD YOUR HEAD LOOK !
WHY !? NEAR + ONE SAVE + P SOON, P KNOW + THAT
TRUE*

27. AND NOW SON ONE P -> MAN] AGAIN NOW P SEE
ONE <#1 CLF, MAJESTICALLY
CLOUD MAJESTICALLY, OPEN "#5" CLF UNDER AS > CLOUD ONE <MOVE ON "CLOUD"
WOW* POWER*, WOW* <2 HANDS GLORY <2 HANDS [P -> AGAIN
ONE <#1 CLF, MAJESTICALLY, WOW*] P SEE WOW* !

29. NOW STORY HEAVEN TRUTH THING INFORM] P -> TELL + P
STORY |P| SAY: TREE THAT F-I-G AND TREE + A-L-L]
P SEE

30. TREE FOLLAGE YES TREE FOLLAGE GREEN AGAIN MEANING SUMMER
TIME P KNOW SUMMER SOON BEGIN AGAIN...

¹ALTERNATE LESSON: LUKE 19:28-40

31. SAME<2 HANDS OTHER RECENT THING [HAPPEN SUN→, ←MOON, ↑STAR]
Ⓜ SEE ↖ HAPPEN↑[Ⓜ] ↗ AND Ⓜ KNOW GOD△HIS KINGDOM Ⓜ NEAR,
Ⓜ KNOW TRUE* !

32. TRULY ME→ INFORMⓂ NOW GENERATION] Ⓜ NO>DISSOLVE <NO>]
! GENERATION CONTINUE* UNTIL* !? ! RECENT THING ALL* ME→ SAY
HAPPEN SUCCEED FINISH [AND NOW GENERATION END WILL*] !

33. Ⓜ THERE AND EARTH BALL<"ALL-GREEN EARTH" ALL*] Ⓜ DISSOLVE WILL* !
Ⓜ BUT MY + WORD→] Ⓜ NO>DISSOLVE→ NEVER*] !

34. Ⓜ BUT CAREFUL*[Ⓜ]] Ⓜ YOURSELF[Ⓜ] CAREFUL*[Ⓜ] ME→ Ⓜ WARN[Ⓜ], YES,
Ⓜ NO>EARTH PLEASURE Ⓜ DOTE*[Ⓜ] ... DRUNK Ⓜ]
Ⓜ NO>EARTH LIFE WORRY BURDEN HEART DOTE*[Ⓜ], <NO>]
Ⓜ NO>Ⓜ DOTE[Ⓜ] DON'T*] ! WHY !? ! FUTURE DAY [FINAL] QUICK
Ⓜ ONE<#1 CLF, SIGN QUICK SURPRISE Ⓜ SAME TRAP + Ⓜ, YES,
Ⓜ NO>Ⓜ EXPECT],

35. Ⓜ EARTH BALL<AS BEFORE PEOPLE ANY LIVE, A-L-L] Ⓜ [FUTURE]
DAY FINAL QUICK Ⓜ ONE<#1 CLF, SIGN QUICK HAPPEN TRAP
AGAINST[Ⓜ] + A-L-L] EARTH BALL<AS BEFORE PEOPLE ANY LIVE, YES !

36. Ⓜ BUT WATCH*[Ⓜ]] Ⓜ ALWAYS, YES,
Ⓜ AND RECENT THING[Ⓜ] ME→ SAY... HAPPEN] Ⓜ ALWAYS
Ⓜ PRAY + BEG*[Ⓜ] △ ABLE Ⓜ ↓ ESCAPE, YES AND ABLE Ⓜ
STAND Ⓜ BEFORE △ SON ONE△ Ⓜ → .MAN ONE△ △ THERE
Ⓜ STAND Ⓜ BELORE ABLE Ⓜ . |Ⓜ|

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] M-A-L-A-C-H-I 3:1-4

- LORD AL + MIGHTY <TURN MAGESTICALLY> SAY:

MY ANNOUNCER] ME SEND + , ME WILL*

LATER, ME ONE ... MY WAY] PREPARE MY WAY ,

WILL* . LORD <SEEK ... QUICK

ONE<SIGN QUICKLY AND HIS TEMPLE ENTER !

MY PROMISE ANNOUNCER... ONE DESIRE]

ONE<SIGN QUICKLY WILL* ! <TURN MAGESTICALLY> SAY FINISH.
- BUT HAPPEN FUTURE DAY ONE<SIGN QUICKLY] WHO ABLE

ENDURE, WHO? FUTURE APPEAR] WHO ABLE STAND

BEFORE, WHO ABLE ? SAME<2 HANDS SAME FIRE* ROCK MELT...>...

... SEPARATE N-G SEPARATE GOOD FIRE CAN]

SAME<2 HANDS ACTION WILL* , YES, SAME<2 HANDS SAME CLOTHES

SOAP WASH CLOTHES CLEAN BECOME

3. SAME<2 HANDS SAME ACTION Δ \textcircled{P} WILL SIT \rightarrow

\textcircled{P} SAME \leftarrow THAT ..S-I-L-V-E-R SILVER WORK \downarrow ER \downarrow \textcircled{P} ... \textcircled{P} ...

... \textcircled{P} ... SILVER IN ROCK \uparrow CUP ..SILVER IN<"CUP" FIRE<UNDER "CUP"]

\textcircled{P} \uparrow CUP ..INTO "CUP"> THAT SILVER MELT THAT \downarrow SKIM-OFF \leftarrow N-G AND

LATER \uparrow CUP ..FIRE<UNDER "CUP" MELT \downarrow SKIM-OFF \leftarrow N-G AGAIN

\downarrow SEPARATE \leftarrow N-G AND \uparrow CUP ..INTO "CUP"> THAT SILVER PUR + EST* \uparrow THAT

AGAIN BECOME, YES, \leftarrow THAT WORK \downarrow ER \downarrow \leftarrow HIS + ACTION SAME<2 HANDS

SAME \textcircled{P} ACTION... \textcircled{P} ..L-E-V-I FAMILY + CHILDREN \nearrow [PRIEST] \textcircled{P}]

\textcircled{P} CAUSE + PURE + \textcircled{P} BECOME FINALLY \textcircled{P} PUR + EST, YES, \textcircled{P}

SAME PUR + EST GOLD AND SILVER \textcircled{P} Δ HIS MEN \textcircled{P} RIGHTEOUS

IN<AT HEART ABLE Δ OFFER<FROM HEART

4. \textcircled{P} J-U-D-A-H AND JERUSALEM \textcircled{P} ... \textcircled{P} THEIR \downarrow OFFER] \textcircled{P} Δ LORD

\downarrow ACCEPT, Δ WILL* SAME<2 HANDS LONG-AGO Δ \downarrow ACCEPT, YES,

SAME<2 HANDS SAME HAPPEN YEAR LONG-AGO !

LESSON SECOND } P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 1:3-11

5. HIS GOOD STORY NEWS<INFORM } WITH ME [P-A-U-L]
FRIEND WORKER } WITH ME } INFORM
YES, TOGETHER WORK BEGIN }

3. PAST FIRST DAY ME } MEET } AND WORK BEGIN
AND SINCE } ME } SINCE REMEMBER } OFTEN APPEAR MY }
THINKING AND ME } THANK } MY } GOD,

4. YES, ALWAYS MY } EVERY } PRAY } HELP }, YES, ME } JOY
PRAY } HELP } AND AGAIN ME } PRAY } HELP + !

6. GOOD IMPROVE } START IN<AT HEART } WILL* CONTINUE
[IMPROVE IN<AT HEART }]
AND } SUCCEED FINISH IN<AT HEART } FUTURE DAY

JESUS + } ..CHRIST } ONE AGAIN [} WILL SUCCEED FINISH
IN<AT HEART }], ME } KNOW } WILL*, YES*,

7. IMPROVE SAME RECENT ME } SAY } ME } RIGHT CONSIDER },
YES, WHY !? } IN<INTO HEART MY } HEART ME } CHERISH }, YES
ME } DOTE } ME } CHERISH...

MY } TIME HERE ME } JAIL... DURING } INVOLVE WOW
SUPPORT ME } ... } AND HIS GOOD STORY NEWS<INFORM }
ME } DEFENDER } [HIS STORY] SUPPORTER } ME } ...

AND } WITH ME } ... MY + ACTION } DURING } TRUE } ALSO
WITH + INVOLVE + SUPPORT ME }, WOW... } HIS GRACE SHARE }
+ A-L-L [WITH + ME }] HIS GRACE SHARE } AND ME } !

8. ☞ CHRIST JESUS[△]HIS HEART WOW* LOVE ☞] ☞[△]SAME<2 HANDS ME[↗]
CHERISH WOW* LOVE ☞. ☞]ER|SEE PROOF ANNOUNC|ER|]
☞[△]GOD[△]HIMSELF]ER|SEE PROOF ANNOUNC|ER|[△] KNOW ME[↗] SAY
WORD TRUTH YES*[△]]ER|SEE PROOF ANNOUNC|ER|...
9. ME[↗] [△]PRAY: ☞[△]HIS LOVE [△]IN<INTO HEART ☞ ACTION] ☞IMPROVE*,
YES, ME[↗] [△]PRAY ☞ YOUR LOVE ACTION [IMPROVE*]
10. AND ☞ YOUR WOW* KNOW AND DEEP UNDERSTAND [IMPROVE*] WILL*
AND ENABLE ☞ DECISION BEST, YES, ☞[△]ACTION[↑]☞[△] DIFFERENT[☞]
WHICH BEST? ☞ [DEEP UNDERSTAND IMPROVE] ENABLE ☞ DECIDE
BEST AND ☞ NOW BEST ACTION ☞ WILL
☞ AND <THEREFORE> FUTURE DAY ☞[△]..CHRIST [△]ONE AGAIN] ☞[△]
FIND + ☞ PURE INNOCENT, ☞ TRUE, YES,
11. ☞ AND JESUS + ☞[△]..CHRIST INTO HEART>IN[☞]☞[△]...☞...
...☞...SAME<2 HANDS [△]HIS RIGHTEOUS ACTION [△]IN<INTO HEART ☞]
☞[△]SAME<2 HANDS [△]IN<INTO HEART WILL ZEALOUS INSPIRE ☞ ACTION
SAME<2 HANDS ACTION WILL GLORY[△]PRAISE [△]GIVE [△]GOD, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL L-U-K-E 3:1-6

- ROME KING <P> ..T-I-B-E-R-I-U-S C-A-E-S-A-R CONTROL|ER|...>...>

...>...HERE > AREA* <"FLAT"CLF>] > <P> CONTROL|ER| HERE BEGIN SINCE NOW 15 YEAR <HIS GOVERNMENT CONTROL > AREA* <AS BEFORE

> AND <CONTROL|ER| + AREA ..J-U-D-E-A] > [<HIS] GOVERN|OR| P-O-N-T-I-U-S P-I-L-A-T-E SIGN P-P <CONTROL|ER|

[> NOW > NORTH AS BEFORE> AREA > DIVIDE^{⊕⊕} >] > AGO [KING] H-E-R-O-D FOUR ..SON > > > > AND H-E-R-O-D AS BEFORE> AREA > DIVIDE^{⊕⊕} > SON EACH 1/4 CONTROL|ER|] > AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E] > > > > [H-E-R-O-D SON > NAME ALSO] > > ..H-E-R-O-D > CONTROL|ER| > AREA ..THAT ...

> TWO > AREA^{⊕⊕} > > AREA ..I-T-U-R-E-A AND AREA > ..T-R-A-C-O-N-I-T-I-S] > > HIS > BROTHER > > ..P-H-I-L-I-P > CONTROL|ER| > AREA AND AREA > BOTH... > AND AREA > A-B-I-L-E-N-E->] > > > ..L-Y-S-A-N-I-A-S CONTROL|ER| AREA > ...
- ALSO NOW > THOSE-2 ..1ST<AT 1>A-N-N-A-S AND 2ND<AT 2>C-A-I-A-P-H-A-S CHIEF <"MOST"=HIGH> PRIEST.

> NOW Z-E-C-H-A-R-I-A-H SON NAME + > > ..J-O-H-N] > LIVE AREA > ..DESERT > > GOD[△] HIS WORD] > TOUCH + >

3. <THEREFORE> (P) AS WALKING>ONE (P) ENTER LARGE>AREA* (P) OTHER
 DIFFERENT AREA (P) RIVER (P) ..J-O-R-D-A-N AREA (P)
 (P) AND (P) PREACH BAPTISM (P) YES PEOPLE (P) SIN ..PUSH
 (P) ATTEND [BAPTISM] (P) ENTER + FORGIVE (P), YES SIN + FORGIVE
 FINISH...
4. (P) NOW HIS ACTION SAME<2 HANDS PROPHET I-S-A-I-A-H WRITE
 SCROLL WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER LONG-AGO SAY:
 (P) THERE (P) DRY.. AREA (P) VOICE (P) CALL (P) SAY:
 (P) HEY... LORD HIS WAY (P) PREPARE (P) WALK
 AS WALKING>ONE ! (P) YES*, WAY + STRAIGHT (P) PREPARE
 THAT !
5. (P) VALLEY (P) EVERY (P) SOIL FULL (P) LEVEL !
 (P) MOUNTAIN (P) EVERY AND (P) HILL (P) EVERY (P)
 ROAD-GRADER-BLADE (P) BENT "FLAT" CLF (P) LEVEL. (P) CROOKED-WAY]
 (P) BUILD WAY + STRAIGHT. (P) ROUGH + PLACE (P) SMOOTH*
 WAY, YES* !
6. (P) AND (P) GOD ACTION SUCCEED SAVE PEOPLE (P) PEOPLE (P) A-L-L (P) SEE
 (P) HIS ACTION SAVE SUCCEED WOW* ! (P)

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] Z-E-P-H-A-N-I-A-H 3:14-18A

14. SING***] Z-I-O-N DAUGHTER CAN* SING* SHOUT*** LOUD*]

ISRAEL CHILDREN CAN SHOUT* !

IN<AT HEART HEART ALL* HAPPY WOW* REJOICE* WOW*]

JERUSALEM DAUGHTER, REJOICE* CAN* YES !

15. WHY !? YOUR PUNISH ...]

...] EARN THAT<INDEX "HAND"] LORD HIMSELF TAKE<FROM HAND

THROW

AND YOUR ENEMY] PUSH-AWAY<INDEXED "ENEMY"

FINISH, YES, LORD] ISRAEL YOUR KING] WITH

<THEREFORE> FEAR]

NO>NOTHING FROM-NOW-ON FEAR THING HURT + THING CAN'T*]

16. AND FUTURE DAY + OTHER + PEOPLE WILL TELL +

JERUSALEM PEOPLE, SAY: FEAR]

NO> Z-I-O-N PEOPLE FEAR DON'T]

NO>AND YOUR HAND** HANG-LIMP**... <NO>]

17. WHY !? LORD] YOUR..] GOD TRUE WITH AND]

POWER ABLE* SAVE ,] CAN* YES* !] HIS GREAT*

JOY PLEASURE, YES] TRUE] HIS PLEASURE !] HIS LOVE]

SUCCEED CALM ,] YES] HIS LOVE WILL AND] HIS SING REJOICE

WILL SAME RAIN COVER +]

18A. AND CELEBRATION DAY SPECIAL] ESTABLISH FINISH...

AND] SORROW DURING ...]

...] SORROW FEEL SORROW..] TAKE<"SORROW" FROM HEART

THROW YOUR SORROW DISSOLVE FINISH !

LESSON SECOND] P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 4:4-7 [8-9¹]

[LETTER] P..P-A-U-L LETTER WRITE SAY:]

4. REJOICE*] LORD ONE<TO & INTO HEART>IN REJOICE ALWAYS, CAN*, YES* ME TELL* + AGAIN* ME SAY: REJOICE*!
 5. YOUR GENTLE PATIENT ACTION] OTHER PEOPLE CLEAR SEE + GENTLE PATIENT. LORD NEAR] YES* TRUE*!
 6. NO>WORRY DON'T* WORRY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" <NO>] BUT* PRAY, YES, AND EVERYTHING BRING HIS ATTENTION... YOUR NEED BRING... THANK BRING... NEED HIS HELP PRAY+ BRING HIS ATTENTION... YES, EVERY-THING* PRAY CAN INFORM GOD...
 7. GOD HIS + PEACE] <NODDING> NO>OUR UNDERSTAND TOUCH CAN'T* OURSELF CAN'T*] BUT CHRIST JESUS IN<INTO HEART [HIS PEACE] IN<INTO HEART] WILL PROTECT YOUR HEART AND [PROTECT] YOUR MIND, YES HIS PEACE SUCCEED WILL*!
- [8¹. NOW BROTHERS [SISTERS], FINAL ME SAY... TRUTH THING ANY] DOTE* TRUTH!] THING ANY HONOR HAVE] DOTE* HONOR THING! FAIR* ACTION THING ANY... PURE* THING ANY... PLEASANT THING ANY] DOTE*!] ANY THING WOW* RESPECT HAVE] SAME SUPPOSE HOLY* ITSELF WORTHY PRAISE ITSELF,
9. SAME THING DOTE*, YES, SAME<2 HANDS THING ME TEACH*, LEARN + RECEIVE + HEAR AND SEE ME + ACTION, YES 2 HANDS>SAME NOW ACTION YOUR LIFE... AND GOD, PEACE BRING|ER|...] PEACE BRING|ER| TRUE WILL* CONTINUE WITH <"FLAT" CLFS, WILL* !]

¹VERSES 8 AND 9 ARE OPTIONAL

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 3:7-18

7. MANY + PEOPLE } CROWD <2 HANDS } GATHER <2 HANDS AND }
 WANT } ..J-O-H-N BAPTIZE } AND } SAY: } SNAKE } CHILD**...
 } THAT } ..FUTURE ANGER JUDGE } AGAINST** } WHO } WARN** }
 } ESCAPE } <THAT... WHO } WARN** ?
8. } YOUR LIFE } ACTION } CHANGE MUST* } , YES,
 } ACTION + SIN } ..NOW } } PUSH<"SIN" } TURN* AND } FROM-NOW-ON
 } + ACTION WORTHY } ACTION } AGREE + FOLLOW } YOUR LIFE
 MUST* ! } IN<AT HEART HEART } YOUR } } NO> } THINK } SAY } :
 } VERY PROUD> } A-B-R-A-H-A-M ABRAHAM OUR FATHER ! }
 } NO> } <NO> } RECENT THINK } DON'T* } , NO* } ... } ME } TELL
 } ... } ROCK** + HERE } } GOD ABLE } GROW-UP** ABRAHAM
 CHILDREN, } CAN* YES !
9. } TREE } ..ROOT R-O-O-T CHOP AXE** } <INDICATE HOLD HANDLE THEN> } .. } LAY-DOWN
 NEAR } TREE** } ..ROOT AXE READY TREE } CHOP , } WILL* ! } WHY ! ?
 } } TREE + EACH + TREE } } } LOOK-OVER** } <STUDIOUSLY AND SUPPOSE
 } } FIND } NO> } FRUIT GOOD } GROW } NOTHING } TREE } THAT }
 } } TREE } ..THAT } } } CHOP** } ..FALL-OVER<TREE } } TAKE<TREE> } } THROW
10. } FIRE ! } NOW } + PEOPLE } CROWD <2 HANDS } } ?** + } :
 } NOW ACTION <WHAT> CAN } WE< ACTION ?
11. } AND } } ANSWER } } TELL } :
 } } + ANY + ONE** } TWO COAT** } } TWO HAVE AND } }]
 } NO> } ONE COAT HAVE } } ONE COAT } CAN GIVE } } COAT ONE...
 } AND FOOD } } HAVE } } } SAME<2 HANDS ACTION, YES, [} }
 } NO> } FOOD HAVE NONE } } AND FOOD } } GIVE } }]. }
12. NOW TAX COLLECT } OR } } } COME<2 HANDS WANT } BAPTIZE }
 AND } } SAY: TEACHER } ... } NOW ACTION <WHAT> CAN } WE<
 ACTION?

13. AND SAY : TAX COLLECT] ONLY COLLECT MONEY SAME<2 HANDS [GOVERNMENT] COMMAND AND NO>ADD COLLECT MORE ADD NOTHING . NOW
14. ? + , SOLDIER SAY: ALSO TELL-ME >US<... NOW ACTION <WHAT> CAN >WE< ACTION? AND SAY TELL : NO>↑PERSECUTE ↑PUSH-OVER PEOPLE AND FALSE BLAME] NO>↓DON'T* , NO*] AND ALSO YOUR ARMY MONEY PAY] ENOUGH* AND CONTINUE SATISFY.]
15. CHRIST → AS WALKING>ONE] PEOPLE EXPECTATION AS WALKING>ONE WILL* AND IN<AT HEART PEOPLE A-L-L DEBATE CONSIDER IN<AT HEART THINK ..J-O-H-N MAYBE HIMSELF CHRIST →
16. AND ANSWER + A-L-L ..J-O-H-N SAY: WATER BAPTIZE] ME WATER BAPTIZE ENTER, YES, YOUR ← SIN ..P ← PUSH<"SIN" ATTEND ENTER, YES... BUT LATER ONE →] AS WALKING>ONE , WILL* AND WOW* STRONG + ER* ONE → TRUE* ! HIS + SHOES + TIE + OPEN →] NO>ME + WORTHY TIE + OPEN + ACTION → ME + WORTHY <NO>] ... HIS → BAPTIZE] HOLY SPIRIT AND FIRE WOW* [P]
17. BAPTIZE] YES* ! W-H-E-A-T LT HAND> RAKE ...] ... RAKE ..THAT<TO "RAKE">] TAKE "RAKE" HANDLE (ARM) AND>HOLD READY* ! WHY !? AREA ← SEPARATE <SIGN TOGETHER ←N-G AND W-H-E-A-T + GOOD →] AREA + CLEAN* <VERY WELL PERFECT FINISH AND HIS → W-H-E-A-T] GATHER PUT RESERVE + HOUSE HIS → ! ← THAT ..N-G DROP] ← FIRE + THAT + FIRE CONTINUE [← FIRE] NO>←DISSOLVE NEVER* !]
18. AND WORD OTHER WORD MANY ..J-O-H-N SAY AND ENCOURAGE PEOPLE AND GOD HIS GOOD INFORM<"NEWS" STORY] PREACH GOOD STORY INFORM<NEWS.

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] M-I-C-A-H 5:2-4

2. BUT ..BETHLEHEM E-P-H-R-A-T-H-A-H] TRUE SMALL COMPARE OTHER
 J-U-D-A-H AREA ISRAEL FAMILY, YES SMALL BUT
 NO>NO-MATTER]!? ONE] ONE AS WALKING>ONE, YES,
 THAT + ONE -> ME ESTABLISH + HERE BUT TRUE LIVE
 LONG-AGO ETERNAL, SINCE, YES*, ONE AND ISRAEL
 PEOPLE + A-L-L CONTROL, WILL*.
3. NOW ISRAEL PEOPLE +] ..IGNOR .. DROP
 UNTIL* <DELIBERATELY SLOW FOR EMPHESIS (TIME FUTURE) AND ..S-H-E
 PREGNANT PAIN BABY BORN + FINISH AND HIS -> BROTHER A-L-L
 AS WALKING> ONE ..B-A-C-K<SPELL WITH LAST "ONE" JOIN ISRAEL
 CHILDREN AGAIN.
4. LORD HIS STRENGTH] SUPPORT + ...
 LORD, HIS -> GOD, HIS GLORY WOW* NAME] NAME
 HAVE AND STAND* AND + GROUP HIS -> SHEEP SHEPHERD
 WILL CARE-FOR + , WILL* AND FROM-NOW-ON LIVE SAVE
 AND HIS -> EXALT WOW* FAMOUS] SPREAD<2 HANDS EARTH
 BALL<ALL-OVER "EARTH">SPREAD WILL*, YES, HIS -> FAMOUS WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 10:5-10

5. <THEREFORE>, AGO WORLD HERE, [CHRIST] ONE ENTER
 HERE AND [CHRIST] SAY: "QUOTE"
 [ANIMAL] SACRIFICE AND OFFERING] NO> DON'T-WANT]
 BUT BODY THAT] PREPARE + THAT] ME ONE HAVE
 THAT]

6. YES, [DEAD ANIMAL] BURN OFFER...
 ...AND SIN [<THEREFORE> SACRIFICE] OFFER]
 NO> ANIMAL BURN OFFER PLEASE PLEASE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

7. AND [CHRIST] SAY:
 SAME<2 HANDS AGO WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER SCROLL...
 ...RECENT "QUOTE" SAY ME→ FUTURE ACTION] SAME<2 HANDS
 LOOK* ME→ ONE WHY!? GOD HIS WANT ME→ ACTION**
 WILL*!]

8. FIRST... RECENT SAY THAT] SAME<2 HANDS [ANIMAL] SACRIFICE
 AND OFFERING AND [DEAD ANIMAL] BURN OFFER AND SIN
 [<THEREFORE> SACRIFICE] OFFER, YES, THAT + ALL SAME<2 HANDS
 LAW REQUIRE THAT + ACTION
 BUT ALSO FIRST RECENT SAY THAT + ACTION]
 NO> THAT DON'T-WANT]
 NO> AND THAT PLEASE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

9. SECOND RECENT SAY THAT] LOOK* ME→ ONE WHY!?
 GOD HIS WANT ME→ ACTION** WILL*!
 <THEREFORE> NOTICE THAT RECENT SAY]
 PUT-ASIDE<"C"CLFs AND <THEREFORE> THAT SECOND SAY]
] ABLE ESTABLISH!

10. AND NOTICE ... GOD HIS WANT] HAPPEN, YES*, JESUS→ CHRIST
 HIS→ BODY OFFER, YES* ONLY* + ONE*→ OFFER ABLE SAVE
 PEOPLE A-L-L AND ABLE CAUSE US PEOPLE HOLY BECOME, YES*,
 WOW*!

- LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 1:39-45 [46-55¹]
- P ..M-A-R-Y MARY] LIVE TOWN] ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H..] ..TOWN]
 AREA] ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E..] ..AREA] ...] THAT ANGEL] APPEAR] AND
 TELL + P FINISH AND HE LEAVE] ...
39. LATER DAY FEW... P ..MARY] AWAKE AND HURRY TRAVEL]
 AS WALKING] ONE]
- P AREA] ..J-U-D-E-A HILL] ..P AREA] ↑ THAT + ONE + TOWN + SPECIAL]
 P] ↑ TOWN] ENTER
40. AND ↑ HOUSE + THAT] BELONG] P ..Z-A-C-H-A-R-I-A-S] SIGN] NAME
 P ..Z AND] HIS WIFE] P ..E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H] SIGN] NAME
 P ..E<"Z" MOTION] ... NOW] P] ENTER] HOUSE AND] P] TELL +] P ..HELLO
41. NOW] P ..E<"Z" MOTION]] PREGNANT AND] P] HEAR] HER] SAY
] HELLO AND BABY] IN<AT WOMB>] JUMP*] ...] NOW HOLY] SPIRIT]
] ONE] INSPIRE*] P ..E<"Z" MOTION] E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H] CALL-OUT*] WOW*
42. VOICE LOUD*] P] SAY:] WOMEN ALL*] AMONG] ..SPECIAL]] P]
 WOW SPECIAL + BLESS + ONE] AND BABY] IN<AT WOMB] P]] WOW*
 BLESS + ONE] →] WOW*
43. NOW] ↑ MY] LORD] ONE] ..HIS] →] MOTHER] P]]
] AS WALKING] ONE + VISIT] ↑ ME
 BUT WHY] ↑ SPECIAL] ↑ HONOR] ↑ ME...] WHY ?
44. RECENT] ↑ MY] ..EAR] YOUR] HELLO] SOUND-WAVE] TOUCH<EAR]] BABY
] IN<AT WOMB] HAPPY*] INSPIRE] JUMP*] <FROM WOMB] WOW*] EXCITE*,
45. YES, BLESS +] P] WOW*, YES,] WHY!?] LORD] INFORM +] P] THING
 WILL SUCCEED HAPPEN AND] FAITH] IN<INTO HEART] P] WOW*.] P]

¹VERSES 46-55 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

- [46¹. AND (P) ..MARY (P) SAY: (C) MY SOUL] (C) PRAISE
GLORIFY <"GLORY GIVE" LORD
47. (C) YES MY SPIRIT] (C) REJOICE* CELEBRATE Δ ... Δ GOD Δ SAVIOR
SAVE ME TRUE!
48. (C) WHY!? (C) HIS EYE Δ LOOK ME Δ HIS HUMBLE FEMALE
SERVANT AND FROM-NOW-ON GENERATION PEOPLE NAME + ME
BLESS, WOW*
49. (C) WHY!? (C) POWER* Δ ONE WOW* ACTION THING IN<AT WOMB ME,
WOW* AND HOLY HIS NAME HOLY TRUE*!
50. (C) AND FUTURE GENERATION PEOPLE Δ FEAR Δ ... Δ HIS MERCY]
(C) WILL* TOUCH** MANY GENERATION FUTURE PEOPLE Δ WILL*
MERCY**.
51. (C) POWER* ACTION] (C) HIS ARM WOW* ACTION SUCCEED!
(C) (P) ..PROUD* <PEOPLE WOW* DREAM DREAM<CIRCLE OPEN BEFORE EYES]
(C) Δ <SCATTER<2 HANDS (P) <SCATTER<2 HANDS FINISH.
52. (C) (P) CONTROLER... & THEIR + THRONE**] (C) Δ THRONE Δ TAKE**
FINISH... (C) AND HUMBLE + PEOPLE] (C) Δ EXALT + (P) WOW*!
53. (C) (P) HUNGRY PEOPLE FILL<UNDER CHIN] (C) Δ ACTION AND GOOD THING
SATISFY FILL<UNDER CHIN (P)! (C) AND RICH & ONE** IN<AT HEART EMPTY]
(C) YES AND Δ SEND** + AWAY IN<AT HEART EMPTY (P) TRUE*.
54. (C) ISRAEL Δ HIS SERVANT (P)] (C) Δ HELP (P) AND Δ REMEMBER
MERCY + (P),
55. YES, (P) ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M ABRAHAM + (P) [Δ MERCY] AND HIS
CHILDREN Δ A-L-L GENERATION BEGIN (P) FROM-NOW-ON FOREVER
[Δ MERCY** REMEMBER Δ A-L-L], YES SAME<2 HANDS Δ HIS
PROMISE + TELL + (P) ..OUR DADDY LONG-AGO SINCE, YES*.]

¹VERSES 46-55 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

CHRISTMAS EVE — OUR LORD JESUS BORN

(SEE SERIES A — PAGE 18)

CHRISTMAS DAWN — OUR LORD JESUS BORN

(SEE SERIES B — PAGE 18)

CHRISTMAS DAY — OUR LORD JESUS BORN PART UNFINISHED

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

Ⓢ LESSON FIRST } Ⓢ I-S-A-I-A-H 62:10-12 UNFINISHED

10.

11.

12.

LESSON SECOND] T-I-T-U-S 3:4-7 UNFINISHED

- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 2:1-20

1. DAY LONG-AGO DURING HAPPEN PEOPLE REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST]
 ..[ROME KING] C-A-E-S-A-R A-U-G-U-S-T-U-S COMMAND EVERY
 PERSON LIVE EARTH BALL<ALL-OVER "EARTH" REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST.
2. DAY LONG-AGO DURING... AREA ..S-Y-R-I-A CONTROLER]
 GOVERNOR NAME ..Q-U-I-R-I-N-I-U-S CONTROLER AND DURING HAPPEN
 FIRST COUNT PEOPLE REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST,
3. HIMSELF** HOME TOWN] YES A-L-L PEOPLE, PERSON EVERY
 TRAVEL MUST ENTER HIMSELF** HOME
4. TOWN AND REGISTER<SIGN-NAME... NOW MAN J-O-S-E-P-H LIVE]
 AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E LIVE TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. TOWN
 NOW [KING] DAVID [FAMILY] GENERATION + BORN J-O-S-E-P-H]
 <THEREFORE> MUST TRAVEL ENTER AREA ..J-U-D-E-A ENTER
 THAT TOWN, REASON [KING] DAVID [FAMILY] + TOWN + THAT
5. BETHLEHEM AND REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST AND WITH +]
 ..M-A-R-Y MUST [TRAVEL] ALSO AND REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST
 WHY!? PROMISE EACH-OTHER FUTURE MARRY AND
6. PREGNANT ALREADY. NOW ARRIVE [BETHLEHEM]... DURING]
 HER PREGNANT DAY [MONTH ..NINE] SUCCEED FINISH READY BABY
7. BORN AND BORN + P] HER SON FIRST P
 CLOTH TEAR**] WRAP<AS AROUND>BABY P
 HAY PLACE [CATTLE EAT] TAKE<<BABY LIE-DOWN>> HAY
 WHY!? I-N-N [HOTEL] ROOM** FULL** ALL
 NO> THEIR<SIGN TOGETHER ROOM HAVE NONE]...
8. NOW SHEPHERD P] SAME<2 HANDS AREA ..[J-U-D-E-A] P LIVE
 [NO>HOUSE NONE P HAVE] BUT OUTSIDE AREA P LIVE.
 AND THEIR SHEEP GROUP] ALL-NIGHT P WATCH** SHEEP
9. AND PROTECT ALL-NIGHT. NOW LORD HIS ANGEL HE]
 ONE<AS WALKING AND LORD HIS WOW* GLORY<2 HANDS SHINE
10. SURPRISE AFRAID* WOW*! AND TELL + P, THAT ANGEL SAY:
 NO>FEAR AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P <NO>] WHY!? ATTEND ME
 ANNOUNCE INFORM THAT JOY WOW* JOY HAPPEN AND SPREAD

11. INSPIRE PEOPLE ✨ A-L-L JOY WILL* INSPIRE, YES* !WHY!?
 BORN + P → YOUR SAVIOR THERE [KING] DAVID FAMILY
 TOWN + THERE TRUE BORN + P → ..CHRIST LORD ONE, P → ..TRUE* ...
12. PROOF] PROOF SEE → CAN*...
 CLOTH TEAR** WRAP <AS AROUND> BABY P →] 2 HANDS > GO ↓ SEARCH
 FIND + THAT → BABY LIE-DOWN → HAY PLACE → [CATTLE EAT ←]... |P|
13. SUDDEN* ANGEL MANY*] APPEAR** + THERE WITH + THAT ANGEL,
 YES, THOSE SAME HEAVEN ARMY GROUP ANGEL PRAISE GOD
 AND THEY |P| SAY:
14. GLORY* <2 HANDS] WOW* GLORY* GIVE GOD THERE
 HEAVEN HIGH + EST AND PEACE] HERE P + GROUP** EARTH
 PEOPLE A-L-L PEACE HAVE WOW* P HIS GRACE MERCY
15. IN <AT HEART P HAVE. |P| NOW THEY ANGEL] LEAVE
 GO + ENTER HEAVEN FINISH. NOW P SHEPHERD] P SAY
 EACH-OTHER : THEY**... BETHLEHEM THERE]
 COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE TOGETHER > WE < GO SEE + THAT →
 HAPPEN → SAME <2 HANDS LORD HIMSELF RECENT INFORM > US < ...
16. COME-ON* <2 HAND GESTURE. |P| AND P HURRY GO ↓
 THOSE-2 → ..1ST <AT 1> M-A-R-Y AND 2ND <AT 2> J-O-S-E-P-H] P FIND →
 AND BABY P →] P SEE + P → LIE-DOWN → HAY PLACE → [CATTLE
 EAT ←] .
17. NOW P SEE + P → ...
 ... AND RECENT WORD ANGEL INFORM EXPLAIN THAT → BABY]
 SAME <2 HANDS WORD NOW P INFORM** WOW* ...
18. NOW SHEPHERD WORD INFORM] THOSE** PEOPLE WOW*
 AMAZE <SHOCK THOSE** PEOPLE CONSIDER SHEPHERD SAY, WOW* ...
19. BUT RECENT HAPPEN] P ..M-A-R-Y DOTE CONSIDER CHERISH
 IN <AT HEART HER → HEART, DOTE WOW* ...
20. NOW SHEPHERD] P WALK GO ..B-A-C-K OUTSIDE AREA WALK
 GLORY* <2 HANDS GIVE WOW* PRAISE GOD !WHY! ? P DOTE
 EVERY + THING P RECENT HEAR ← AND SEE → SAME <2 HANDS RECENT
 [HE ANGEL] INFORM + P !

CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 31:10-13

10. LORD HIS WORD] PEOPLE ATTEND HIS WORD, YES,
THERE FAR COUNTRY** NEAR + SEA, YES, INFORM P L:
ISRAEL PEOPLE AGO SCATTER <SIGN TOGETHER] NOW
GATHER** HERE AGAIN, WILL, YES, SAME <2 HANDS SAME
SHEPHERD WATCH** SHEEP SAME <2 HANDS SAME Δ CARES-FOR
P! |P|

11. J-A-C-O-B AND P + ONE** ..STRONG + ER*] AMONG AND Δ
WILL* LEAD + BRING SAVE P HERE,

12. YES, Z-I-O-N MOUNTAIN HERE AND P WILL* 2 HANDS>GATHER
THERE P SHOUT* REJOICE* P WILL*, YES, PEOPLE
2 HANDS>STREAM** WILL*! LORD HIS THING GOOD* THERE]
SAME G-R-A-I-N RECENT HARVEST AND WINE NEW AND O-I-L, SHEEP
BABY AND COW BABY, WOW THING + THERE P ABLE GO
RECEIVE ENJOY, YES, YOUR LIFE GOOD SAME <2 HANDS SAME
G-A-R-D-E-N RAIN WATER EXACT-RIGHT SAME <2 HANDS SAME P AND
NO>HUNGRY FROM-NOW-ON HUNGRY DIE AGAIN NEVER] ...

13. AND GIRL VIRGIN GIRL MANY DANCE ENJOY WILL*... MEN, YOUNG
AND OLD BOTH TOGETHER HAPPY, WOW* HAPPY...
ME ACTION] AND YOUR SUFFER CHANGE BECOME JOY, YES,
ME SUCCEED AND YOUR SORROW FINISH ME COMFORT** P
JOY ME P GIVE, YES*!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 2:10-18

10. THING ALL HERE] REASON!? MAKE THINGS FINISH AND
THINGS SERVE Δ... NOW HIS SON [DAUGHTER] P...
... Δ ABLE BRING ENTER Δ GLORY <2 HANDS] ACTION
SUCCEED Δ ACTION PROPER, YES,
P [JESUS->] HIS SAVING WORK BEGINNER AND FINISHER, P]
CAUSE-> SUFFER P-> PERFECT BECOME ABLE P-> BRING P
ENTER Δ GLORY <2 HANDS PERFECT P, P-> SUCCEED, YES,

11. (P) ONE → ABLE HOLY CAUSE + (P) BECOME AND (P) HOLY BECOME,
 (P) AND (P) BOTH ONE SAME <2 HANDS FAMILY TRUE, <THEREFORE> (P) JESUS → WILLING (P) NAME (P) BROTHER [SISTER] (P), YES, AND (P) NO > ASHAME SAY (P) BROTHER [SISTER] ASHAME (P) <NO>],
12. (P) YES, (P) SAY:
 (P) YOUR NAME AND (P) MY → BROTHER [SISTER]] (P) ME → ANNOUNCE YOUR NAME INFORM, YES, ↑ CHURCH + GROUP (P) BEFORE AND YOUR PRAISE ME → SING △ WORSHIP △ (P) BEFORE! (P)
13. AND AGAIN (P) SAY: (P) TRUST + DEPEND] (P) MY → △ TRUST + DEPEND △, ME → WILL... (P) AND AGAIN [(P) SAY]: LOOK* ... ME → HERE AND (P) + CHILD (P) △ FINISH ↓ GIVE, YES, (P) HERE TOGETHER WITH ↓ ME → ... (P)
- 14B. (P) NOW ← THAT DEVIL, DEATH POWER] (P) HOLD DEATH POWER,
- 15B. YES, (P) ← DEATH → FEAR GRIP <AT HEART ENSLAVE (P) ← DEATH → FEAR GRIP <AT HEART (P)
- 14A. (P) NOW (P) + CHILD (P)] (P) BODY FLESH BLOOD (P) HAVE 2 HANDS > SAME ↓ (P) BODY FLESH BLOOD HAVE 2 HANDS > SAME (P) AND <THEREFORE> HIS + DEATH → ABLE ← DESTROY ← (P) + DEATH POWER FINISH
- 15A. ↑ FREE <SAVE (P), (P) SUCCEED FINISH!
16. (P) ANGEL BODY] (P) NO > (P) ACCEPT BODY ANGEL, <NO>] ... (P) AND (P) NO > HELP ANGEL] (P) BUT* A-B-R-A-H-A-M ABRAHAM FAMILY BODY [FLESH BLOOD] (P) ↓ ACCEPT HELP + (P), YES,
17. (P) <THEREFORE> REASON BODY FLESH BLOOD EXACT 2 HANDS > SAME (P)] (P) REASON △ MUST MAKE (P) EXACT EVERYTHING* 2 HANDS > SAME (P)] ABLE (P) BECOME (P) MERCY (P) TRUE △ FAITH EXALT PRIEST ACTION ↓ (P) △ SERVE △ GOD AND (P) EXACT EVERYTHING* 2 HANDS > SAME (P)] ABLE (P) ↑ THEIR + SIN △ DEBT ALL (P) ABLE △ PAY FINISH HIMSELF → SACRIFICE △ △ PAY FINISH, YES, (P) SUFFER AND DURING
18. ← (P) TEMPT (P) AND NOW ← (P) TEMPT (P) AND (P) ABLE HELP + (P), (P) CAN, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 2:41-52

41. P-A-S-S-O-V-E-R PASSOVER CELEBRATION ☩ THERE JERUSALEM]
☩ EVERY-YEAR CELEBRATION PASSOVER ☩ THERE
☩ AND JESUS + ☩ WITH + HIS → ..MOTHER + FATHER THOSE-2]
☩ [EVERY-YEAR] THOSE-2 *AS WALKING* TWO ☩ [CELEBRATION]
42. AND NOW ☩ → ..OLD 12 YEAR ☩ AND CELEBRATION CUSTOM NOW
THOSE-3 *AS WALKING* THREE ☩ AND NOW
43. CELEBRATION FINISH THOSE-2 TRAVEL ☩ BEGIN TRAVEL ☩ HOME BUT
BOY JESUS + ☩ STAY ↑ JERUSALEM ☩ THERE AND HIS → ..MOTHER + FATHER
NO DON'T-KNOW ☩ STAY THOSE-2 DON'T-KNOW]
44. ☩ BUT THOSE-2 THOUGHT ☩ ↑ WITH ↑ GROUP + IN TRAVEL ☩ AND
THOSE-2 ↓ TRAVEL ONE DAY FINISH AND THOSE-2 ☩ CONTACT
☩ FAMILY AND ☩ CONTACT ↑ FRIEND, THOSE-2 SEARCH ☩
45. *NO* BUT THOSE-2 FIND + ☩] ☩ AND THOSE-2 AGAIN
☩ TRAVEL + B-A-C-K JERUSALEM BEGIN SEARCH + ☩ ...
46. THOSE-2 THREE DAY SEARCH SUCCEED THOSE-2 FIND + ☩ ...
☩ <WHERE>! ? ☩ ↑ TEMPLE AND ☩ TEACHER ↓ ↑ GROUP ☩ ☩ AMONG
☩ SIT → AND ↓ LISTEN^{⊕⊕} AND ☩ QUESTION^{⊕⊕} + ☩
47. AND PEOPLE ☩ A-L-L LISTEN^{⊕←} ☩ AND ☩
ASTONISH *<2-HAND "MOUTH-DROP-TO-FLOOR"*, YES, HIS → WISE WOW*
ANSWER^{⊕⊕} ☩ ☩ SAY, WOW.

48. NOW HIS → ..MOTHER + FATHER THOSE-2 ↗ SEE + (P) → AND
THOSE-2 ↗ ..PUZZLE REASON HIS → ..MOTHER (P) ↗ .. (T) → TELL + (P) →: (U) SON ...
RECENT YOUR → ACTION CONFLICT US...WHY (P) → ACTION... WHY ?
(U) YOUR → FATHER AND ME ↗ WOW* >WE< WORRY SEARCH^{⊕⊕} (P) → ...
WOW*!
49. (P) → (U) ANSWER + THOSE-2 ↗: (U) WHY YOU-2 ↗ SEARCH^{⊕⊕} ↓ ME →, WHY
YOU-2 ↗ ? (U) YOU-2 ↗ KNOW MY → ▲ FATHER ACTION ME → ACTION
MUST ... (U) YOU-2 ↗ KNOW-THAT, RIGHT!? |(P)|
50. (U) HIS + WORD + (P) → TOLD ↗ BUT HIS → MEANING
(U) NO > THOSE-2 ↗ UNDERSTAND MEANING]
51. (U) BUT WITH + THOSE-2 ↗ (P) → LEAVE ← TRAVEL ↗
TOWN ↗ ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN ↗ THOSE-3 ↗ AS WALKING > THREE + ARRIVE ↗
AGAIN AND (P) → OBEY ↗ THOSE-2 ↗ ...
(U) NOW THING ALL SINCE HAPPEN] (U) HIS → ..MOTHER CAREFUL (P) ↗
REMEMBER HER ↗ HEART DOVE-ON < CONTINUE EXPERIENCE REMEMBER...
52. (U) JESUS + (P) → GROW-UP →] (U) ▲ BEFORE ▲ GOD (U) BEFORE + PEOPLE
RESPECT^{⊕⊕} + (P) →, YES, (P) → GROW-UP → WIS + ER, OLD + ER, WOW*
(U) BEFORE.

NEW YEAR BEFORE EVE

(SEE SERIES A, PAGE 26)

DAY CELEBRATE NAME → GIVE → JESUS → NEW YEAR CELEBRATE DAY FIRST

(SEE SERIES B, PAGE 26)

CHRISTMAS AFTER SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 61:10 - 62:3

10. MY → LORD IN<INTO HEART] AND ME → REJOICE* CAN* WOW*!

MY → GOD IN<INTO HEART] AND MY → SOUL ABLE JOY* HAVE

WOW*! HIS CLOTHES MEANING SAVE ME → FINISH]

SAME CLOTHE SAVE SUCCEED CLOTHES COVER<BODY ME → ...

HIS RIGHTEOUS ROBE] PUT-ON ROBE COVER<BODY ME → SAME

THAT G-R-O-O-M HAVE ROBE BEAUTIFUL CLOTHE HIMSELF AND SAME

THAT B-R-I-D-E BRACELET NECKLACE EAR-RINGS HERSELF

BEAUTIFUL HAVE AND SAME<2 HANDS SAME CLOTHE ME →, WOW*!

11. NOTICE SPROUT+GROW] EARTH ITSELF CAUSE SPROUT+GROW...

NOTICE SEED<PLANT IN ROW AND DIRT] DIRT CAUSE

SPROUT+GROW<IN-SAME-ROW SAME<2 HANDS BEFORE PEOPLE...

... HIS ACTION RIGHTEOUS AND PRAISE] LORD WILL CAUSE

AND HIS ACTION RIGHTEOUS AND PRAISE WILL* HAPPEN* THERE,

YES CAUSE WILL* HAPPEN PAH<"SUCCEED" !

62:

1. ☞ ME HELP ☞ Z-I-O-N] ☞ <THEREFORE> ME
 ☞ NO>SILENT CONTINUE, ME CAN'T*].
 ☞ ALSO ME ☞ HELP JERUSALEM + ☞] ☞ <THEREFORE> ME
 ☞ NO>SILENT CONTINUE, ME CAN'T*, NO*] ☞ ME ☞ TELL**
 !☞ UNTIL* <SIGN SLOW FOR EMPHESIS!?!> ☞ FINALLY ☞ HER RIGHTEOUS + ACTION→
 SHINE*☞ SAME SUN + RISE ☞ SHINE* !☞ AND UNTIL* <AS BEFORE!?!> ☞ HER
 SAVIOR↓ BLAZING-CANDLE*→ SHINE*☞ SUCCEED SAVE PEOPLE WOW*!
2. ☞ ☞ YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTION] ☞ ☞ + PEOPLE OTHER & GROUP** ☞
 WILL ☞ SEE ☞ YOUR ACTION... ☞ AND ☞ YOUR + GLORY] ☞ ☞ ..KING
 & A-L-L* ☞ WILL ☞ SEE ☞ YOUR + GLORY...
 ☞ AND ☞ YOUR + NAME NEW*] ☞ ☞ WILL NAME NEW HAVE, YES, AND
 ☞ LORD His..MOUTH WILL NAME + ☞ ...
3. ☞ GLORY CROWN¹ ..ITSELF<TO "CROWN">] ☞ ☞ TRUE THAT <TO> CROWN
 ☞ CROWN¹ ..THAT<TO "CROWN">] ☞ ☞ LORD HIS HAND UNDER<TO "CROWN">
 YES, WOW* KING
 CROWN¹ ..WOW* ITSELF<TO "CROWN"> ☞ TRUE THAT <TO> CROWN
 CROWN¹ ..THAT<TO "CROWN"> AND ☞ LORD HIS HAND UNDER<TO "CROWN">
 ☞ HOLD + SUPPORT + ☞ WOW*.

¹TAKE CROWN OFF OF HEAD AND HOLD IN FRONT OF SIGNER; CONTINUE TO HOLD FOR NEXT LINE

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 1:3-6, 15-18

3. OUR LORD ONE ..TO "ONE">P> CHRIST JESUS → ...

... HIS → HIS GOD AND FATHER] WE BLESS + PRAISE ...

AND US IN<INTO HEART P> ..CHRIST] WOW* SPIRIT BLESS EVERY BLESS US FINISH, YES, THERE HEAVEN EVERY BLESS BLESS US THERE BLESS WE HAVE TRUE, YES*!

4. SAME<2 HANDS LONG-AGO...>...

... NO>WORLD HERE NOT-YET MAKE WORLD NOT-YET HERE]

SAME<2 HANDS LONG-AGO US IN<INTO HEART CHRIST LT HAND> ..AND

FATHER CHOSE[⊕] US FINISH,

[NO>LONG-AGO WORLD HERE NOT-YET], YES FATHER CHOSE[⊕]

SIGN TOGETHER>US P<"FLAT"CLF ABLE P LIVE BEFORE<HOLD RT P LIVE

HOLY BEFORE NO>SIN P HAVE SIN AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

BEFORE P LIVE WOW*...

5. HIS LOVE, AND JESUS CHRIST ACTION SUCCEED] + FATHER

DECIDE ACCEPT[⊕] ADOPT US SON [DAUGHTER] BELONG HIMSELF,

WOW* HIS ACTION AGREE HIS GOOD PLEASURE WANT HAPPEN

AND SUCCEED, WOW*,

6. SUCCEED PRAISE HIS GLORY GRACE BLESS US WOW*, YES,

ACTION SUCCEED HIS ..LOVE ONE<SWITCH HANDS>.. ONE [JESUS →],

YES, THAT + ONE → FREE SIGN TOGETHER>GIVE US WOW* !

.....

15. (C) LORD JESUS FAITH] (C) PEOPLE INFORM ME ..[P-A-U-L] HIS
FAITH IN<INTO HEART P WOW P AND HIS LOVE IN<AT HEART P
LOVE HIS PEOPLE A-L-L P LOVE P WOW*...
(C) <THEREFORE>, ME ..[P-A-U-L], PEOPLE INFORM AND SINCE]
16. (C) ME THANK* AND THANK* ME CONTINUE THANK*, YES,
!WHY!? (C) P... ME REMEMBER P AND ME PRAY** AND ME
TELL P ACTION** WOW* ME PRAY
17. AND ME PRAY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
LT HAND> ONE ..HIS GOD AND 1 HAND> FATHER ME PRAY
THAT GLORY* <2 HANDS ONE (C) SPIRIT THAT] (C) YES ME
PRAY LT HAND> ..AND THAT ONE.. WILL GIVE P THAT
SPIRIT P HAVE AND P BRING WISDOM AND HIS INFORM P
ABLE P KNOW P BETTER, P CAN*
18. YES AND ALSO ME PRAY (C) HIS LIGHT] (C) P ABLE INSPIRE
P YOUR EYES IN<AT HEART P YOUR HEART (C) AND THAT + HOPE] (C) P
ABLE P KNOW THAT + HOPE SAME<2 HANDS HOPE P SUMMON**
P HOPE HAVE RICH THAT SON [DAUGHTER] GIFT P GIFT
P HAVE TOGETHER-WITH HIS PEOPLE A-L-L P GIFT
P SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE FRONT P GET, P WILL*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 1:1-18

1. LONG-AGO, HERE WORLD MAKE]

NO> MAKE WORLD BEGIN HERE NOT-YET] BUT LT HAND> ..WORD]

THERE, YES, LT HAND> ..WORD WITH GOD AND*

LT HAND> ..WORD HIMSELF GOD, YES* ...

2. LONG-AGO THAT ONE] THERE WITH GOD AND WORLD

3. NO>HERE NOT-YET] ... ALL THING HERE ALL*] ACTION MAKE [ALL* THING] WITHOUT]

NO>ONE* THING HERE BLOW<ACROSS HANDS AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

4. [ALL THING HERE ALL* ACTION MAKE ALL* THING].

THAT ..LIFE IN* <INTO HEART] LIFE TRUE* IN<INTO HEART]

AND* THAT ..LIFE] LIGHT ONE] INSPIRE LIFE IN<AT HEART PEOPLE WOW*!

5. DARK + HERE AND THAT LIGHT] THAT WOW* SHINE

NO> THAT + DARK OVERCOME LIGHT THAT SUCCEED NEVER NO*]

6. THAT ..MAN APPEAR] GOD SENT + ONE]

7. NAME] ..J-O-H-N. THAT ..MAN] AS WALKING>ONE] ... WHY!?

ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC|ER| TRUE, YES AND THAT LIGHT]

ER| LIGHT INFORM|ER| ... INFORM AND FAITH]

<THEREFORE> PEOPLE A-L-L FAITH HAVE CAN*!

8. THAT LIGHT ONE] ..NO> THAT + LIGHT-> NOT] BUT*

LIGHT INFORM|ER| + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC|ER| TRUE*.

9. THAT TRUE LIGHT] ONE] ENTER WORLD] LIGHT->

10. INSPIRE PEOPLE A-L-L, CAN*!] WORLD + BALL<ALL-OVER EARTH]]

ACTION MAKE WORLD] AND] ONE]] ENTER WORLD

BUT WORLD [PEOPLE]] NO>DON'T-KNOW]] DON'T-KNOW] ...

11. HIS THING + HERE [ALL HIS]] ONE] ENTER HERE

BUT HIS PEOPLE]

NO>] ACCEPT] N-O] ACCEPT< AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

12. BUT] + MANY] FAITH] IN<INTO HEART] ACCEPT]] FAITH

IN<INTO HEART] HAVE HIS NAME] IN<INTO HEART] AND] RIGHTS

HAVE, YES,] GAVE] RIGHTS AND GOD HIS CHILDREN]

BECOME WOW*!

13. NO> SOMEONE PREGNANT + BORN + HIS CHILDREN, NO] ...
 NO> AND BODY HERE WANT] ...
 NO> HUSBAND WANT BORN + HIS CHILDREN, NO*] ...
 BUT* GOD HIS WANT] SUCCEED BORN HIS CHILDREN +
14. TRUE*! AND LT HAND> WORD] WORD ONE -> MAN FLESH ACCEPT FLESH BECAME + AND LIVE HERE AMONG US.
 HIS GLORY <2 HANDS] WE SEE + GLORY HAVE WOW* , YES, GLORY SAME FATHER HIS ONLY
 "FLAT" CLF LT HAND> SON BORN ONE BORN -> WOW*
 HIS MERCY AND TRUTH] INSPIRE HIS MERCY AND TRUTH WOW*!
15. NOW J-O-H-N ER + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER] INFORM NOTICE + [JESUS ->], YES CALL-OUT SAY: THAT** ONE ->] ME FINISH TELL + , YES, ME]
 AS WALKING> ONE HERE FIRST AND LATER P -> AS WALKING> ONE BUT FIRST IMPORTANT EXALT + ONE ->] P -> BECOME FIRST WOW ONE + P -> MUST*... WHY!? ME HERE BORN FIRST BUT BEFORE P -> SINCE* ALREADY.
16. HIS -> GRACE GREAT WOW*] GRACE TOUCH <AT HEART WE GRACE RECEIVE AND HIS -> GRACE WOW* BLESS** US AND AGAIN WOW* BLESS** US, WOW*!
17. AGO MOSES AND THAT + LAW] MOSES SUCCEED AND GOD GAVE P THAT + LAW P GET...
 NOW JESUS -> CHRIST, P HERE AND HIS GRACE AND TRUTH] P SUCCEED AND GOD GAVE P GRACE TRUTH P GET...<
18. NO> PEOPLE SEE GOD, PEOPLE SEE CAN'T*]
 BUT GOD "FLAT" CLF LT HAND> ... HIS ONLY BORN ONE ...
 ... FATHER ONE HIS [RIGHT] SIDE ONE .. THAT** HIS SON*]
 ONE AND FATHER HIS INFORM] P ABLE INFORM US, P CAN*!

"SON IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER", THEREFORE, END "SON" SIGN CLOSE TO HEART AND EMPHASIZE

EPIPHANY SUNDAY
(SEE SERIES A, PAGE 31)

TODAY SUNDAY OUR LORD AND BAPTIZE
E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FIRST
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 42:1-7

5. LORD GOD HIMSELF + THERE* ... HEAVEN + THERE] MADE
 SPREAD-OUT, YES,
 AND HERE EARTH ITSELF BALL] THAT ONE BALL <MOVE
 AND ← THAT + EARTH + WITH ← FISH[⊕] ANIMAL
 ⊕ GROW[⊕] + THING + THAT + A-L-L + THERE AND ⊕ THERE
 ← EARTH + PEOPLE + BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" ← PEOPLE BREATHE CAN...
 ! REASON!? THAT ONE BREATHE ⊕ GIVE ← PEOPLE LIFE WALK
 ⊕ THERE ← EARTH + BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" ← PEOPLE + SPIRIT IN <AT HEART
 ⊕ + PEOPLE HAVE SPIRIT IN <AT HEART SAME <2 HANDS Δ ⊕ GIVE ⊕ ...
 Δ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> | P | SAY:

1. NOTICE* + P Δ MY SERVANT] AS WALKING> ONE Δ ME
 SUPPORT + P, YES, P TRUE Δ MY CHOSE + ONE ⇒ AND Δ MY
 PLEASURE IN <AT HEART P TRUE*... Δ MY Δ SPIRIT] ME PUT
 ON + P ⇒ AND P ⇒ ABLE FAIR RIGHT JUDGE PEOPLE, P ⇒ CAN RIGHT
 JUDGE P A-L-L, YES*!

2. STREET] THERE P ⇒ AS WALKING> ONE] AND P]
 NO > CALL-OUT SHOUT* LOUD VOICE, P ⇒ NONE NO]

3. AND THERE + GROW[⊕] + STEM <"G" CLFS, MOUTH SHOW "TINY" AND WEAK
 THERE BUT NO > P ⇒ STEM <AS BEFORE BREAK, P ⇒ NEVER] AND
 CANDLE + FLAME] FLICKER <WIGGLE FINGERS LIKE ALMOST GO-OUT, YES, BUT
 NO > P ⇒ PUT-OUT NEVER] AND HIS ⇒ FAITH ACTION → CONTINUE
 WILL* AND FAIR RIGHT JUDGE ACTION P ⇒ WILL ACTION RIGHT, YES*!

4. (P)] (NO) <DISAPPOINT GIVE-UP NEVER > AND (P)
 (NO) <WAVER <"BACK-FORTH NEVER (P) > > AND SUCCEED RIGHT FAIR
 JUDGE (P) WILL ESTABLISH RIGHT JUDGE EARTH BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH",
 YES (P) SUCCEED* WILL*! ^ ..(P) <TURN MAJESTICLY> ^
- [5. AND ^ ..TALK <"#4"CLF CONTINUE ^ ..(P) <TURN MAJESTICLY> (P) SAY:]
6. ^ ME ..LORD, RIGHTEOUS SUMMON <=> (P) ...
 YOUR + HAND => ..ME HOLD <GRAB HAND WILL* AND WOW* ^ ME
 SUPPORT + (P) YES*! (P) ^ MY PROMISE AGREE WITH PEOPLE] (P) (P)
 BECOME ^ MY PROMISE AGREE ^ ME GIVE <=> (P) PEOPLE + A-L-L, (P)
 THAT + ONE => TRUE*! (P) (P) LIGHT =>] (P) ABLE SHINE <=> OTHER
 PEOPLE ^ GROUP <=> ^ A-L-L, YES*
7. SHINE <=> AND BLIND ^ PEOPLE EYE OPEN <AT EYES (P) SUCCEED (P)
 SEE AGAIN CAN*... PEOPLE + BOUND + JAIL ^ AND (P) SUCCEED
 SAVE* + (P), YES, (P) <=> SIT + DARK + TERRIBLE + JAIL AND (P) ^ LEAD
 SAVE (P), YES*! ^ ..(P) <TURN MAJESTICLY> ^ (P) SAY FINISH!

LESSON SECOND] A-C-T-S 10:34-38

34. AND P ..P-E-T-E-R, HIS MOUTH] P OPEN |P| SAY:
HIS TRUTH] ME NOW UNDERSTAND CLEAR, YES, GOD
NO>CONSIDER ONE ..BETTER OTHER + ONE NO]

35. BUT* COUNTRY↑** PEOPLE FROM** NO>NO-MATTER]
WANT ONE↑** HONOR AND RIGHTEOUS ACTION P P AND
ACCEPT** , WILL* THEIR↑** COUNTRY FROM
NO>DON'T-CARE*] (KNODDING)

36. HIS LT HAND>WORD ONE JESUS + P>..CHRIST ... THAT→ INFORM
SENT THAT→ INFORM ISRAEL PEOPLE AND
JESUS + P> ..CHRIST LORD RULE<CONTROL PEOPLE A-L-L, P> TRUE
INTO HEART>IN P AND P> PEACE INTO HEART>IN P HAVE CAN*,
YES, 2 HANDS>SAME INFORM P KNOW ALREADY

37A. RECENT THINGS HAPPEN THERE + AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..AREA
THING + BEGIN SAME P KNOW ALREADY, YES, AND LATER THAT→
INFORM AREA ..J-U-D-E-A.. ..AREA INFORM SPREAD + ALL-OVER...
THAT BEGIN ... REMEMBER!? THAT BAPTISM P ..J-O-H-N BAPTISM

38A. PROCLAIM... [AND REMEMBER!?] JESUS + P>] HIS→ HOME
TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN

37B. AND P ..J-O-H-N BAPTIZE P> FINISH

38B. AND GOD ANOINT P>, YES, HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER
[ANOINT P>] FINISH AND P> TRAVEL AND P> ACTION
GOOD*... SUPPOSE DEVIL ANY OPPRESS CONTROL + PEOPLE]
THAT ..DEVIL AND P> ⇒TAKE ←THROW FINISH AND P>
HEAL A-L-L... WHY ... HOW!? GOD ..TRUE*.. ..WITH P>
WOW*.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 3:15-17, 21-22

15. CHRIST (P) AS WALKING ONE] PEOPLE EXPECTATION
 AS WALKING ONE WILL* AND IN<AT HEART PEOPLE A-L-L DEBATE
 CONSIDER IN<AT HEART THINK (P) ..J-O-H-N MAYBE HIMSELF CHRIST (P)
16. AND ANSWER (P) + A-L-L (P) ..J-O-H-N SAY:
 WATER BAPTIZE] ME WATER BAPTIZE (P) ENTER, YES, & YOUR
 ← SIN .. (P) ← PUSH<"SIN" ATTEND ENTER, YES...
 BUT LATER ONE] (P) AS WALKING ONE, (P) WILL* AND (P)
 WOW* STRONG + ER* ONE → TRUE* ! HIS + SHOES + TIE + OPEN]
 NO>ME + WORTHY TIE + OPEN + ACTION → ME + WORTHY <NO>]...
 HIS → BAPTIZE (P)] HOLY SPIRIT AND FIRE WOW* [(P)
17. BAPTIZE (P)] YES* ! W-H-E-A-T LT HAND> RAKE ...]
 ... RAKE .. THAT<TO "RAKE"> (P)] TAKE "RAKE" HANDLE (ARM) AND HOLD
 READY* ! WHY !?
 AREA ← SEPARATE → <SIGN TOGETHER ← N-G AND W-H-E-A-T + GOOD]
 (P) AREA + CLEAN* <VERY WELL PERFECT FINISH
 AND HIS → W-H-E-A-T] (P) GATHER* PUT RESERVE + HOUSE
 HIS → ! ← THAT .. N-G ← DROP] (P) ← FIRE + THAT + FIRE CONTINUE
 [← FIRE] NO> ← DISSOLVE NEVER*] ! | (P)
-
21. LATER (P) ..J-O-H-N ACTION BAPTIZE] (P) BAPTIZE* PEOPLE
 A-L-L <SIGN TOGETHER FINISH... AND JESUS + (P)] (P) BAPTIZE
 (P) ... NOW (P) PRAY... DURING] HEAVEN OPEN
22. AND HOLY SPIRIT ONE .. SAME BIRD D-O-V-E BIRD FLY ON + (P)
 AND HEAVEN [OPEN] .. VOICE ANNOUNCE: (P)] MY SON
 ME LOVE (P), YES, (P) MY PLEASURE TRUE* (P) ... | (P)

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SECOND SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 62:1-5

1. ME HELP Z-I-O-N] <THEREFORE> ME

NO>SILENT CONTINUE, ME CAN'T*]

ALSO ME HELP JERUSALEM +] <THEREFORE> ME

NO>SILENT CONTINUE, ME CAN'T*, NO*] ME TELL**

UNTIL* <SIGN SLOW FOR EMPHASIS!> FINALLY HER RIGHTEOUS + ACTION->

SHINE* SAME SUN + RISE SHINE* AND UNTIL* <AS BEFORE!> HER

SAV|IOR| BLAZING-CANDLE*-> SHINE* SUCCEED SAVE PEOPLE WOW*!

2. YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTION] + PEOPLE OTHER & GROUP**]

WILL SEE YOUR ACTION... AND YOUR + GLORY] KING

A-L-L* WILL SEE YOUR + GLORY...

AND YOUR + NAME NEW*] WILL NAME NEW HAVE, YES, AND

LORD HIS..MOUTH WILL NAME +]

3. GLORY CROWN¹..ITSELF<TO "CROWN">] TRUE THAT<TO>CROWN

CROWN¹..THAT<TO "CROWN">] LORD HIS HAND UNDER<TO "CROWN">
































YES, WOW* KING

CROWN¹..WOW* ITSELF<TO "CROWN">] TRUE THAT<TO>CROWN

CROWN¹..THAT<TO "CROWN"> AND LORD HIS HAND UNDER<TO "CROWN">

ME HOLD + SUPPORT +] WOW*.

¹TAKE CROWN OFF OF HEAD AND HOLD IN FRONT OF SIGNER; CONTINUE TO HOLD FOR NEXT LINE

4. AND PEOPLE FROM-NOW-ON   NO>SAY  FORSAKE + ONE]
 NO>AND  PEOPLE SAY  YOUR LAND EMPTY N-G LAND... <NO>]
 BUT*  YOUR NAME ..H-E-P-H-Z-I-B-A-H AND  YOUR LAND
NAME ..B-E-U-L-A-H...  WHY!?  LORD  HIS PLEASURE  TRUE* AND
 YOUR LAND  MARRY  YOUR LAND,  WILL... YES,
5.  SAME<2 HANDS  THAT ..VIRGIN GIRL MARRY  THAT ..MAN YOUNG]
 SAME<2 HANDS  YOUR BUILD|ER| FUTURE MARRY +  ...
 SAME<2 HANDS THAT  RECENT MARRY MAN REJOICE* HIS  WIFE  NEW]
 SAME<2 HANDS  YOUR  GOD WOW* REJOICE*  !

LESSON SECOND } 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 12:1-11

1. NOW BROTHER [SISTER] ... UNDERSTAND SPIRIT^THING^ }

ME^ .. [P-A-U-L WANT] UNDERSTAND

NO>IGNORANT CONTINUE <NO>].

2. OTHER & PEOPLE + GROUP^ } AGO BELONG

AND & THEIR G-O-D FALSE IDOL^ } NO> VOICE NONE HAVE }

! BUT NO>NO-MATTER]!? LEAD + ASTRAY FOLLOW...

3. <THEREFORE> ME^ INFORM + ...

GOD^HIS SPIRIT... ONE + IN<INTO HEART ... }

... ONE } NO>↑THAT<TO "ONE"> SAY DAMN JESUS + }

NO> SAY NO ... SAY CAN'T, NEVER* } ...

AND SAY JESUS + TRUE ↑MY LORD }

NO>↑HIMSELF SAY CAN'T } EXCEPT!? HOLY^SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART

CAN [SAY JESUS + TRUE ↑MY LORD]!

4. NOW UNDERSTAND ... GRACE GIFT^ } DIFFERENT^ GIFT^

MANY, YES, BUT SAME<2 HANDS SPIRIT SAME<2 HANDS HAVE ...

5. AND SERVE^ ABILITY VARIOUS^ } MANY VARIOUS^ SERVE

ABILITY HAVE, YES, BUT SAME<2 HANDS LORD SAME<2 HANDS

HAVE ...

6. AND IN<AT HEART ACTION DIFFERENT^ } BUT SAME<2 HANDS GOD

ACTION ALL-AROUND IN EVERYTHING AND IN<AT HEART PEOPLE

A-L-L.

7. BUT SPIRIT^ITSELF GIFT^ IN<AT HEART EACH ONE^ } GIFT^

DIFFERENT^, YES, ! DIFFERENT^ WHY!? SPIRIT BEST ABLE

HELP^ A-L-L...

8. WISE INFORM] SPIRIT GIFT
 ABLE + ONE ..WISE INFORM, CAN ...
 ABILITY KNOW UNDERSTAND SPIRIT THING] SAME <2 HANDS SPIRIT
 CAN GIFT ABLE + OTHER + ONE ABILITY KNOW UNDERSTAND
 SPIRIT THING, CAN...
9. ABILITY POWER FAITH ACTION] SAME <2 HANDS SPIRIT CAN
 GIFT ABLE + OTHER + ONE ABILITY POWER FAITH ACTION, CAN...
 ABILITY HEAL SICK VARIOUS] SAME <2 HANDS SPIRIT
 CAN GIFT ABLE + OTHER + ONE ABILITY HEAL SICK VARIOUS, CAN...
10. OTHER ONE SPIRIT GIFT] POWER
 ABILITY CAUSE THING HAPPEN... PROPHET... ABILITY KNOW
 VARIOUS DIFFERENT SPIRIT IN AT HEART PEOPLE... ABLE
 IMMEDIATE TALK <"#4" CLFs LANGUAGE VARIOUS... ABLE OTHER
 LANGUAGE TALK <"#4" CLFs INTERPRET] ...
11. AND RECENT THING A-L-L] THAT ONE SAME <2 HANDS SPIRIT
 ACTION A-L-L <SIGN TOGETHER SPECIAL GIVE EACH
 ONE SPECIAL HAVE SAME <2 HANDS DECIDE!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 2:1-11

1. AREA G-A-L-I-L-E-E ↑ TOWN C-A-N-A ..↑ TOWN ...

... THERE WEDDING CELEBRATION] HAPPEN TUESDAY...

JESUS + HIS → MOTHER ↑ THERE...

2. JESUS + AND HIS → FOLLOWER] ... INVITE ...
COME ALSO ↑ HERE WEDDING.

3. NOW WINE] ALL-GONE <OUT BOTTOM AND JESUS + HIS → MOTHER
SAY TELL + : WINE] NO WINE HAVE NONE] ...

4. JESUS + TELL + : WOMAN... ↑ THEMSELVES + PROBLEM]
WHY INVOLVE ME → ? MY → HOUR] NO BEGIN NOT-YET].

5. + SERVANT] ..HIS → MOTHER TELL :
COMMAND] NO SAY NO-MATTER] ACTION...

6. THERE ↑ WATER "C"CLFs SHOW SHAPE > JAR SIX "A"CLF > SET
NECESSARY JEW RELIGION REQUIRE WASH AND EACH ↑ "A"CLF > SET
IN ↑ G-A-L-L-O-N 20 30 THERE-ABOUTS.. IN

7. AND SERVANT] JESUS + TELL : WATER]
FILL + A-L-L ... AND ACTION,
"C"CLFs HOLD TOP > JAR ..TOP <DRAW ROUND OPENING WATER FULL FINISH.

8. NOW (P) → (P) TELL (P): NOW CUP ..DIP (P) BRING (P)
 GIVE + (P) ..BANQUET M-C | (P) ... (P) OBEY → AND GIVE + (P).
9. (P) THAT → ..WATER] (P) NOW WINE BECOME FINISH AND NOW
 (P) ..BANQUET M-C DRINK WOW TASTE (P) HOW ? (P) NO > (P) DON'T-KNOW]
 (P) WONDER <WHERE> WINE HID SINCE ? ... (P) SER|VANT| KNOW
 RECENT (P) CUP ..DIP (P) ..WATER... NOW (P) ..BANQUET M-C SUMMON (P)
 RECENT MARRIED →
10. AND TELL + THAT → ..MAN (P) (P) SAY: (P) GOOD WINE FIRST]
 (P) OTHER MEN FIRST OFFER WINE GOOD FIRST ALLOW (P) VISIT|OR|
 DRINK (P) FINISH AND LATER OFFER WINE LOSEY ! (P) BUT (P) !?
 (P) NO > <NO >] (P) GOOD WINE (P) RESERVE AND OFFER NOW ! (P)
11. (P) RECENT POWER WONDERFUL (P) → CAUSE (P) HAPPEN →] (P) JESUS + HIS →
 FIRST POWER ACTION AND HAPPEN ↑HERE (P) AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..(P) AREA
 ↑TOWN ..C-A-N-A.. ..↑TOWN. (P) HIS + GLORY →] (P) PEOPLE SEE → ACTION →
 AND HIS + FAITH → INTO HEART > IN (P) FOLLOW (P) ↓ER| TRUST + (P) →.

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 61:1-6

1. LORD GOD HIS SPIRIT ON ME]

WHY!? ANOINT ME -> ABLE, YES

AND PEOPLE POOR... AND HIS GOOD STORY NEWS<INFORM]

ABLE ME -> PREACH GOOD NEWS<INFORM AND ALSO

SENT ME -> WHY!? ME -> PROCLAIM, YES,

DEPRESS HEART PEOPLE] ABLE ME -> HEAL

AND SINCE BOUND + PEOPLE] ABLE ME -> PROCLAIM +

NOW* SIGN: "SAVE">FREE* + AND PEOPLE + JAIL ->] ABLE

ME -> PROCLAIM DOOR + OPEN AND SIGN: "SAVE">FREE* ->!

2. AND LORD ACCEPT PEOPLE A-L-L] ABLE ME ->

NOW PROCLAIM NOW YEAR FROM-NOW-ON LORD ACCEPT

PEOPLE A-L-L*, WILL*, WOW*!

OUR GOD HIS DAY ACCEPT PUNISH PEOPLE] ABLE ME ->

FINISH AND YES COMFORT] PEOPLE ANY GRIEVE ABLE ME ->

ABLE FROM-NOW-ON COMFORT PEOPLE ME -> CAN!

3. YES, Z-I-O-N LIVE PEOPLE NOW GRIEVE] ABLE ME -> ABLE

FROM-NOW-ON COMFORT + , YES, AND NOW A-S-H DIRT]

SIT A-S-H DIRT AND INSTEAD... FROM-NOW-ON, CLOTHES NEW!?

ABLE ME -> CLOTHES NEW GIVE + . NOW GRIEVE]

AND INSTEAD... FROM-NOW-ON, O-I-L JOY OIL!? ABLE ME ->

ABLE GIVE JOY OIL HAVE WILL*.

NOW SPIRIT WOW* DEPRESS]

INSTEAD... FROM-NOW-ON PRAISE CLOTHES!? ABLE ME -> ABLE

PRAISE CLOTHES COVER<BODY WOW*!

AND <THEREFORE> RIGHTEOUS TREE ..O-A-K.. TREE PEOPLE
WILL KNOW TRUE RIGHTEOUS STRONG CONTINUE SAME

TREE ..O-A-K.. TREE AND LORD GOD HIMSELF PLANT <SEED
FINISH AND PEOPLE SEE + GLORY, HIS GLORY HAVE
WILL*!

4. THAT PAST CITY PEOPLE DESTROY FINISH BUILD AGAIN,
YES, THERE LONG-AGO AREA DESTROY AND SINCE GENERATION
CONTINUE no>THERE NOTHING AND BUILD AGAIN, YES,
REPAIR CITY BEAUTIFUL AGAIN.

5. YOUR SHEEP GROUP PEOPLE no>DON'T-KNOW
ONE <AS WALKING FEED YOUR SHEEP...
YOUR FARM AREA AND GRAPE VINE GROW OTHER
COUNTRY PEOPLE SON COME <2 HANDS YOUR FARM AREA
PLOW WILL AND YOUR VINE TRIM WILL* ...

6. YOUR NAME PRIEST BELONG LORD ...
PEOPLE WILL NAME + SERVANTS BELONG
OUR.. GOD, YES*!

RICH... COUNTRY OTHER PEOPLE RICH HAVE WILL FEED,
YES, AND THEIR GLORY SHINE* WILL SHINE*!

LESSON SECOND } 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 12:12-21, 26-27

12. SAME<2 HANDS SAME ↑ONE BODY } ↑ONE BODY TRUE AND BODY PART MANY PART HAVE BUT BODY PART MANY ALSO JOIN TOGETHER BODY ↑ONE... SAME<2 HANDS SAME ▲ ..CHRIST

13. YES, BODY ↑ONE } THAT ONE + SPIRIT BAPTIZE US JOIN TOGETHER BODY ↑ONE... JEW PEOPLE → JOIN, GREEK PEOPLE ↗ JOIN, ↑SLAVE PEOPLE ▲ ↓JOIN, FREE<"SAVE" PEOPLE ▲ JOIN... NO>NO-MATTER } YES, ONE SAME<2 HANDS SPIRIT DRINK } HIS DRINK GIVE A-L-L* DRINK SAME<2 HANDS

14. NOW BODY } NO>ONE PART BODY ONE PART HAVE, NO* } BUT* ONE BODY HAVE PART MANY HAVE...

15. SUPPOSE FOOT F-O-O-T SAY!? FOOT ME } NO>HAND ME NOT.. HAND } <THEREFORE> NO>FOOT ME ⇒ BELONG<FROM "FOOT" BODY ME NOT }... | (WELL) RECENT FOOT THINK MAYBE BUT NO>MEANING BODY FOOT DISCONNECT<TOWARDS FOOT, NO }!

16. SUPPOSE EAR SAY!? EAR ME } NO>EYE ME NOT.. EYE } <THEREFORE> NO>EAR ME BELONG<FROM EAR BODY ME NOT }... | (WELL) RECENT EAR THINK MAYBE BUT NO>MEANING BODY EAR DISCONNECT<FROM EAR, NO }!

17. !SUPPOSE |IN|<WHOLE BODY BODY ONLY* ONE EYE ONLY!?
 !HOW HEAR, HOW? !SUPPOSE |IN|<WHOLE BODY [BODY] ONLY* ONE
 EAR ONLY!? !HOW SMELL, HOW?
18. BUT NOW △GOD SUCCEED... BODY PART** EACH ↖PART↑** ↗] !△
 ↘JOIN↓** ↙ ↑ESTABLISH + ONE BODY EXACT △SAME<2 HANDS △ WANT.
19. !AND SUPPOSE...
 ONE..BODY PART<AT, TO "ONE">THAT] !SUPPOSE ↑A-L-L ↘SAME THAT<"ONE"
 ... !<WHERE> BODY, <WHERE> ? ...
20. !YES, BODY HAVE BODY PART** TRUE MANY PART** BUT ONE*
 BODY, YES!
21. AND ALSO UNDERSTAND... EYE AND HAND] !<NO>EYE TELL<SIGN TO>HAND]
 !
 !ME EYE !<NO>NEED HAND ME NEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...
 ! |!<NO>NO* EYE SAY CAN'T*] ! !HEAD]
 !<NO>TELL<SIGN TO>FEET ..F-O-O-T] !
 !FOOT<LOOK AT>] !ME HEAD !<NO>NEED FOOT ME NEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
 ... ! |!<NO>NO* HEAD SAY CAN'T*] !
-
26. AND SUPPOSE ↖ONE BODY ↖PART SUFFER] !BODY PART** ↘A-L-L
 SUFFER ↘WITH + ONE!
 AND SUPPOSE ONE↗ BODY PART↗ HONOR↗] !BODY PART** ↘A-L-L
 CELEBRATE WITH↗ ONE↗!
27. !△ ..CHRIST △HIS BODY] !!△HIS BODY TRUE* !, YES,
 AND BODY EACH ! PART** ↘JOIN** !△HIS BODY ↑ONE !, YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 4:14-21

J-O-H-N BAPTIZER] BAPTIZE JESUS + P> FINISH... 40 DAY DURING P>
Q THERE...DESERT... Q AREA AND <P>..DEVIL TEMPT + P> FINISH...

14. NOW JESUS + P> ONE<AS WALKING AND SPIRIT WOW* POWER INSPIRE
P> AND AREA..G-A-L-I-L-E-E P> NOW AGAIN AS WALKING>ONE< ENTER
AND RUMOR... WHO P> ?] RUMOR SPREAD<SIGN TOGETHER AREA
NEAR AREA NEAR RUMOR SPREAD<SIGN TOGETHER ALL-OVER

15. WONDERING WHO P> ? AND THEIR JEW CHURCH] P> ENTER
CHURCH AND TEACH AND WOW* HONOR + P>, YES, A-L-L HONOR + P>

16. WOW*! NOW TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. TOWN] P> AS WALKING>ONE<
ENTER TOWN SAME<2 HANDS SINCE HIS PARENTS LIFE THERE AND P>
GROW-UP TOWN... NOW HOLY WORSHIP EVERY-SATURDAY REGULAR]
HIS HABIT REGULAR ENTER JEW CHURCH AND NOW P> STAND,

17. REASON!? READ... PROPHET I-S-A-I-A-H... SCROLL]
P> BRING ..I-S-A-I-A-H ROLLED-UP-SCROLL ...
GIVE P> ROLL-SCROLL-OPEN<SIDEWAYS AS BIBLICAL..P> SUCCEED FIND
VERSE I-S-A-I-A-H WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER VERSE SAY: P>

18. LORD GOD HIS SPIRIT ON ME] WHY!? ANOINT ME ->
ABLE, YES
P> POOR PEOPLE AND HIS GOOD STORY NEWS<INFORM] ANOINT ME ->
ABLE ME -> PREACH** GOOD NEWS<INFORM P> HAVE...
AND ME -> SENT ME ->] WHY!? ME -> PROCLAIM,
YES... P> SINCE BOUND + JAIL + PEOPLE] ANOINT ME -> PROCLAIM.
NOW* SIGN: "SAVE">FREE* + P> AND P> ..BLIND PEOPLE ->] ANOINT ME ->
ABLE ME -> PROCLAIM SEE AND P> ANOINT ME -> PROCLAIM SEE AGAIN

19. AND LORD ACCEPT** PEOPLE A-L-L] ANOINT ME -> NOW
PROCLAIM YEAR FROM-NOW-ON LORD ACCEPT** PEOPLE
A-L-L*, WILL*! P>...

20. NOW P> AS BEFORE>ROLL-SCROLL-CLOSE ..P> GAVE P> CHURCH SERVANT
AND P> SIT... JEW CHURCH PEOPLE EYE A-L-L

21. "#4"CLFs>LOOK AND P> TALK<"#4"CLF BEGIN, P> P> TELL + P>:
SAME<2 HANDS RECENT BOOK LESSON ... YOUR LISTEN< DURING]
SAME<2 HANDS DURING, RECENT LESSON YOUR RECEPTION**<EARS AND EYES
HE SINCE NOW FROM-NOW-ON ACCOMPLISH FINISH TRUE*! P>

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 1:4-10

4. [P ..J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H PROPHET, P SAY:] LORD HIS WORD]
INFORM INSPIRE ME, ..P<TURN MAJESTICALLY> SAY :
5. P IN<AT WOMB> YOUR MOTHER PREGNANT... DURING] ME* MAKE
P AND BEFORE*!? ME BEFORE KNOW P ALREADY, YES, TRUE
YOUR BIRTHDAY, BEFORE* HAPPEN, MY HOLY FINISH TOUCH + P
FINISH AND ME ORDAIN + P PROPHET ENABLE P PREACH** P
6. PEOPLE... AND NOW ME ANSWER SAY:
NO>A<NO>, LORD GOD, A<NO>] ... ME WOW YOUNG, TRUE,
NOTICE + ME :: NO>TALK<"#4"CLF GOOD TALK<"#4"CLF ME CAN'T] ...
7. BUT LORD TELL + ME:
NO>P SAY ME YOUNG P SAY DON'T*] ... TRUE ME SEND
P GO, YES, NO>NO-MATTER] THERE + EVERY + PLACE ME SAY
P GO WILL* AND WORD ME COMMAND + P] WORD
NO>NO-MATTER] WORD SAME<2 HANDS P TELL P, P WILL*!
8. BEFORE P!? NO>P AFRAID <NO>] REASON!? ME
WITH + P AND ME SAVE + P, ME WILL*...
..P<TURN MAJESTICALLY>P SAY FINISH
9. NOW LORD HIS HAND] TOUCH<TO TONGUE AND LORD
..TELL + ME P WATCH, YES, MY WORD ME FINISH
10. GIVE<TO-MOUTH> YOUR MOUTH, YES P NOTICE*, TODAY, ME
ESTABLISH + P RULE<CONTROL> PEOPLE AND RULE<CONTROL> KINGDOM** ...
YOUR AUTHORITY!? P WOW GET ENABLE P, WOW,
ROOT] P =>PULL-UP, P CAN*... TALL] P PULL-DOWN,
P CAN*, YES, P DESTROY THROW-AWAY AND P BUILD AND
PLANT, P CAN*, WOW, YES P! ..P<TURN MAJESTICALLY>P FINISH.

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 12:27 - 13:13

27. P ..CHRIST HIS BODY] P HIS BODY TRUE* P, YES, AND
BODY EACH P PART** JOIN** P HIS BODY ONE P, YES!

28. CHURCH + GROUP + AMONG ... GOD ESTABLISH FIRST] APOSTLE
 [ESTABLISH SECOND!?] PROPHET ... THIRD!
 TEACHER ↑GROUP... NEXT!? M-I-R-A-C-L-E WORKER [POWER
 WOW WONDERFUL CAUSE HAPPEN], CAN... NEXT!? HEAL ←GIFT
 HEAL OTHERS, CAN... [NEXT!?] CAN HELP OTHER
 ... [NEXT!?] ABLE MANAGE <CONTROL THING, CAN ...
 [LAST!?] LANGUAGE VARIOUS LANGUAGE GIFT → LANGUAGE SPEAK

29. CAN. <NO> A-L-L APOSTLE... <NO>] ... <NO> A-L-L PROPHET... <NO>]
 ... <NO> A-L-L TEACHER... <NO>] ...
 <NO> A-L-L M-I-R-A-C-L-E [POWER WOW WONDERFUL] ABLE CAUSE HAPPEN]

30. ... <NO> <NO>] ... <NO> A-L-L HEAL ←GIFT HAVE... <NO>] ...
 <NO> A-L-L LANGUAGE DIFFERENT + SPEAK CAN ... <NO>] ...
 <NO> A-L-L INTERPRET ABLE... <NO>] ...

31. AND, YES, GIFT FIVE ..1ST 2ND 3RD 4TH 5TH EAGER WANT NEXT
 FIVE ..5TH WANT GET 4TH WANT GET 3RD ... 2ND ... 1ST WANT GET, YES,
 AND ALL-RIGHT ... BUT ↓ATTEND!? MOST* WONDERFUL* WAY]
 ME ..[P-A-U-L] NOW INFORM MOST*

13:1. WONDERFUL, UNDERSTAND...

SUPPOSE PEOPLE LANGUAGE ALL ... SUPPOSE ANGEL LANGUAGE]
 SUPPOSE ME ↑ LANGUAGE PEOPLE LANGUAGE ANGEL ME ↑ TALK <"#4"CLF
 CAN BUT!? <NO> HIS LOVE ME ↑ LOVE HAVE NONE] ...
 ME ↑ SAME <WHAT> ? SAME ↖ THAT + BELL NOISE + AND SAME
 ↖ THAT + CRASH-CYMBAL + NOISE ↖ THAT ME ↑ SAME ↖ ONLY TRUE* ...

2. AND SUPPOSE ME ↑ PROPHET WORD PROCLAIM!? ... SUPPOSE DEEP
 THINGS ALL ME ↑ ABLE UNDERSTAND!? ... SUPPOSE ALL KNOWLEDGE
 ME ↑ WOW* KNOWLEDGE HAVE!? ... AND SUPPOSE FAITH!? ME ↑
 WOW* FAITH HAVE AND THAT + MOUNTAIN ME ↑ TAKE ←THROW,
 ME ↑ CAN* ... SUPPOSE RECENT TRUE ALL BUT!?
 <NO> HIS LOVE ME ↑ LOVE HAVE NONE] ... ME ↑ SAME <WHAT> ?
 ME + MYSELF ↑ <NO> INSIGNIFICANT NOTHING] ME ↑ TRUE!

3. SUPPOSE MY ↑ THINGS ALL!? ME ↑ FEED + AND SUPPOSE
 MY ↑ BODY SAME SACRIFICE BURN BODY ... BUT!?
 <NO> HIS LOVE ME ↑ LOVE HAVE NONE] ... ME ↑ PROFIT <WHAT> ?

4. ☹️ NO>NOTHING], ☹️ TRUE*! [☹️ NOW UNDERSTAND △HIS LOVE!?] ☹️ △HIS LOVE PATIENT HAVE, KIND ACTION HAVE, YES △HIS LOVE
☹️ NO>JEALOUS <NO>], ☹️ NO>BOAST SELF WANT <NO>] ...
☹️ NO>PRIDE + SELF HAVE NONE [△HIS LOVE] <NO>] !
5. ☹️ NO>△HIS LOVE ☹️ INSULT** ↖ OTHER + PEOPLE, <NO>]
☹️ NO>WANT SELF SERVE SELF... [△HIS LOVE] <NO>]
☹️ NO>[△HIS LOVE] QUICK + ANGRY + BECOME, <NO>]
☹️ AND ↖ THAT ..PAST EVIL ↖ HAPPEN** BUT [△HIS LOVE]
☹️ NO>↖REMEMBER + THAT + DOTE <CONTINUE EXPERIENCE ↖ THAT, <NO>] ...
6. ☹️ WRONG ↖ HAPPEN!? ☹️ NO>[△HIS LOVE] REJOICE, <NO>] ☹️ BUT
7. TRUTH↗!? ☹️ [△HIS LOVE] REJOICE TRUTH + THAT↗... ☹️ THING ALL]
☹️ △HIS LOVE CHERISH THING ALL ... △HIS LOVE BELIEVE THING ALL ...
△HIS LOVE HOPE THING ALL ... △HIS LOVE ENDURE ALL CAN ...
8. ☹️ BUT ↖ PLACE PROPHET↘ ANNOUNCE WORD] ☹️ THERE PROPHECY
WORD END, FINISH, YES, ☹️ AND LANGUAGE**!? ☹️ DISSOLVE-AWAY WILL
HAPPEN... ☹️ AND KNOWLEDGE!? ☹️ NO>BECOME IMPORTANT NOTHING] ...
☹️ BUT ☹️ NO>NO-MATTER] !?
9. ☹️ △HIS LOVE ☹️ NO>FAIL NEVER] ☹️ AND NOW PART WE TRUE* ONLY
KNOW PART... ALSO OUR PROPHECY, WE TRUE* ONLY PROCLAIM PART
10. ONLY... ☹️ BUT UNDERSTAND... HAPPEN △HIS PERFECT ☹️ TOUCH** US!?
☹️ NO>PART WE KNOW PART, <NO>] ☹️ BUT ALL* WE WILL KNOW
11. ALL, YES, SAME BEFORE ME↗ BABY AND BABY WORD ME↗
TALK<"#4"CLF AND BABY THINK ME↗ THINK AND ME↗ DECIDE SAME
BABY DECIDE... YES BEFORE ME↗... ☹️ BUT HAPPEN ME↗ GROW-UP
MAN!? ☹️ MY↗ BABY ACTION ME↗ STOP*...
12. ☹️ NOW TRUE SAME VAGUE SAME MIRROR ..VAGUE] ☹️ WE NOW SEE
SAME STORY VAGUE... ☹️ BUT LATER ↗ SEE!? ☹️ WE ↗ FACE + TO-FACE
WE ↗ SEE WILL*! ☹️ NOW OUR KNOWLEDGE PART] ☹️ LATER WE
KNOW ALL, WE WILL SAME<2 HANDS SAME ↗ KNOW IN<AT HEART A-L-L*!
13. ☹️ NOW THESE-3 ↗ ..1ST ↗ FAITH THREE ..2ND HOPE THREE ..3RD △HIS LOVE]
☹️ THESE-3 ↗ CONTINUE, YES, ☹️ BUT THREE ↗ ..SWEEP-THREE** FIRST
IMPORTANT!? ☹️ THREE ..THIRD △HIS LOVE ↗ IN<AT HEART FIRST
IMPORTANT* TRUE*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 4:21-32

21. [JESUS →] TELL + [JEW CHURCH PEOPLE EYE A-L-L
 "#4"CLFS>LOOK] ... TALK<"#4"CLF BEGIN, TELL + :
 SAME<2 HANDS RECENT BOOK LESSON YOUR LISTEN← DURING]
 SAME<2 HANDS DURING NOW LESSON SUCCEED HAPPEN TRUE*!]
22. AND A-L-L SAY GOOD WORD SUPPORT + AND WOW*
 CONSIDER HIS→ WORD BEAUTIFUL* GRACE WORD SMOOTH HIS→ MOUTH
 SAY, WOW* CONSIDER AND SAY: BUT* THAT→..MAN]
 J-O-S-E-P-H SON , RIGHT!?]
23. NOW TELL + : SAME<2 HANDS FAMOUS VERSE SAY:]
 "DOCTOR HEAL + YOURSELF!"] SAME<2 HANDS WILL
 TELL-ME AND SAY :
 PEOPLE INFORM US SAY ACTION AREA..C-A-P-E-R-N-A-U-M]
 SAME<2 HANDS NOW WE WANT ACTION HERE YOUR→ HOME
 AREA!]
24. AND ME→ TRUE TELL + TRUTH...
 PROPHET ANY... THEIR HOME TOWN AREA PEOPLE]
 NO> HOME TOWN PEOPLE ACCEPT , NEVER*] ...
25. TRUTH!? YES, AND ME→ INFORM + ALSO UNDERSTAND ...
 LONG-AGO [PROPHET] ..E-L-I-J-A-H... HIS LIFE DURING] [^]
 SKY + SHUT NO>[RAIN NONE]] CONTINUE THREE YEAR MONTH ..SIX
 CONTINUE SKY + SHUT ISRAEL COUNTRY ALL-OVER AND HUNGER
 TERRIBLE WOW*... ..W-I-D-O-W WOMEN MANY] LIVE COUNTRY
 ISRAEL, YES,
26. BUT ..E-L-I-J-A-H]
 NO>△ GOD SEND AS WALKING>ONE STAY WOMEN, <NO>]
 EXCEPT THAT ..WOMAN W-I-D-O-W !?
 + TOWN ..Z-A-R-E-P-H-A-T-H.. TOWN AREA ..S-I-D-O-N.. AREA]
 LIFE AND ^ SENT CARE-FOR ...

27. [! AND OTHER HAPPEN!] ! LONG-AGO PROPHET E-L-I-S-H-A AND HIS LIFE DURING L-E-P-E-R [SKIN SICK TERRIBLE] PEOPLE MANY LIVE COUNTRY ISRAEL L-E-P-E-R MANY ! BUT !!?
 ! NO > ! HEAL + CLEAN NONE] ! EXCEPT N-A-A-M-A-N !? ! !
 ! HEAL ! AND ! HIS COUNTRY S-Y-R-I-A ..COUNTRY... !
28. ! NOW ! JEW ! CHURCH + PEOPLE ... WORD HIS -> TALK <"#4" CLF] ! !
 LISTEN <- AND ! + A-L-L WOW* ANGER* INSPIRE* ! WOW*...
29. ! NOW HILL ! CLIFF CITY <ON HILL TOP> ESTABLISH... !
 ... ! HILL ! CLIFF CITY <"C" CLF CLUMP ON TOP] ! ! -> HERE + CITY + IN
 AND ! + GROUP* ANGRY FORCE** + PUSH** -> ... CITY* ! -> OUT* ->
 THERE + CLIFF ! FORCE -> ! -> ! THEIR PLAN MEANING WANT
 TAKE <- THROW-OFF + PERSON-GOING-DOWN-OVER-CLIFF ! ...
30. ! BUT ! + PEOPLE + GROUP]
 ! ! GROUP ! -> (SHRUG MATTER-A-FACTLY AS WALKING) ONE + THROUGH
 ! -> WALK AS WALKING) ONE ! LEAVE
31. AND ! -> ! GO + THAT ! TOWN C-A-P-E-R-N-A-U-M .. TOWN
 ! AREA G-A-L-I-L-E-E .. ! AREA AND EVERY-SATURDAY [HOLY DAY
EVERY-SATURDAY] ! -> ! TEACH** ! PEOPLE, WOW,
32. AND HIS -> ! TEACH** ! AMAZED* ! WOW* ... ! REASON!?
 ! HIS -> WORD AUTHORITY HAVE, WOW*, YES!

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 6:1-8¹

1. KING U-Z-Z-I-A-H] DIE FINISH AND SAME<2 HANDS YEAR DURING
 LORD SIT THRONE EXALT THERE] WOW*<2 HANDS
 ME] I-S-A-I-A-H] SEE WOW* AND HIS ROBE
 LONG-FLOWING-BACK<LIKE TRAIN ON WEDDING GOWN
 SPREAD-OUT<2-HANDS SIGNED TOGETHER TEMPLE FULL...

2. SIGN TOGETHER> THAT> TWO ANGEL]
 SIGN TOGETHER HOLD LT> HE> S-E-R-A-P-H-I-M
 EACH SIGN TOGETHER> ONE>] SIX WING<DOWN BODY HAVE... TWO WING
 FOLD-COVER<FACE FACE ... TWO WING FOLD-COVER<FEET FEET ... TWO
 WING FLY SIGN TOGETHER> HE>

3. AND ONE CALL + TELL ONE> CALL + TELL ONE
 SIGN TOGETHER> HE> SAY: HOLY HOLY HOLY LORD
 ALL MIGHTY + ONE |P|... EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER" ... HIS GLORY*]
 EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER", GLORY*<2 HANDS, YES!

4. THEIR><SIGN TOGETHER HOLD LT VOICE 2 HANDS>RING*] AND TEMPLE DOOR
 FRAME<"C"CLFS INDICATE SHAKE WOW* AND [TEMPLE] HOUSE SMOKE FILL
 TEMPLE !

¹OPTIONAL VERSES 9-13 ARE NOT INCLUDED

5. NOW ME ↗ ..[I-S-A-I-A-H] **FEARFULLY>CALL:** |P|
 Ⓜ △ **THERE** KING Ⓜ **LORD** **ALL** △ **MIGHTY** } Ⓜ MY ↗ ..EYE[Ⓜ] Ⓜ **SEE** DESTROY
 ME ↗ WILL * YES TERRIBLE AGAINST ↗ ME ↗ ... ! Ⓜ WHY !? Ⓜ ME ↗ MAN LIP
 Ⓜ **NO>CLEAN** } Ⓜ AND PEOPLE AMONG ME ↗ LIVE AND Ⓜ HAVE LIP
 Ⓜ **NO>CLEAN** } Ⓜ AND Ⓜ **SEE** △ **T** **HAT** DESTROY ME ↗ WILL * |P| !
6. Ⓜ **T** **HAT** △ **A** **L** **T** **A** **R** ... **O** **N** **E** → ..ANGEL S-E-R-A-P-H } Ⓜ **H** **E** → FLY **O** **N** **E** △ **A** **L** **T** **A** **R**
H **E** → TONGS
SQUEEZE-HANDLES-TOGETHER ..PINCHER-TIPS<AS SQUEEZE HANDLE SHOW TIPS WITH LT
SQUEEZE-TONG-HANDLE ..PINCH-TIPS-GRABLIFT-UP ..THAT C-O-A-L HOT*
 ...
 (CONTINUE HOLD "COAL" IN TONG-TIPS UNTIL "FINISH"> COAL ..HE → FLY **O** **N** **E** ← ...
7. (CONTINUE> COAL ..HE → ..COAL <TAKE ARM MOVE THEN> Ⓜ TOUCH-MOUTH ← ...
 (CONTINUE> COAL .. AND **H** **E** → Ⓜ SAY: ...
 (CONTINUE> COAL .. SEE<TO COAL>THAT.. ..TOUCH<"COAL" TO MOUTH FINISH } Ⓜ YOUR ↗
 MOUTH TOUCH<MOUTH YOUR ↗ GUILT FINISH **FROM HEART>TAKE** ← THROW
 GUILT FINISH AND YOUR ↗ SIN Ⓜ **D** **E** **B** **T** .. **P** **A** **Y** FINISH ! |P|
8. NOW Ⓜ **L** **O** **R** **D** △ **H** **I** **S** ..VOICE ME ↗ Ⓜ **H** **E** **A** **R** △ SAY: Ⓜ
 Ⓜ WHO CAN △ **M** **E** SEND, WHO ? ... Ⓜ WHO WILLING GO SERVE
 △ ..>US<, WHO ? |P| Ⓜ AND ME ↗ Ⓜ SAY:
EXCITEDLY LOOKING TO GOD>ME[Ⓜ] ↗, YES, **EXCITEDLY>ME[Ⓜ]** ↗ ... △ SEND ME ↗,
 YES △ SEND ME ↗ ! |P|

LESSON SECOND } 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 14:12B-20

12. SPIRIT GIFT } EAGER WANT HAVE SPIRIT GIFT
 <THEREFORE> SEEK HAVE SPIRIT GIFT BEST ABLE
 ENCOURAGE SUPPORT CHURCH SAME SOMEONE
13. TALK<"#4"CLFs LANGUAGE OTHER... PRAY GIFT ABLE
 INTERPRET, YES, LANGUAGE OTHER NOW INTERPRET CAN...
14. HAPPEN ME... [P-A-U-L] OTHER LANGUAGE TALK<"#4"CLFs PRAY }
 NOW HAPPEN AND MY SPIRIT ONLY PRAY BUT MY THINK
 NO>INVOLVE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> } MY THINK SAME
 TWIDDLE-THUMBS NO>BENEFIT NOTHING ME } ...
15. <THEREFORE> D-O ME <WHAT> ? WITH SPIRIT
 IN<INTO HEART ME PRAY AND WITH THINK ME PRAY AND
 WITH SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART ME SING AND WITH THINK ME
 SING ...
16. SUPPOSE SPIRIT [LANGUAGE] PRAISE GOD AND } SIT
 WITH OTHER PEOPLE AND } NO>UNDERSTAND SAY } AND
 NOW } GIVE + THANK FINISH...
 HOW } SAY AMEN* <STAMP-APPROVAL, HOW } ?

17. GOOD* GIVE + THANK, GOOD* YES BUT*

NO>HELP + SUPPORT + ENCOURAGE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"

18. ME [LANGUAGE OTHER TALK<"#4"CLFs], YES, FINE* AND ME
THANK GOD OTHER MANY LANGUAGE ME ABLE TALK<"#4"CLFs
OFTEN ME TALK<"#4"CLFs CAN!

19. BUT* CHURCH DURING] [NO>NO*]] TEN THOUSAND OTHER
LANGUAGE WORD NO>WORTH + NOTHING] ...

BUT* [CHURCH DURING]] ME PREFER FIVE MY WORD MY THINK
ABLE TALK<"#4"CLFs AND FIVE WORD SUCCEED ME TEACH
PEOPLE, ME CAN, YES*, ME PREFER...

20. BROTHER [SISTER] P: YOUR THINK]

NO>THINK SAME CHILD THINK, <NO>* P]

EXCEPT* EVIL>DEVIL YOUR THINK EVIL APPEAR] CONSIDER EVIL
SAME<2 HANDS SAME BABY THINK NO>EVIL DOTE] SAME<2 HANDS P
THINK, YES, YOUR THINK] P GROW-UP, YES, THINK SAME
ADULT THINK!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 5:1-11

1. NOW THAT SEA ..G-E-N-N-E-S-A-R-E-T.. SEA] NEAR [JESUS-]
P-> STAND-> GOD HIS WORD] P-> TALK<"#4"CLFS AND
PEOPLE CROWD* P GATHER* <2 HANDS NEAR + PUSH** <ON BODY
WANT LISTEN<-...

2. TWO BOAT**] "FLAT"CLFS>SHORE] ..BOAT** <"#3"CLFS AGAINST "SHORE"
P-> SEE + THERE SEA AND FISH CATCH WORKER] NO>BOAT + IN]
BUT WORKER] THERE<FURTHER UP SHORE [P WORKER]
NET<LARGE FISHING "NET" P WASH...

3. BOAT + ONE BELONG] P ..S-I-M-O-N AND THAT + BOAT P->
AS WALKING>ONE ENTER AND P-> "PRAY">ASK + P BOAT
"#3"CLF>BOAT] .."#3"CLF>PUSH LITTLE-BIT WATER POINT AND
BOAT] P-> STAND] AND TEACH** P PEOPLE.

4. LATER P-> TALK<"#4"CLFS FINISH AND TELL + P ..S-I-M-O-N |P| P-> SAY:
THERE WATER DEEP] P ROW** <OAR EACH SIDE] YOUR
MOVE SLOWLY OUT>BOAT AND] YOUR NET<AS BEFORE THROW
NETS FROM OVER BOAT SIDE>PULL** FISH.

5. ANSWER + P->, P ..S-I-M-O-N SAY: LORD, ALL-NIGHT !?] >WE<
WORK* <VERY HARD NETS AS BEFORE>PULL** AND
PULL** <NETS AS BEFORE OTHER SIDE OF BOAT] NO>FISH HAVE NOTHING]
BUT YOUR-> WORD SAY DO<"ACTION"] O-K] MY NET<AS BEFORE] ME
WILL AGAIN THROW. |P|

6. P ROW** <AS BEFORE>BOAT AS BEFORE>NET THROW AS BEFORE>PULL AND
WOW* FISH + MANY**]
HUGE-GROUP] ..NET-AROUND WOW MANY* NET-AROUND TEAR

7. AND ↑ THEIR ↖ FRIEND WORK↓ER↓ OTHER BOAT, ↑
 ↘ COME-HERE^{⊕⊕} <GESTURE AND ↘ ROW^{⊕⊕} <AS BEFORE BOAT AND ↘ HELP AND
 FISH WOW* BOAT BOTH FULL* FISH WOW*
 HEAVY-AS-SINK-DOWN>BOAT...WATER<HIGH ON BOAT EDGE SINK<"#3"CLF ALMOST
 SINK<"#3"CLF.
9. ↑ P-E-T-E-R AND ↑ A-L-L SEE WOW* FISH PULL<AS BEFORE BOAT BOTH
 FULL FISH WOW* AMAZE*<"JAW-ON-FLOOR" IN<AT HEART CHERISH<GRIP WOW*
8. AND ↑ S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R SEE↗ FISH, KNEEL + BEFORE⇒ JESUS + ↑,
 ↑ SAY: LORD, ↑ LEAVE<FROM A PLACE ↑ DROP ↑ ME ! WHY !?
 SINN↓ER↓ MAN ↑ ME TRUE* ! |↑|
10. ALSO WITH + ↑
 ↑ THOSE-2 Z-E-B-E-D-E-E SON 1ST <AT 1> J-A-M-E-S AND 2ND <AT 2> J-O-H-N
 FRIEND WORK↓ER↓... NOW TELL + ↑ S-I-M-O-N, JESUS + ↑ |↑| SAY:
 NO>AFRAID DON'T] FROM-NOW-ON LIVE ↖ PEOPLE AND ↑
 CATCH^{⊕⊕} ↑, ↑ WILL* ! |↑|
11. NOW BOAT ↑ THOSE-3 ROW^{⊕⊕} <AS BEFORE WATER↗
 "FLAT"CLFS>SHORE↑ ← " #3 "CLF AS COME INTO "SHORE">BOAT^{⊕⊕}↗ AND ↑ THOSE-3
 DROP↗ EVERYTHING DROP↗ AND ↑ THOSE-3 FOLLOW↓ ↘ ↑
 3-FOLLOWING-1 ⇒.

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY SIXTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 17:5-8

5. LORD Δ .. <TURN MAJESTICALLY> | SAY: SUPPOSE ← THAT ..MAN]

TRUST DEPEND PEOPLE AND <P + DEPEND + SELF BODY ← HIS STRONG AND ← HIS HEART NO> ATTEND + LORD] BUT <ATTEND + SELF... <P FUTURE HELL <GO TRUE* <P!

6. AREA DRY, TREE THAT GROW AREA]

<P SAME THAT, YES, AND GOOD + THERE NO> <P SEE]

BUT OVERLOOK AND <P LIVE & THERE THAT HOT DRY

SOIL + HARD & AREA EMPTY + SALT & AREA

NO> TRUE LIFE & THERE LIFE NONE] BUT ← HIS HOME & THERE!

7. BUT ↑ THAT ..MAN ... LORD IN<TO HEART TRUST] ↑ P HAVE

AND Δ] ↑ HIS CONFIDENCE... WOW* BLESS

↑ ONE ..↑ THAT MAN TRUE* P, YES,

8. THAT + GROW + TREE → RIVER NEAR] ↑ THAT ..MAN SAME

THAT + TREE → ROOT R-O-O-T ROOT-SPREAD-DOWN WATER AND LATER

HOT DAY P SAME TREE → P NO> FEAR] AND

TREE → FOLLAGE GREEN CONTINUE... LATER YEAR DRY

[NO> RAIN NONE]] YEAR DRY AND P SAME TREE →

NO> WORRY <NO>] BUT TREE → FRUIT HAVE CONTINUE

2 HANDS> SAME P, YES*!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 15:12, 16-20

12. BUT NOW P-> ..CHRIST DIE + FINISH-> AND RISE + AGAIN + P-> FINISH]
 SAME<2 HANDS >WE< SINCE PROCLAIM AND INFORM... NOW HOW
 AMONG P SOMEONE SAY
 NO>DEAD PEOPLE RISE + AGAIN CAN'T^{op}, RISE + AGAIN IMPOSSIBLE*] ?
 HOW CAN P SAY... HOW ?

....

16. SUPPOSE DEAD PEOPLE NO>RISE + AGAIN NEVER] <THEREFORE>
 MEANING P-> ..CHRIST NO>RISE + AGAIN + CAN'T + P->]

17. NOW SUPPOSE P-> ..CHRIST NO>RISE + AGAIN->] MEANING YOUR
 FAITH NO>WORTH + NOTHING*] TRUE* AND* YOUR SIN CONTINUE
 YOUR* SIN

18. AND P DIE WILL* SAME<2 HANDS SINCE P PEOPLE P-> ..CHRIST
 AT HEART>IN P NOW ASLEEP GRAVE^{op}...
 [NOW SUPPOSE P-> ..CHRIST NO>RISE + AGAIN->] MEANING] P
 TRUE* DEAD^{op}* PERIOD!

19. SUPPOSE CHRIST HIS HOPE IN<INTO HEART US] BUT SUPPOSE
 ONLY LIFE DURING NOW HERE HOPE HAVE HERE ONLY ... SUPPOSE ...
 <THEREFORE> PEOPLE SHOULD PITY^{op}* US MOST PITY^{op}*, YES,
 PEOPLE SHOULD... [WHY!?

NO>DEAD RISE + AGAIN NEVER AND WE VICTORY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

20. BUT ... BUT* DEAD RISE + AGAIN] YES* P-> ..CHRIST DIED-> AND
 ROSE + AGAIN + P-> FINISH! OTHER PEOPLE GRAVE IN SLEEP]
 [JESUS->] RISE + AGAIN-> FIRST P-> SAME FRUIT FIRST [HARVEST]
 OFFER [FINISH AND PEOPLE OTHER RISE + AGAIN WILL*] ...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 6:17-26

TWELVE FOLLOWER GROUP] JESUS + P CHOSE + P AND P WITH + P HILL + AREA

17. AND FLAT + AREA GROUP AND P STAND FLAT + AREA THERE HIS FOLLOWER] WOW* MANY HIS FOLLOWER CROWD* AND P PEOPLE OTHER] WOW* P GATHER <2 HANDS YES P LIVE AREA J-U-D-E-A AND TOWN JERUSALEM AND THAT + SEA COUNTRY NEAR TOWN + TWO AT 1 T-Y-R-E.. TOWN AND TOWN + 2ND AT 2 S-I-D-O-N.. TOWN WOW* PEOPLE MANY GATHER* <2 HANDS

18. HIS + WORD] A-L-L GATHER* <SIGN TOGETHER WANT LISTEN P>... THEIR SICK ANY] P WANT P HEAL P... ALSO ONE P>...

... P DEVIL SPIRIT => IN <INTO HEART ONE <SAME RECENT ONES] P PURSECUTE ONE <SAME RECENT ONES IN <AT HEART SUFFER P WOW* AND P HEAL P ONE <SAME RECENT ONE FINISH.

19. AND TOUCH + P] REASON GATHER* <SIGN TOGETHER A-L-L WANT TOUCH + P WHY!? HIS WOW* POWER* SPREAD AND HIS + POWER* HEAL A-L-L WOW*.

20. NOW P EYE LOOK-OVER <PEOPLE AND P TELL + P HIS FOLLOWER P SAY: P + [PEOPLE] POOR] BLESS P ONE TRUE* WHY!? GOD HIS KINGDOM BELONG P!

21. NOW P + [PEOPLE] HUNGRY*] BLESS P ONE TRUE*... WHY!? SATISFY P, WILL* AND NOW P + [PEOPLE] CRY*] BLESS P ONE TRUE* WHY!? P LAUGH WILL*!

22. NOW SUPPOSE] PEOPLE HATE* AND REJECT* AND INSULT* ACTION SAME] YOUR NAME BAD* NAME... AGAINST* ... REASON!? KNOW + P → SON ONE P → ..MAN AND BLESS ONE* P TRUE*
23. AND DAY SAME<2 HANDS P AGAINST* P SAME<2 HANDS DAY P CELEBRATE* JOY* JUMP* P CAN YES* WHY!? P LOOK THERE HEAVEN SEE THAT GIFT YOUR* LATER GIFT WOW* ... AND P UNDERSTAND SAME<2 HANDS P THEIR ..LONG-AGO FATHER ACTION AGAINST* P PROPHETS] SAME<2 HANDS P NOW ACTION AGAINST* P SAME<2 HANDS ...
24. BUT* P + RICH + PEOPLE + HERE] NOW ME + [JESUS →] SAY P WARN* P, YES, WHY!? UNDERSTAND P THEIR LIFE COMFORT HAVE NOW P HAVE BUT LATER NO <-COMFORT P HAVE NONE*] ... AND P NOW PAT-STOMACH FULL<UP UNDER CHIN] NOW ME → SAY P WARN* P ... WHY!? P FUTURE WOW* HUNGER*, P WILL*!
25. AND P NOW LAUGH HERE] NOW ME → SAY P WARN* P ... WHY!? P FUTURE WOW* GRIEF* P ENDURE* WILL*.
26. SUPPOSE PEOPLE A-L-L SAY ...] ...] PRAISE THUMBS-UP GOOD* ACTION P GOOD*] NOW ME + [JESUS] → SAY WARN* + P, WHY!? P SAME<2 HANDS P THEIR ..LONG-AGO FATHER SAY P PRAISE + THUMBS-UP P AND P ..FALSE PROPHET, P GROUP TRUE*! P

INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SEVENTH SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 45:3-8, 15

3. J-O-S-E-P-H AND HIS BROTHER TOLD ME J-O-S-E-P-H TRUE. MY FATHER LIVE SINCE AND NOW ? BUT HIS BROTHER NO ANSWER CAN'T] WHY!? WOW* TERRIFIED* BEFORE ...
4. NOW J-O-S-E-P-H TOLD : PLEASE, COME<2 HAND GESTURE NEAR ME, COME<AS BEFORE AND GROUP + NEAR FINISH AND TOLD : YES, ME & YOUR BROTHER J-O-S-E-P-H, ME SAME<2 HANDS ONE AGO SELL ME BECOME EGYPT SLAVE,
5. YES, ME ... BUT NOW NO>WORRY ... ANGRY WITH YOURSELF^{⊕⊕} <NO> DON'T] WHY!? GOD SEND ME HERE, YES, AND YOUR LIFE ME SAVE ME CAN*!
6. DRY ALL-OVER^{⊕⊕} COUNTRY NO>GROW FOOD] SINCE TWO YEAR AND CONTINUE FROM-NOW-ON FIVE YEAR FUTURE NO>PLOW HARVEST AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] ...
7. BUT FIRST] GOD SENT ME HERE... WHY!? SUPPORT AND SAVE + SMALL-GROUP HIS FAMILY HERE EARTH AND WOW* SAVE & YOUR LIVE, WILL*, YES!
8. <THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND* ...] NO>SENT ME HERE, <NO>] BUT* GOD SENT ME HERE! EGYPT KING, HIS FATHER] ESTABLISH + ME SAME HIS FATHER AND HIS + HOUSE + ALL*] ME CONTROL SAME LORD, WOW*, AND EGYPT COUNTRY ALL-OVER] ME CONTROL ALL-OVER, YES, ESTABLISH + ME, YES*...]
15. NOW KISS^{⊕⊕} <PULL TOWARDS KISS EACH SIDE HIS BROTHER AND CRY WITH AND LATER HIS BROTHERS TALK^{#4} CLFs WITH + .

LESSON SECOND } 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 15:35-38, 42-50

35. BUT* \ SOMEONE WILL SAY ... DEAD + PEOPLE + P]

HOW RAISE + AGAIN + P ... HOW ? ...

P RISE + AGAIN AND AS WALKING>ONE]

<WHAT> BODY SAME P HAVE BODY SAME <WHAT>?

36. ..FOOLISH MAN ...

SUPPOSE P PLANTING-SEEDS S-E-E-D P SEED>SOW THAT]

NO>GROW LIFE] EXCEPT!? THAT + DIE FIRST DIE MUST* AND GROW CAN!

37. SAME<2 HANDS SEED S-E-E-D P SEED>SOW ...

... THAT => ..S-E-E-D LATER GROW => ..THAT => ..(CONTINUE HOLD "GROW" > ...

... GROW => ..SEE => ALTERNATE TOP OF "GROW" TO BOTTOM>THAT**] .. (HOLD "GROW" >

... GROW => .. NO>SAME** <TOP TO BOTTOM BODY BOTH HAVE NO*]

BUT* THAT =>] .. ITSELF ONLY S-E-E-D P SEED>SOW** SAME

W-H-E-A-T MAYBE OR<BODY GESTURE) ... ANY S-E-E-D OTHER

NO>NO-MATTER]

38. THAT => ..S-E-E-D GROW => ..TO "TOP">THAT BODY] SAME<2 HANDS BODY

GOD WANT AND GIVE, YES, SAME<2 HANDS SAME S-E-E-D

EACH DIFFERENT** \ GROW** BODY \ DIFFERENT** SAME<2 HANDS ^

GIVE** BODY \ DIFFERENT** ...

....

42. SAME<2 HANDS P UNDERSTAND DEAD + PEOPLE + P RISE + AGAIN + P ...

SIN BODY] PUT GRAVE SAME PLANTING-SEEDS ...

LATER BODY THAT RISE + AGAIN] HOLY PERFECT PURE BODY THAT ...

43. SHAME BODY THING] PUT GRAVE SAME PLANTING-SEEDS...

LATER BODY THAT RISE + AGAIN] WOW* 2 HANDS>GLORY* BODY WOW* THAT ... WEAK BODY] PUT GRAVE SAME

PLANTING-SEEDS...] HOLY PERFECT PURE BODY THAT RISE + AGAIN] WOW* STRONG BODY THAT ...

44. (C) NATURAL BODY] (C) PUT GRAVE] SAME PLANTING-SEEDS...
(C) LATER BODY THAT RISE + AGAIN] (C) SPIRIT BODY THAT TRUE,
YES, (C) SUPPOSE HERE IN <ALL OF SIGNER NATURAL BODY TRUE HERE]
(C) UNDERSTAND SPIRIT BODY ALSO MUST TRUE HERE IN <AS BEFORE ...
45. SAME <2 HANDS] (C) BIBLE WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER SAY:
(C) LONG-AGO FIRST MAN (P) ..A-D-A-M] (C) INTO HEART > IN] (P) SOUL
LIVING (P) BECOME ... (C) SAME <2 HANDS LAST (P) ..A-D-A-M [JESUS →]]
(C) INTO HEART > IN] (P) SPIRIT → LIFE GIVE CAN*!
46. (C) BUT*!? (C) NO > FIRST SPIRIT BODY, <NO>*] (C) BUT* [FIRST] NATURE
BODY AND LATER SPIRIT BODY...
47. (C) LONG-AGO MAN FIRST ONE + (P)] (C) EARTH SOIL Δ MAKE BODY > FORM
BODY THAT ... (C) LATER SECOND MAN (P) [JESUS →]] (C) Δ HEAVEN
BODY GIVE Δ.
48. (C) SAME <2 HANDS (P) EARTH SOIL BODY (P) HAVE] (C) SAME <2 HANDS
EARTH SOIL BODY Δ A-L-L HAVE...
(C) SAME <2 HANDS (P) Δ HEAVEN BODY (P) HAVE] (C) SAME <2 HANDS
BODY PEOPLE Δ GO Δ HEAVEN BODY (P) WILL* HAVE Δ THERE ...
49. (C) THAT RISE EARTH MAN 2 HANDS > SAME [⊕] FACE I-M-A-G-E] (C) WE SINCE
HAVE 2 HANDS > SAME [⊕] ..I-M-A-G-E FACE
(C) LATER, THAT → Δ HEAVEN MAN 2 HANDS > SAME [⊕] I-M-A-G-E] (C) WE
FUTURE HAVE 2 HANDS > SAME [⊕] ..I-M-A-G-E FACE, WE WILL* ...
50. NOW BROTHER [SISTER] (P), ME ..[P-A-U-L] TELL + (P) ...
(C) GOD Δ HIS KINGDOM]
(C) NO > FLESH AND BLOOD INHERIT Δ GET Δ HIS KINGDOM]
(C) NO > NO* FLESH BLOOD INHERIT Δ GET AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" CAN'T*]
(C) AND* SIN BODY
(C) NO > INHERIT Δ GET ETERNAL HOLY BODY, NO* SIN CAN'T*] ...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 6:27-38

27. BUT* HAVE HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART ... YOUR ENEMY]
 LOVE, YES, ME-> [JESUS +] COMMAND + LOVE, MUST*, ATTEND* MY-> WORD... HATE** +] YES BUT GOOD* <-ACTION <-HELP YES ACTION...
28. CURSE +] BLESS ... INSULT** +]
 YOUR PRAY INFORM...
29. YOUR CHEEK<RIGHT] SOMEONE SLAP<RIGHT CHEEK ...
 YOUR CHEEK<LEFT OTHER] OFFER<LEAN AND INDICATE LEFT "CHEEK" ALSO
 SLAP<LEFT CHEEK CAN ... SUPPOSE YOUR COAT] SOMEONE
 YOUR COAT TAKE<FROM SHOULDERS
 AND YOUR CLOTHES WANT ALSO] ALLOW YOUR
 CLOTHES TAKE<FROM SHOULDERS ...
30. EVERY ONE** ASK**<"PRAY" GIVE** ...
 ... AND YOUR THING** SOMEONE TAKE**]
 NO> ASK<"PRAY" GIVE + B-A-C-K... NO*] ...
31. SAME<2 HANDS WANT + OTHER + PEOPLE + ACTION WITH +]
 SAME<2 HANDS + ACTION WITH ...
32. NOW SUPPOSE LOVE REASON LOVE B-A-C-K]
 WHY ME-> PRAISE, WHY? SAME<2 HANDS]
 NO> CHRISTIAN] SINNER, YES, LOVE REASON
 LOVE B-A-C-K...
33. AGAIN NOW SUPPOSE GOOD + ACTION SERVE + ...
 ... REASON + GOOD + ACTION SERVE + B-A-C-K]
 WHY ME-> PRAISE, WHY?] SINNER,
 + ACTION >SAME<2 HANDS ...
34. AGAIN NOW SUPPOSE LEND +] REASON!? THINK
 PAY + B-A-C-K WILL*... WHY ME-> PRAISE, WHY? ALSO
 NO> CHRISTIAN] SINNER, LEND SINNER REASON!?
 WANT EQUAL THINGS] PAY + B-A-C-K ...

35. BUT* NOW* YOUR →ENEMY ←P ... [HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART P]]
 P WILL* LOVE ←P AND P WILL* ↑ACTION + GOOD ←SERVE
 ←P AND P WILL* ↻LEND**, YES, P WILL* AND
 NO>EXPECTATION ↻PAY + B-A-C-K NOTHING] ...
 AND YOUR FUTURE [THERE HEAVEN<FROM VERSE 23] GIFT] WOW*
 GREAT* GIFT THERE WOW* TRUE*, YES*
 AND* ALSO Δ MOST EXALT GOD HIS SON DAUGHTER]
 P TRUE HIS SON DAUGHTER WHY!? Δ KIND PEOPLE A-L-L
 AND YOUR HEART NO>THANK Δ] AND PEOPLE EVIL
 NO>NO-MATTER] Δ KIND A-L-L, YES* ...
36. MERCY↑** ↻] P MUST* SAME<2 HANDS YOUR FATHER
 MERCY P ...
37. JUDGE + OTHER + PEOPLE] NO>DON'T + P] AND Δ
 NO>↑JUDGE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" Δ ↑AGAINST P] ...
 CONDEMN* <STRONG "CRITIZE" OTHER + PEOPLE] NO>DON'T + P] AND
 Δ NO>↑CONDEMN* <AS BEFORE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" Δ ↑AGAINST P] ...
 P ↻FORGIVE** MUST*] AND Δ P FORGIVE** P, Δ WILL* !
38. "C"CLFs AS "A LARGE AMOUNT">↑CONTAINER ..P ↻GIVE-CONTAINER] AND
 2 HANDS>SAME ↘ AS BEFORE>CONTAINER →..GIVE-CONTAINER ↻, Δ WILL*, YES,
 BUT THAT →
 AS BEFORE>CONTAINER →..PRESS<INSIDE SHAKE POUR-INTO** OVER-FLOW
 Δ GIVE↻ WILL* ↑ENTER IN<AT HEART YOUR HEART WILL*,
 PAH<"SUCCESS", WOW* ... YES*, UNDERSTAND...
 SAME<2 HANDS SAME AS BEFORE>↑CONTAINER ..P ↻GIVE-CONTAINER]
 2 HANDS>SAME ↘ AS BEFORE>CONTAINER →..GIVE-CONTAINER ↻,
 Δ WILL*, PAH<"SUCCESS" !

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE EIGHTH SUNDAY (UNFINISHED)

JEREMIAH 7:1-7 [8-15 OPTIONAL]; 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-58; LUKE 6:39-49

TODAY SUNDAY T-R-A-N-S-F-I-G-U-R-A-T-I-O-N
LORD JESUS + HIS → BODY SHINE ←
E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY LAST
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 34:1-12

1. CLOSE BY > AREA] M-O-A-B CLOSE BY > FLAT + THERE ↘

MOUNTAIN ↗ ..N-E-B-O TOP P-I-S-G-A-H OPPOSITE ↗

↑ THERE + TOWN ..J-E-R-I-C-H-O.. ..↑ TOWN... (NOW MOSES + P)

WALK ⊕ AS WALKING UP > ONE + MOUNTAIN ↗

VERY LARGE AREA > ↑ THERE* ↘ COUNTRY] LORD SHOW + P ABLE

OVER SAME LARGE AREA > ↑ SEE* ↘ THERE ⊖ FAR ⊕ NORTH + SEE ⊕

AREA ⊖ ..G-I-L-E-A-D AREA ⊖ AND ↑ SEE ⊕ AREA ..D-A-N.. ..⊕ AREA

2. AND SEE ↗ LARGER > AREA ⊕ ↗ ..N-A-P-H-T-A-L-I.. ..ALL-OVER ↗ ↑ INCLUDE

⊕ AREA ..E-P-H-R-A-I-M.. ..⊕ AREA AND INCLUDE ↗

AREA ⊕ ..M-A-N-A-S-S-E-H.. ..AREA ⊕ ... ↘ SEE ⊖ AREA ..J-U-D-A-H.. ..⊖ AREA

↑ FAR + WEST ⊕ SEA < FAR IN FRONT ...

3. AND ← SEE < CLOSER BY > ⊕ AREA ..N-E-G-E-V.. ..⊕ AREA < CLOSER BY AND

CLOSER BY > SEE ↘ CLOSER BY > THERE + VALLEY ↘ ..J-E-R-I-C-H-O

CLOSER BY > VALLEY ↘ AND ↑ TOWN ..J-E-R-I-C-H-O.. ..↑ TOWN FAMOUS ALSO

↑ NAME + TOWN ..THAT P-A-L-M ⊕ TREE ⊕ ↑ CITY AND ↘ SEE + SOUTH

⊖ AREA ..Z-O-A-R.. ..⊖ AREA...

4. NOW TELL + P [MOSES ↗], LORD ⊕ SAY:

VERY LARGE-AREA > ↑ THERE ↘ COUNTRY] SAME < 2 HANDS COUNTRY

LONG-AGO ⊕ ME ↑ PROMISE SAY DURING DEPEND ⊕ MYSELF HONOR AND

VERY LARGE-AREA > ↑ THERE ↘ COUNTRY ⊕ ME ↑ PROMISE ↑ GIVE

↑ THOSE-3 ..1ST < AT 1 > A-B-R-A-H-A-M 2ND < AT 2 > I-S-A-A-C 3RD < AT 3 > J-A-C-O-B ...

YES ⊕ ME LONG-AGO SAY: (VERY LARGE AREA > ↑ THERE ↘ ALL* ↘]

ME ⊕ GIVE ⊕ ↑ YOUR FUTURE CHILD ⊕ + P ...

- ☞ [MOSES] + YOUR [↗] ..EYE^{⊕⊕}] ☞ [△] ME ALLOW + ☞ **VERY LARGE AREA** > [↗] SEE* ,
 YES... !☞ BUT*!? ☞ **NO** > [△] ME ALLOW + ☞ [↑] ENTER, <NO> + ☞] . ☞
5. ☞ NOW MOSES + ☞ , [△] LORD [△] HIS SERV|ANT| ☞] ☞ DIE [↗] THERE ☞
 AREA ☞ ..M-O-A-B.. ..AREA ☞ SAME<2 HANDS SAME [△] LORD AGO SAY!
6. ☞ BURY + ☞] ☞ BURY + ☞ AREA ☞ ..M-O-A-B.. ..AREA ☞ VALLEY →
FARTHER > ACROSS + POINT ☞ TOWN → ..THAT → B-E-T-H P-E-O-R.. ..TOWN → ...
 ☞ BUT* HIS + GRAVE [↗]]
 ☞ **NO** > PLACE [↗] PERSON NONE + ONE KNOW PLACE [↗]] ...
7. ☞ NOW MOSES + ☞ ..OLD] ☞ 120 YEARS OLD AND ☞ DIE [↗] BUT HIS [↗]
 LIFE SINCE HIS [↗] ..EYE^{⊕⊕} SEE CLEAR CONTINUE AND HIS [↗] BODY STRONG
8. CONTINUE... ☞ [⊕] CHILD^{⊕⊕} ISRAEL CRY GRIEF] ☞ REASON!?
 ☞ MOSES + DIE [↗] AND FROM-NOW-ON 30 DAY CHILDREN ISRAEL STAY
CLOSE BY > THERE + FLAT + AREA ☞ ..M-O-A-B.. ..AREA ☞ AND PEOPLE NOW
 WEEP CRY ☞ TIME CONTINUE UNTIL 30 DAY FINISH...
9. ☞ AND ☞ ..N-U-N [↖] HIS SON ☞ ..J-O-S-H-U-A ... [△] SPIRIT] ☞ [△] INSPIRE
 ☞ ..WISDOM !☞ WHY!? ☞ SAME<2 HANDS AGO [△] LORD COMMAND [↗] MOSES [↗]
SAME<2 HANDS NOW RECENT MOSES [↗] LAY-HAND + ☞ AND NOW [△] SPIRIT
 ACTION AND ☞ + CHILD^{⊕⊕} ISRAEL [↑] FOLLOW + OBEY [↑] HIS WORD...
10. ☞ OTHER ISRAEL PRO|PHET| SAME<2 HANDS SAME MOSES + ☞]
 ☞ **NO** > SINCE PRO|PHET| OTHER NONE* SAME MOSES [↗]] ...
 ☞ [△] LORD > FACE-TO-FACE] ☞ ☞ ALONE* [↗] KNOW [△]
11. FACE-TO-FACE AND ☞ ALONE* [↗] CAN ACTION [△] HIS WOW* AMAZING
 ACTION AND [△] HIS WONDERFUL THINGS ☞ ABLE ACTION SAME<2 HANDS
[△] [↖] SENT ☞ ACTION [↖] AGAINST + THAT COUNTRY EGYPT AND
[↖] AGAINST + THAT KING AND [↖] AGAINST [↖] HIS OFFICER ☞ ...
12. ☞ SAME<2 HANDS> WOW* POWER THINGS AND ACTION 2 HANDS> WOW*]
 ☞ SAME<2 HANDS MOSES + ☞ ACTION...
 ☞ **NO** > SINCE OTHER PERSON NONE ABLE ACTION SAME<2 HANDS ☞]
 ☞ HIS + ACTION [↗] ISRAEL PEOPLE ALL SEE + ☞ ACTION, 2 HANDS> WOW* .

LESSON SECOND } 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 4:3-6

3. NOW SUPPOSE ... OUR JESUS + GOOD + STORY → ANNOUNCEMENT HIDDEN ?

NO>NO*] EXCEPT!? OUR JESUS + GOOD + STORY → ANNOUNCEMENT CONTINUE HIDDEN IN<AT HEART P + PEOPLE AND* P FUTURE ↖ DIE, P

4. WILL*, YES P NO>FAITH IN<INTO HEART P HAVE NONE*] WHY!?

← THAT ..G-O-D ←P CONTROL WORLD HERE BLIND & THEIR ..MIND BLIND

<THEREFORE> GOOD + STORY + P → ..CHRIST HIS → GLORY → INFORM]

NO>NO-MATTER ... P ..SEE → NOTHING P] AND P → ..TRUE Δ GOD

Δ HIS ..FACE I-M-A-G-E ONE AND P ..SAME BLIND

NO>P SEE + P → CAN'T*]

5. NO>OURSELVES PROCLAIM OURSELVES >WE< NEVER*] BUT*?!

JESUS + P → ..CHRIST, YES, [>WE< PROCLAIM] P → LORD ..TRUE

P → AND OURSELVES >WE< YOUR SLAVE, >WE< TRUE*! WHY!?

6. >WE< ABLE SERVE + JESUS →, YES, <THEREFORE> Δ GOD |P| SAY:

DARK ↘ ALL-AROUND... NOW Δ LIGHT] Δ LIGHT ONE ↗

SHINE* <2 HANDS WILL SUCCEED, YES, LIGHT → SHINE ← INSPIRE

INTO HEART>IN ← PEOPLE KNOW GOD Δ HIS + GLORY 2 HANDS>SAME ↗

GLORY → >WE< SEE → THERE + P → ..CHRIST HIS → FACE

HIS Δ GLORY <2 HANDS SHINE* ← 2 HANDS>WOW*! |P|

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL } L-U-K-E 9:28-36

28. JESUS + P → ..RECENT SAY FINISH, NOW LATER, EIGHT DAY

THERE-ABOUTS LATER P → DECIDE → WANT AS WALKING>ONE ↗ Δ PRAY ...

↑ THOSE-3] ..1ST <AT 1> P-E-T-E-R 2ND <AT 2> J-A-M-E-S 3RD <AT 3> J-O-H-N P →

LEAD ↘ ↑ THOSE-3 SIGN TOGETHER AS WALKING, ONE IN FRONT AS LEADING>THREE + ONE ↗

29A. THAT + MOUNTAIN ↗ ... AND NOW P → Δ PRAY* Δ DOTE* P → AND

32A. P ↑ ..P-E-T-E-R AND OTHER TWO ↑ THOSE-3 SLEEP BURDEN ↑ THOSE-3

ASLEEP.

- 29B. (P) → PRAY DURING ... HIS → FACE → CHANGE → WOW* DIFFERENT* → AND HIS → CLOTHES → WHITE GLEEMING <BRIGHT-SHINE FROM CLOTHES SAME LIGHTENING*!
30. AND LOOK* ... THOSE-2 → MEN OTHER 1ST <AT 1> M-O-S-E-S ... MOSES → THOSE-2 → 2ND <AT 2> E-L-I-J-A-H → THOSE-2 + STAND → TALK <"#4" CLFs WITH + JESUS → ...
31. THOSE-2 → APPEAR^{⊕⊕} HEAVEN △ GLORY <2 HANDS THERE HIS → PLAN E-X-O-D-U-S* [SLAVE PEOPLE (P) → LEAD PEOPLE FREE <SAVE]] THOSE-3 → TALK <"#4" CLFs HIS → PLAN AS WALKING > ONE → JERUSALEM AND (P) → SUCCEED HIS → E-X-O-D-U-S...
- 32B. ↑ THOSE-3 SINCE SLEEP NOW AWAKE "C" CLFs WITH SURPRISE > OPEN-EYE → WOW* SEE* [JESUS →] AND THOSE-2 → MEN STAND + WITH + JESUS → 2 HANDS > GLORY* → 2 HANDS > SHINE* ← 2 HANDS > WOW*
33. AND NOW THOSE-2 → LEAVE ... NOW TELL + (P) → JESUS →, ↑ P-E-T-E-R SAY: LORD!? US-3 NOW HERE, YES, GOOD* ... THREE ↑ TENT^{⊕⊕} → (P) → ALLOW ↓ US-3 MAKE ↑ TENT^{⊕⊕} → THREE ... ONE TENT + YOUR + TENT →, ONE + TENT + MOSES + TENT → AND ↑ ONE + TENT E-L-I-J-A-H ↑ TENT. (P) ↑ HIS-OWN WORD MEANING]
34. NO > (P) UNDERSTAND] ... NOW (P) TALK <"#4" CLFs CONTINUE, AND TALK <"#4" CLF DURING ... THAT △ CLOUD] MOVE CLOUD > GROUP △ SWIRLING ALL AROUND > CLOUD^{⊕⊕} ↓ COVER ↓ ALL-AROUND ↓ AND HAPPEN CLOUD → MOVE CLOUD > GROUP ↑ ↑ THOSE-3 COVER ↑ THOSE-3 AFRAID
35. WOW* ... AND △ CLOUD VOICE PROCLAIM (P) SAY: MY SON] THAT + ONE → TRUE* ME CHOSE + (P) → FINISH ... HIS → WORD!? ↑ YOU-3 ATTEND ← ... (P)
36. AND NOW VOICE DISSOLVE AND ↑ THOSE-3 SEE + JESUS + ALONE → AND ↑ THOSE-3 QUIET ... EVERYTHING ↑ THOSE-3 RECENT SEE →] NOW NO > INFORM (P) OTHER FOLLOWER, NOW ↑ THOSE-3 SAY NOTHING]

A-S-H WEDNESDAY
(SEE SERIES B, PAGES 68)

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY FIRST
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 26:5-10

5. NOW **BEFORE + LORD** **THEIR.. GOD** AND PROCLAIM
SAY: AGO MY FATHER] **MAN** COUNTRY NAME **A-R-A-M-E-A-N**
TRAVEL AND HIS FAMILY FEW WITH TRAVEL ARRIVE
THERE **EGYPT** COUNTRY AND LIVE THERE AND WOW*
GROUP **<BIGGER EACH** WOW* BECOME WOW* POWER AND MANY
PEOPLE HIS FAMILY BECOME GROUP* WOW*!

6. BUT* LIFE TERRIBLE] EGYPT PEOPLE PERSECUTE AND CAUSE
>US< WOW* SUFFER... FORCE* >US< WORK* **<HARD** SLAVE.

7. BUT NOW >WE< **CALL-OUT + LORD GOD**] **SAME <2 HANDS**
GOD OUR FATHER ALL* SINCE WORSHIP AND OUR CALL
ATTEND AND SEE >WE< SUFFER* WORK* **<HARD** AND OPPRESS,
YES, SEE

8. AND NOW LORD HIS **INDICATE >ARM**] **ARM <MOVE ARM** CAUSE
TERRIBLE* HAPPEN EGYPT, YES, HIS WOW* ACTION SHOW US
GOD TRUE* AND HIS WOW* WONDERFUL ACTION SUCCEED WOW*,
AND LORD HIS **HAND <INDICATE**] **MOVE DOWN >HAND** LEAD >US<,
YES, BRING >US< **FREE* <SAVE** LIFE, WOW*

9. BRING >US< HERE + PLACE -> COUNTRY GIVE >US<, YES,
COUNTRY HERE -> WOW* MILK H-O-N-E-Y FLOW HERE ->, WOW*!

10. AND NOW LORD ... GROW -> **FRUIT FROM GROW >PICK** HARVEST ->]
HERE -> FARM SOIL AREA GIVE NOW FRUIT GROW -> ME
HARVEST -> WILL

AND FRUIT ME HARVEST FIRST BOWL **FRUIT] ME BRING <BOWL**
FIRST PART ME GIVE! FINISH RECENT SAY, THEIR
BOWL **"BOWL" >BRING** BEFORE + LORD **THEIR.. GOD** AND
WORSHIP + BOW + BEFORE.

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 10:8-13

8. BUT* [BOOK] SAY <WHAT> ? WORD<SIGN AT >] NEAR]
 TRUE IN<AT HEART > YOUR HEART WORD<SIGN AT > CAUSE YOUR
 MOUTH READY SAY
 YES, WORD<SIGN AT > ... THAT<TO AND INDEX "WORD">] SAME<2 HANDS
 FAITH WORD<SIGN AT > >WE< PROCLAIM...
9. TWO^{1ST} ...JESUS + P> TRUE LORD] SUPPOSE YOUR MOUTH
 PROCLAIM JESUS + P> LORD TRUE,
 AND* TWO^{2ND} ...P> DIE-> AND GOD RAISE + AGAIN + P> LIFE]
 SUPPOSE FAITH IN<INTO HEART > YOUR HEART KNOW P> DIE->
 AND GOD RAISE + AGAIN + P>...
 TWO^{1ST 2ND} BOTH YOUR FAITH IN<INTO HEART >] SAVE + P
 TRUE, WILL* PAH<"SUCCEED",
10. WHY!? FAITH IN<INTO HEART > ↑THAT HEART] ↑THAT + ONE
 ENTER RIGHTEOUS LIFE TRUE
 AND FAITH ↑THAT MOUTH ANNOUNCE] ↑THAT + ONE ENTER
 SAVE LIFE TRUE
11. YES, HOLY BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER > ALREADY SAY ...
 FAITH IN<INTO HEART > HAVE P↑ DEPEND]
 NO>SHAME NEVER P↑ HAVE SHAME AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P↑].
12. JEW PEOPLE AND OTHER + PEOPLE & GROUP] NO>NO-MATTER]
 WHY!? LORD 2 HANDS> SAME] P P HAVE LORD]
 2 HANDS> SAME] RULE<CONTROL A-L-L]
 AND EVERY ONE] PRAY + DEPEND]] SAME<2 HANDS > ONE]
 ONE<TO HEART > IN<INTO HEART > WOW* RICH] IN<INTO HEART >]
 RICH* TRUE
13. WHY!? EVERY ONE] PRAY + DEPEND] NAME LORD]
] SAME<2 HANDS > EVERY ONE] SAVE,] PAH*<"SUCCEED" > WILL*,
 YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 4:1-13

- JESUS + P> ... AND HOLY SPIRIT WOW* INSPIRE P>]
 RIVER< J-O-R-D-A-N P> LEAVE AND SPIRIT LEAD P>
 AREA< DESERT.. AREA P> ONE<AS WALKING ENTER
- AND SINCE NOW 40 DAY ... <THAT< DEVIL] P> ONE<AS WALKING
 TEMPT + P> AND SINCE 40 DAY P> NO>EAT NOTHING] NOW [40
 DAY] FINISH AND HUNGRY* P> WOW* HUNGRY*!
- AND TELL + P> <THAT< DEVIL.. ONE<AS WALKING SAY:
 SUPPOSE GOD HIS SON ONE] SUPPOSE P> TRUE
 HIS SON
 <THEREFORE> THAT + STONE] P> COMMAND<TO "STONE"> THAT
 BREAD BECOME!
- ANSWER P> SAY:
 BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ALREADY SAY ... PEOPLE LIFE]
 NO>LIFE UPDEPEND + BREAD + DEPEND ONLY P> <NO>] ... P]
- NOW P> LEAD P> STAND + THERE TIME MOMENT DURING ...]
 ...] WORLD + BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH PEOPLE LIVE KINGDOM** MANY]
 TIME MOMENT P> ABLE SHOW P> KINGDOM ALL* P> SEE
- AND TELL + P> <THAT< DEVIL.. ONE SAY:
 AUTHORITY ALLOW + P> CONTROL & THERE ...]
 ...] AND THAT< WOW* GLORY* <2 HANDS] ME CAN AUTHORITY
 GIVE ALLOW P> CONTROL & THERE AND THAT + GLORY* <2 HANDS
 GIVE P>, YES ME CAN, WHY!?
 THAT [AUTHORITY CONTROL AND GLORY* + ALL*]] GIVE
 FINISH AND ANY + OTHER + ONE ME WANT THAT* GIVE P>, ME
 CAN, YES*
- <THEREFORE> SUPPOSE P> WORSHIP [KNEEL] BEFORE ME]
 THERE* + ALL* WILL BELONG YOURS TRUE*!

8. BUT ↔ANSWER ↔(P), JESUS + (P) → ..(L) SAY:

(C) (A) BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ALREADY SAY ... WORSHIP (C) (A) LORD
△..↔YOUR.. △GOD ↔(P) (A) WORSHIP △ AND (A) SERVE △ △ALONE, ↔(P)
MUST*! |(P)|

9. (C) NOW JERUSALEM↗... TEMPLE↗ ROOF↗..THAT<INDICATE "ROOF"> (C) ↔(P)

LEAD↗ TAKE↖ PUT↗ (P) → STAND + THERE + ROOF↗ [JESUS→] THERE↗
AND TELL + (P) → ←THAT..DEVIL.. ..↔ONE..(T) SAY:

(C) SUPPOSE GOD△HIS △SON △ ONE△↗ (C) SUPPOSE (P) → TRUE △HIS
△SON ... <THEREFORE>, YOURSELF→ JUMP-OFF↗

↘THROW-BODY<SHOW WITH BODY (P)→ CAN, YES

10. (C) WHY!? (C) (A) BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ALREADY SAY ...

(C) △HIS ANGEL (C) THOSE (C) (A) COMMAND (C) THOSE ZEALOUS
CARE-FOR + PROTECT + (P)→

11. AND (C) THEIR HAND** ..ONE→.. ..MOVE HAND>UNDER↘ > "ONE">CARRY↗

(C) NO>ALLOW STONE..YOUR→ FOOT STUMBLE<ON "STONE"> (C)

12. AND ↔ANSWER ↔(P), JESUS + (P) → ..(L) SAY:

(C) (A) BOOK SAY... (A) LORD ONE△↗ (P) → ..↔YOUR.. △GOD (C)

(C) NO>↔(P) TEMPT (P) → △↗ ↔(P) MUST NEVER* (C) ... |(P)|

13. (C) TEMPTATION EVERY TEMPTATION POSSIBLE (C) ↔(P) ..DEVIL NOW FINISH

TEMPT (P) → AND NOW ↔(P) ↔LEAVE<FROM A PLACE AND WAIT ↔HIS
LATER OPPORTUNITY TEMPT (P) → ...

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 26:8-15

8. J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H ... LORD COMMAND + PROCLAIM] AND RECENT HIS WORD ALL* FINISH TELL + INFORM + PEOPLE NOW GRAB] YES, PRIEST, PROPHET AND PEOPLE A-L-L GRAB TELL + : TRUE* DIE, MUST*!

9. WHY!? HERE HOUSE AND CITY] WHY LORD HIS NAME SAY PROPHECY WORD AGAINST + HERE ? WHY SAY TEMPLE BECOME SAME S-H-I-L-O-H ? WHY SAY HERE CITY BECOME EMPTY NO>AND PEOPLE LIVE HERE PEOPLE NONE] ? WHY ?* |
WOW* PEOPLE A-L-L GATHER <2 HANDS TOGETHER HERE LORD HIS HOUSE AND A-L-L AGAINST + J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H WOW*!

10. NOW THERE KING HOUSE ... J-U-D-A-H COUNTRY CONTROLER] RECENT THING HAPPEN AND PEOPLE INFORM HEAR AND LEAVE GROUP ENTER LORD HIS HOUSE AND SIT + HERE GATE + HERE THEIR RIGHTS + ALLOW SIT PLACE + HERE + GATE NAME " NEW GATE " ENTER LORD HIS

11. HOUSE AND PRIEST AND PROPHET TELL + CONTROLER AND TELL + PEOPLE + A-L-L, | SAY: THAT MAN] MUST JUDGE + DIE MUST WHY!? PROPHET WORD SAY AGAINST + HERE + CITY. HIS WORD] YOUR EARS HEAR FINISH, YES!

12. NOW \uparrow ..J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H \leftarrow TELL \leftarrow \uparrow \uparrow + CONTROL \downarrow \downarrow AND \uparrow PEOPLE
 \rightarrow A-L-L, \uparrow \uparrow | \uparrow | SAY:
 \uparrow PROPHET \downarrow WORD \uparrow AGAINST + HERE + HOUSE AND \uparrow AGAINST + CITY]
 \uparrow THAT REASON \uparrow LORD Δ SENT \uparrow ME \rightarrow HERE AND Δ MY WORD
 ALL * \uparrow HEAR \rightarrow FINISH,
13. NOW, <THEREFORE>,
 \uparrow YOUR LIFE WALK FOLLOW AND \uparrow YOUR ACTIONS] \uparrow \uparrow CHANGE*
 MUST* AND FROM-NOW-ON \uparrow OBEY + LORD Δ ..YOUR.. Δ GOD ...
 \uparrow AND \uparrow LORD Δ HIS PLAN DESTROY \uparrow BRING ..AGAINST + \uparrow]
 \uparrow SAME<2 HANDS PLAN ME \rightarrow RECENT PROCLAIM FINISH ! BUT SUPPOSE
 \uparrow CHANGE!? \rightarrow NO>AND Δ ACTION AGAINST + \uparrow , Δ NOT] ...
14. \uparrow BUT NOW ME \rightarrow] \uparrow YOUR HAND** CONTROL + ME \rightarrow AND \uparrow CAN
 ACTION \downarrow AGAINST ME \rightarrow SAME \uparrow THINK GOOD AND PROPER
 \rightarrow NO>NO-MATTER] \uparrow YOUR DECISION ME \rightarrow \downarrow ACCEPT WILL*!
15. \uparrow BUT* UNDERSTAND* CLEAR* ... SUPPOSE \uparrow \downarrow KILL ME \rightarrow]
 \uparrow INNOCENT + BLOOD \rightarrow \uparrow YOUR ACTION WILL SUCCEED
 INNOCENT + BLOOD \rightarrow BRING \uparrow \uparrow AGAINST** \uparrow YOURSELF** AND
 INNOCENT + BLOOD \rightarrow \uparrow AGAINST + HERE + CITY AND INNOCENT + BLOOD \rightarrow
 \uparrow AGAINST + PEOPLE \rightarrow A-L-L LIVE \uparrow HERE + CITY, YES, \uparrow YOUR ACTION
 SUCCEED BRING \uparrow \uparrow AGAINST WILL*... ! WHY!? \uparrow LORD Δ TRUE
 SENT \uparrow ME \rightarrow AND Δ COMMAND \rightarrow ME \rightarrow TELL + \uparrow Δ HIS RECENT WORD
 ALL* EXACT SAME<2 HANDS \uparrow RECENT HEAR \rightarrow FINISH!

LESSON SECOND] P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 3:17 - 4:1

17. BROTHER + [SISTER] + P ... P ..P-A-U-L WRITE SAY:

MY LIFE COPYER↓ FOLLOWER↓] NOW P BECOME COPYER↓, P MUST* ... THAT + GROUP↑, THEIR LIFE] NOTICE + P WALK LIFE 2 HANDS>SAME** OUR LIFE SHOW + P ALREADY.

18. BUT P + MANY* WALK & THEIR LIFE FOLLOW] ME↑ SINCE WARN** + TELL** + P AND NOW AGAIN ME↑ CRY AND WARN** + TELL + P AGAIN, YES,

ENE↓MY↓ AGAINST⇒ P> ..CHRIST HIS + CROSS→] TRUE P ENE↓MY↓ AGAINST⇒ P TRUE

19. AND & THEIR FUTURE END] THAT DESTROY P FINISH ... WHY!?

& THEIR ..G-O-D] SAME<2 HANDS & THEIR PAT-STOMACH..G-O-D P SERVE**

& THEIR ..PAT-STOMACH & THEIR ←SHAME LIFE ←ACTION]

DISGUSTEDLY>← THAT* ..& THEIR ←ONLY ←GLORY + THAT + ONLY ...

←EARTH + THING**] & THEIR MIND ←DOTE + EARTH + THING** ...

20. BUT OUR HOME COUNTRY] HEAVEN COUNTRY WE BELONG THERE, AND OUR SAVIOR ONE] YES WE WAIT OUR LORD JESUS [ONE] AGAIN!

21. THING** ALL*] HIS POWER CONTROL AND THERE + A-L-L TRUE OBEY ... AND SAME<2 HANDS HIS POWER] TOUCH<HEART AND OUR EARTH BODY CHANGE WILL, YES CAN

AND HIS BODY GLORY*] WOW* OUR EARTH BODY MESH SUCCEED, WILL*, YES!

4:

1. SAME<2 HANDS LORD IN<INTO HEART] <THEREFORE>

SAME<2 HANDS P TRUE MY ..P-A-U-L BROTHER [SISTER], YES, P TRUE MY LOVE FRIEND ME WANT VISIT + SEE + P AND YES P

IN<INTO HEART MY JOY AND P MY CROWN<AS "GROUP" ONTO HEAD

BUT!? LORD IN<INTO HEART P CONTINUE STAND, LIVE, LORD

IN<INTO HEART P MUST*, YES, HIS LOVE FRIEND P TRUE FRIEND.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 13:31-35

31. [JESUS + P → RECENT SAY FINISH] ... HOUR SAME]

THAT + GROUP ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E.. GROUP TELL + P →, P T SAY:
P → LEAVE* ← MUST* AND GO → THERE ↗ ESCAPE → ... WHY!?

32. P ← ..H-E-R-O-D WANT KILL + P → ... AND P → ↗ & TELL P:
← THAT ..F-O-X FOX [H-E-R-O-D]] P ← GO + TELL ← P : P

→ WATCH ME → ...

TODAY TOMORROW WORK ... P ..DEVIL ⇒ IN <INTO HEART ↑ PEOPLE]

ME → ↓ TAKE ..DEVIL ← THROW* + OUT AND ME → ↑ HEAL PEOPLE ME →

TODAY TOMORROW SUCCEED WORK FINISH

AND TOMORROW TOMORROW THIRD DAY ... MY → WORK GOAL]

ME → SUCCEED FINISH PERFECT ... ↗

33. [AND ← HIS PLAN WANT → KILL ME →]] NO > NO-MATTER]

NECESSARY ME → WORK AND TRAVEL ↗ TODAY TOMORROW THIRD
DAY NECESSARY ME → TRAVEL ↗ ARRIVE ↗ TOWN + JERUSALEM ...

WHY?! ↗ JERUSALEM

NO > TOWN + OTHER ↗ POSSIBLE PROPHET ↓ DIE + IN + TOWN + OTHER ↗ NO*]

EXCEPT!? ↗ JERUSALEM + IN PROPHET ↓ DIE + IN + MUST* ...

34. ↗ JERUSALEM] P + JERUSALEM* ... P PROPHET] P

KILL* → ... P ↗ SENT ↗ P ↗ HELP P] AND P STONE

THROW* → KILL* + P → ... SAME <2 HANDS SAME ↑ THAT ..BIRD]

↑ HER BABY BIRD

GROUP → P GATHER ↗ PULL UNDER-ARM > GROUP ↗ ARM W-I-N-G.. ARM <OVER-GROUP,

YES SAME <2 HANDS SAME ↗ YOUR & CHILD* ME → OFTEN WANT* TRY
& GATHER ↗ YOUR CHILDREN

NO > BUT P DON'T-WANT ↗ GROUP P AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

35. NOW ↗ YOUR ↑ HOUSE] ↗ LOOK* ↑ HOUSE EMPTY ↑ HOUSE

NO > IMPORTANT] ME → ↑ HOUSE ↓ DROP ↗ YOURS AND ME → ↗ TELL

P TRUTH... NO > P SEE → ME → AGAIN P NO*]

UNTIL* P SAY !? THAT + BLESS + ONE →] ↗ LORD △ HIS

NAME △ AS WALKING > ONE ← MEET → ME → P MEET → WOW* ! |P|

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 3:1-8a, 10-15

1. MOSES + HIS → FATHER LAW J-E-T-H-R-O ... HIS SHEEP ↑GROUP]
WATCH **<CONTINUALLY** HIS SHEEP, COUNTRY M-I-D-I-A-N
PRIEST, WALK, SHEEP FOLLOW ↓ WALK **AS WALKING>ONE** FAR
DESERT AREA THERE ↑ GOD △ HIS MOUNTAIN H-O-R-E-B]
AS WALKING>ONE + ARRIVE ↑ SHEEP FOLLOW ↑.

2. NOW THAT + SHORT ↑ TREE-TOP>BUSH ..FIRE<CIRCULAR AS WHOLE BUSH>]
SEE + THAT ↑ AND BUSH <AS BEFORE>..FIRE.. BUSH NO>DISSOLVE]
THAT ↑ LORD △ ANGEL ONE △ APPEAR + BUSH <AS BEFORE>..FIRE

3. ANGEL IN ↑ ... AND MOSES + [CURIOUS] SAY:
THAT ..STRANGE THING] ME → **AS WALKING>ONE** + SEE ↑ STRANGE
BUSH <AS BEFORE>..FIRE.. BUSH NO>DISSOLVE] WHY ?

4. NOW LORD ONE △ BUSH + IN ↑] SEE + **AS WALKING>ONE** ←
LOOK ↑ AND △ GOD THERE + BUSH + IN ↑ △ CALL SAY: MOSES → ...
MOSES → ... AND SAY: ME → HERE ... | △ GOD THERE + BUSH + IN ↑

5. SAY: STOP ... NO AS WALKING>ONE + NEAR ← <NO>]
FIRST, YOUR → SHOE] TAKE-OFF <SHOES FEET NAKED !REASON!? !HERE
SOIL HOLY SOIL STAND, YES... | AND

6. THERE + BUSH + IN ↑ NOW SAY: ME ..A-M.. △ GOD]
△ SAME <2 HANDS YOUR → ..FATHER △ WORSHIP △ GOD △ SAME <2 HANDS
A-B-R-A-H-A-M △ WORSHIP △ GOD △ SAME <2 HANDS I-S-A-A-C △ WORSHIP
△ GOD △ SAME <2 HANDS J-A-C-O-B △ WORSHIP... | AND MOSES →
IMMEDIATELY COVER-FACE !WHY!? !AFRAID △ LOOK ..△ GOD ...

7. NOW LORD THERE + BUSH + IN ↑ SAY:
MY PEOPLE & THERE ..EGYPT COUNTRY] NOW LIVE
& THERE ..EGYPT] CALL*] !WHY!? SLAVE CONTROLER]
WOW* OPPRESS** P WOW* WORK* **<VERY HARD** FORCE P AND
& THEIR CALL* △ ME ↓ HEAR FINISH AND & THEIR WOW*

8A. SUFFER* △ ME KNOW AND <THEREFORE> △ ME ONE △ HERE ↓ SAVE P
NO>AND FROM-NOW-ON P ..EGYPT HAND** ↓ CONTROL P, NO P]

- ⓂⓂ△ME ↖SAVE Ⓜ AND △ME BRINGⓂ Ⓜ THEREⓂ COUNTRY, GOOD*,
LARGE-AREA*Ⓜ COUNTRY MILK H-O-N-E-Y FLOW THEREⓂ
10. NOW Ⓜ [MOSES→] ↖GO*, YES, △ME ↖SEND Ⓜ ↖MEET
 ↖THAT ..EGYPT KING AND △MY ISRAEL &CHILD** Ⓜ Ⓜ THERE..EGYPT
 Ⓜ CAN BRINGⓂ SAVE Ⓜ LIFE HERE, Ⓜ CAN* ... |Ⓜ|
11. BUT △TELL △GOD ONE△ THERE + BUSH + IN↗, Ⓜ MOSES→
 Ⓜ SAY: Ⓜ ME→ ↖GO + MEET ↖Ⓜ ..EGYPT KING] Ⓜ WHO ME→ ABLE
 ISRAEL &CHILD** Ⓜ + THERE..EGYPT ME→ BRINGⓂ SAVE Ⓜ LIFE
12. HERE, WHO ME→ ? |Ⓜ| △GOD ONE△ THERE + BUSH + IN↗ △
 Ⓜ SAY: TRUE △ME CONTINUE WITH△ Ⓜ
 Ⓜ YOUR→ PROOF TRUE △ME SENT + Ⓜ] ⓂⓂⓂ + PEOPLE + THERE..EGYPT
 Ⓜ SUCCEED ↖BRING Ⓜ Ⓜ WILL ARRIVE↗ HERE↗ MOUNTAIN↗ Ⓜ
 WILL △SERVE + WORSHIP △ME HERE Ⓜ WILL* ...
13. |Ⓜ| BUT △TELL △GOD ONE△ THERE + BUSH + IN↗, Ⓜ MOSES→
 Ⓜ SAY: Ⓜ SUPPOSE ME→ ↖ONE<AS WALKING>] Ⓜ ↖MEET
 Ⓜ ..ISRAEL &CHILD** ... Ⓜ AND SUPPOSE ME→ ↖TELL Ⓜ] ⓂⓂⓂ
 △GOD △SAME<2 HANDS &YOUR..LONG-AGO SINCE FATHER △WORSHIP,
 YES, △ ↖SENT ME→ HERE Ⓜ
 Ⓜ AND SUPPOSE Ⓜ ↖?** ME→, Ⓜ Ⓜ SAY:] Ⓜ <WHAT> HIS△NAME,
 <WHAT> ? ... Ⓜ Ⓜ <WHAT> ME→ ↖ANSWER
14. Ⓜ, ME→ SAY <WHAT> ? |Ⓜ| TELL + Ⓜ MOSES→ △GOD ONE△
 THERE + BUSH + IN↗ △ Ⓜ SAY: △ME..A-M.. △SAME<2 HANDS SINCE
 △ME..A-M ... YES Ⓜ ..ISRAEL &CHILD**, Ⓜ ↖TELL Ⓜ △ME..A-M
15. ↖SENT ME→ HERE, YES ... |Ⓜ| AND ALSO △ TELL + Ⓜ MOSES→,
 △GOD ONE△ THERE + BUSH + IN↗ Ⓜ SAY: Ⓜ ..ISRAEL &CHILD**, Ⓜ
 ↖TELL Ⓜ △ ↖SENT ME→ HERE ↖HELP Ⓜ AND △ ↖LORD △GOD
 △SAME<2 HANDS &YOUR..LONG-AGO SINCE FATHER △WORSHIP △GOD
 △SAME<2 HANDS A-B-R-A-H-A-M △WORSHIP △GOD △SAME<2 HANDS
 I-S-A-A-C △WORSHIP △GOD △SAME<2 HANDS J-A-C-O-B △WORSHIP ...
 Ⓜ YES [△ME..A-M] MY△NAME FOREVER △SAME<2 HANDS △NAME
 GENERATION PEOPLE PASS-DOWN △MY △NAME PEOPLE FROM-NOW-ON
 REMEMBER WILL*! |Ⓜ|

LESSON SECOND } 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 10:1-13

1. [ME ↗ ..P-A-U-L ↑ TELL] (P) BROTHER [SISTER] ... (C) IGNORANT CONTINUE (P)]
 (C) NO > <NO> ME ↗ DON'T-WANT (P) IGNORANT CONTINUE NO*] (C) BUT [(P)
 UNDERSTAND, YES ...] (C) PAST (P) ..OUR FATHER] (C) [DESERT AREA (P)
 TRAVEL**] (C) AND THAT △ CLOUD + PILLAR] .. (P) UNDER <PILLAR
 (C) AND THAT + SEA ↗ TO WALLS ON SIDES > OPEN + WALL + WAY ↗] (C) (P)
 TRAVEL ↘ SEA ↗ THROUGH
2. (C) (P) + A-L-L ENTER ↗ (P) MOSES ↗ FOLLOW ↗ ↓ ER ↓] (C) YES, PILLAR △ CLOUD
 ↘ △ COVER BAPTIZE (P) AND SEA ↗ (P) IN ↗ SEA BAPTIZE (P) !
3. (C) △ SPIRIT FOOD] (C) FEED** (P) + A-L-L & SAME <2 HANDS> EAT △ SPIRIT
4. FOOD ... (C) △ SPIRIT DRINK] (C) (P) + A-L-L & SAME <2 HANDS> △ SPIRIT ↘ △ DRINK,
 YES, (P) ↘ TRAVEL AND THAT → △ SPIRIT ROCK → "C" CLF > CLUMP + FOLLOW ↘
 (P) THAT + ROCK → AS BEFORE > CLUMP → .. [WATER FLOW ↘] (P) DRINK ↗ ...
 (C) AND THAT + ROCK →] (C) (P) ..CHRIST ↗ (P) ..CHRIST TRUE!
5. (C) BUT* (P) MOST] (C) NO > PLEASURE △ GOD HAPPY (P) + ACTION] (C) AND
 <THEREFORE> DESERT ALL-OVER & THEIR BODY DEAD** ↘ LAY**
6. ALL-OVER. (C) NOW RECENT TERRIBLE & THING] (C) SAME HISTORY
 ↘ STORY ↘ TEACH US ! WHY! ?] (C) [<THEREFORE> (P) ↘ LEARN AND]
EVIL <DEVIL> & THING ↘ SAME <2 HANDS> (P) DESIRE** * ↘ DOTE
 (C) NO > ↘ SAME <2 HANDS> (P) DESIRE** ** ↘ DOTE, NO] ...
7. (C) [AND ANOTHER HISTORY ↘ STORY ↘ TEACH:]
 (C) (P) + PART + GROUP ← IDOL + WORSHIPP ↓ ER ↓ (P)] (C) YES SAME ↘ △ BIBLE
 VERSE WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER> ALREADY SAY: ↘ PEOPLE & SIT** <AROUND
 FEAST** DRINK** FINISH ↘ JUMP-AROUND** <EXCITEDLY> ← IDOL PLEASURE
 ← PARTY ... [<THEREFORE> HISTORY ↘ STORY ↘ TEACH (P) ↘ LEARN AND]
 (C) NO > (P) ↘ SAME <2 HANDS> ← IDOL + WORSHIPP ↓ ER ↓ DON'T + (P)] !
8. (C) [AND ANOTHER HISTORY ↘ STORY ↘ TEACH:]
 (C) (P) + PART + ANOTHER + GROUP ↘ INTERCOURSE** <AROUND CIRCLE> ... (C) ...
 ... (C) ... ← FIVE <"5" CLF FLAT> .. ↘ SEX-WITH-ALL¹ + ALTERNATE-AMONG¹] (C) YES (P)

¹SEX-WITH-ALL = ARC ROTATE "DOUBLE-X" CLF OVER "#5" CLF FLAT HAND; ALTERNATE-AMONG = "L" CLF BACK AND FORTH AS MOVE IN ARC OVER "#5" CLF FLAT HAND

←WITH ←ANY + OTHER ⇌ INTERCOURSE** <AS BEFORE

←FIVE<"5"CLF FLAT ..⇌ SEX-WITH-ALL + ALTERNATE-AMONG<SEE PREVIOUS NOTES

AND ONE* DAY* HAPPEN 23* THOUSAND* STAND* FALL** DEAD**
23 THOUSAND, WOW* ... [<THEREFORE> ↗ LEARN AND]

NO> ↗ SAME<2 HANDS ←WITH + ANY ⇌ INTERCOURSE** <AS BEFORE]

NO> ←FIVE<"5"CLF FLAT ..⇌ SEX-WITH-ALL + ALTERNATE-AMONG<SEE PREVIOUS NOTES]

9. NO>NO DON'T* + ↗] ... [AND ANOTHER HISTORY ↗ STORY ↗ TEACH:]
↗ + PART + ANOTHER + GROUP ↗ DECEIVE TEMPT ↗] YES ↗
↗ DECEIVE TEMPT ↗ AND SNAKE** ↗ GATHERED<2 HANDS AND
↗ DESTROY** ... [<THEREFORE> ↗ LEARN AND]

NO> ↗ SAME<2 HANDS ↗ DECEIVE TEMPT ↗ DON'T* + ↗] ...

10. [AND ANOTHER HISTORY ↗ STORY ↗ TEACH:]
↗ + PART + ANOTHER + GROUP ↗ GOSSIP** COMPLAIN**] YES ↗
↗ GOSSIP** COMPLAIN** AND ↑ THAT ANGEL DESTROY ↗ ↓ ↑ THAT ↗ ONE
↗ DESTROY** ↗ ... [<THEREFORE> ↗ LEARN AND]

NO> ↗ SAME<2 HANDS ↗ GOSSIP** COMPLAIN** DON'T* + ↗] ...

11. RECENT TERRIBLE THING ↗ HAPPEN** ↗ AGAINST** ↗ + PEOPLE]
HISTORY STORY [△ GOD] ↗ SHOW US AND [△] WRITE WORD
PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER FINISH ... ! WHY!? ↗ WARN** US ENCOURAGE US
LIVE RIGHT, YES, WE PEOPLE LIFE DURING TIME LAST, YES,

12. SUPPOSE ↑ SOMEONE FEEL ↑ SELF STRONG ↗ + STAND + SELF CAN]
CAREFUL** ↗ FALL EASY HAPPEN CAN*...

13. SAME<2 HANDS TEMPTATION EACH TEMPTATION ABLE GRAB + ↗]
↗ SAME<2 HANDS SINCE TEMPT PEOPLE ANY AND ↗ A-L-L SINCE
TEMPTATION ↗ SAME<2 HANDS TRUE... BUT ↗ TRUST △ GOD] ↗ TRUST
↗ IN<INTO HEART ↗ CAN, YES, △ ACTION WILL ↗ HELP

↗ YOUR ENDURE LIMIT--UP-TO<MOVE UPTO "LIMIT"] ↗ KNOW ↗ YOUR
LT TOP "LIMIT" HOLD>LIMIT--AND NO>△ ALLOW TEMPTATION ABOVE<"LIMIT"]

NO><NO>] BUT* TEMPTATION ⇒ ONE AND TIME SAME<2 HANDS ← THAT
TEMPT ← HAPPEN TIME SAME<2 HANDS THAT + ESCAPE + WAY ⇒ △
OPEN + THAT → AND △ ABLE ↗ OVERCOME TEMPTATION, ↗ CAN* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 13:1-9

1. NOW THERE GROUP + PEOPLE TIME SAME<2 HANDS TIME [SAY RECENT FINISH] AND INFORM + TELL + STORY :

G-A-L-I-L-E-E PEOPLE] ACTION [ANIMAL] SACRIFICE + OFFER ...

AND DURING... [P-O-N-T-I-U-S] P-I-L-A-T-E P-P] KILL + AND THEIR BLOOD AND ANIMAL SACRIFICE BLOOD MIX BLOOD

2. MIX... AND ANSWER TELL + , [JESUS] SAY:

G-A-L-I-L-E-E PEOPLE] COMPARE G-A-L-I-L-E-E PEOPLE A-L-L ...

<WHAT> THINK... SINNER WORSE* REASON RECENT THING

3. SUFFER MUST ? NO<NO>*] ME TELL + ,

BUT* SIN SORRY PUSH<"SIN" ATTEND] MUST* ...

SUPPOSE REFUSE] SAME DIE SAME<2 HANDS + A-L-L

4. DIE WILL*, YES ... NOW 18 S-I-L-O-A-M AREA PEOPLE]

TOWER THAT FALL-OVER] KILL + ... COMPARE AND

JERUSALEM PEOPLE A-L-L ... <WHAT> THINK ... DEBT]

WORSE* REASON RECENT HAPPEN AGAINST + ?] ME TELL +

5. NO<NO>*] BUT* SIN SORRY PUSH<"SIN" ATTEND]

MUST* ... SUPPOSE REFUSE] SAME DIE SAME<2 HANDS

6. + A-L-L + DIE WILL*, YES ... NOW STORY HEAVEN TRUTH

INFORM STORY TELL + , SAY :

THAT V-I-N-E-Y-A-R-D GRAPE VINE FARM AREA] THAT MAN

HAVE THAT VINE FARM AREA

ALSO THERE TREE THAT TO "TREE" F-I-G.. TREE] P> GROW

TREE THAT "TREE" F-I-G AND AS WALKING>ONE LOOK ALL-OVER TREE FRUIT

P> WANT SEE FRUIT BUT FRUIT P>

NO>FIND FRUIT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

7. AND TELL + VINE FARM] SERV] SAY:

AGO THREE YEARS SINCE FRUIT] ME AS WALKING>ONE FRUIT

GET AND AGAIN NOW THAT + TREE F-I-G FRUIT NO>HAVE NOTHING]

NOW TREE CHOP "TREE WITH AXE.. FALL-OVER

, YES, ALSO SOIL

THERE THAT + TREE RUIN SOIL ...

8. BUT ANSWER → TELL + P →, P → SAY:
 ↑ THAT + TREE ↓ DROP <"LEAVE" ↓ NOW UNTIL FUTURE ONE YEAR
 ALLOW ME ↑ TREE ..DIG <AROUND BASE> FEED AND LET'S-SEE
9. SUPPOSE LATER ↑ TREE ..FRUIT HAVE ↓ FINE* ...
 SUPPOSE ↑ TREE ..FRUIT <NO>NONE TO TREE THERE ↓ P → CHOP <FALL-OVER
 P → CAN* ! |P|

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

- LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 12:1-6
1. FUTURE DAY P SAY: PRAISE LORD] ME PRAISE Δ, ME
 WILL! Δ ANGRY] PAST SINCE Δ ANGRY Δ AGAINST ME BUT NOW
 Δ HIS ANGER .. TAKE <"ANGER"> ← THROW FINISH AND Δ COMFORT ME ...
2. Δ GOD TRUE Δ SAVIOR MINE] YES AND YOUR TRUST
 Δ IN <INTO HEART Δ TRUST ME CAN* AND
 <NO>ME AFRAID AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" ME]
 Δ Y-A-H-W-E-H Δ LORD Δ HIMSELF] Δ TRUE MY STRENGTH AND Δ
 TRUE MY SONG AND MY SAVIOR Δ ONE Δ SAVE ME TRUE!
3. THAT → WATER "C"CLFS>WELL → W-E-L-L WATER SAVE PEOPLE]
 <THEREFORE> P CAN REJOICE AND WATER DRAW + DRINK ←, P
4. CAN*, AND FUTURE DAY P WILL SAY: P GIVE + THANK + LORD
 AND P CALL DEPEND HIS + NAME ...
 Δ HIS WORK AMONG + P SUCCEED] Δ HIS ↑ WORK .. THAT <TO "WORK" P
 PROCLAIM + INFORM P + OTHER + PEOPLE...
 AND HIS NAME] .. THAT <TO "NAME" P PROCLAIM AND P EXALT
5. HIS NAME, P WILL*! SING* Δ WORSHIP + LORD] WHY!?
 WONDERFUL* WOW* GLORY THINGS Δ ACTION SUCCEED TRUE ...
 Δ HIS WOW ↑ ACTION] .. THAT <TO "ACTION" P INFORM <EARTH
 BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH, YES, P INFORM* ...
6. ..Z-I-O-N PEOPLE P [Δ HIS PEOPLE]: SHOUT* LOUD* SING REJOICE,
 YES WHY!? P → ISRAEL HOLY + ONE + P →] WOW* WONDERFUL
 EXALT ONE → AMONG P, P → WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 1:18-31¹

18. NOW TWO GROUP[Ⓜ]] CONSIDER P P ...
 P + PEOPLE ... THEIR FUTURE] H-E-L-L ←HELL ←DEATH, P WILL*!
 AND THAT + GROUP] HIS SAVE + GROUP US INCLUDE + THAT ...
 NOW [JESUS→] CROSS + STORY→ ANNOUNCE] P SAY NAUGH→
 FOOLISH THAT→ BUT P WE [JESUS→] CROSS→ STORY→ [EXCITE US]
 INFORM THAT→ TRUE HIS POWER + STORY→ TRUE ... SAME<2 HANDS
 LONG-AGO WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER FINISH SAY:
19. WISE PEOPLE & THEIR WISE MIND] ME DESTROY* & THEIR WISDOM
 AND INTELLIGENT* PEOPLE & THEIR SMART MIND] ME FRUSTRATE
 P AND NO> P SUCCEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] <WHERE> WISE MAN,
 <WHERE> ? <WHERE> BRILLIANT<"C"CLFS FOREHEAD STUDIER↓, <WHERE> ?
 <WHERE> WORLD NOW PHILOSOPHER↓ WISE DEBATER↓, <WHERE> ?
20. NO>NO-MATTER] THAT & THEIR WORLD HERE WISDOM THAT]
 GOD CAUSE THAT FOOLISH BECOME!
 THAT WORLD SELF[Ⓜ] WISDOM]
21. NO>THAT LEAD PEOPLE KNOW GOD]
 NO>WORLD WISDOM SUCCEED CAN'T*] ... YES GOD HIS WISDOM
 CAUSE + THAT <THEREFORE> NO>WORLD WISDOM SUCCEED CAN'T*] ...
 AND THAT + [CROSS→] ... WE PROCLAIM PREACH THAT→] P + WORLD
 SAY THAT→ FOOLISH BUT TRUE THAT→ PLEASURE HIS AND THAT→
22. FAITH→ INTO HEART>IN← SUCCEED SAVE PEOPLE! SEE PROOF] P
 JEW PEOPLE WANT PROOF ABLE P SEE<TO "FLAT" HAND. WISDOM]
 P ←OTHER + PEOPLE SEARCH[Ⓜ] WANT FIND WISDOM HAVE!
23. BUT CHRIST P, ONE→ PEOPLE CRUCIFY + P] THAT + ONE→ WE
 PROCLAIM CHRIST P PEOPLE STUMBLE] P SAME ERASE
 "C"CLFS SHOW SHAPE THEN HOLD>BRICK→ ..AND P JEW PEOPLE OVER BRICK>STUMBLE→
 AND ALSO P OTHER + PEOPLE THINK P FOOLISH HIMSELF→!
24. BUT GOD HIS POWER AND GOD HIS WISDOM] THAT + ONE→
 CHRIST P TRUE* HIS POWER AND P TRUE HIS WISDOM P→
 YES AND P PEOPLE TRUE* KNOW + THAT→,
 YES, P + GROUP JEW PEOPLE Δ SUMMON AND OTHER + PEOPLE Δ
 SUMMON "C"CLFS SIGN TOGETHER> GROUP ↑ONE + GROUP. WHY!?

¹OPTIONAL READING, READ ONLY VERSES 18, 22-25

25. GOD HIS FOOLISH THING THAT →] PEOPLE COMPARE → THAT → AND
PEOPLE WIS + EST THING + THAT COMPARE → ...
THAT → ..WIS + ER* TRUE*, YES,

AND GOD HIS WEAK + EST + THING + THAT →] PEOPLE COMPARE →
THAT → AND PEOPLE STRONG + EST THING + ANY + THAT

26. COMPARE → AND THAT → ..STRONG + ER* TRUE*, YES! BROTHER
[SISTER] ... AGO Δ ↓ SUMMON →] CONSIDER WHO ?
WISE] NO > MANY + WISE SAME ↖ WORLD UNDERSTAND WISE]
NO > <NO>] ... POWER IMPORTANT PEOPLE]
NO > MANY + IMPORTANT HERE POWER PEOPLE, <NO>] ...
KING CHILDREN] NO > MANY + KING FAMILY BORN, <NO>] ...

27. ↖ WORLD WISE ONE AND ↖ WORLD FOOLISH THING] BUT*
GOD CHOSE + SHAME Δ SUCCEED* TRUE*!
↖ WORLD STRONG ONE AND ↖ WORLD WEAK THING]
BUT* GOD CHOSE + SHAME Δ SUCCEED TRUE, YES*!

28. THOSE + THING] PEOPLE SAY THOSE + THING REAL...
AND*] PEOPLE SAY NO > IMPORTANT ↖ WORLD THING +]
YES, + THING ↖ WORLD HATE AND ↖ WORLD THINK + THING
SAME BLOW-ACROSS-HAND SAME NOTHING HERE
BUT* Δ CHOSE +] ← CANCEL NO > SUCCEED NOTHING]
AND <THEREFORE> PEOPLE

29. NO > NONE ABLE BOAST BEFORE Δ, PEOPLE BOAST CAN'T*]

30. EXIST IN* <INTO HEART → ..CHRIST JESUS + →] IN <INTO HEART
→ WHY!? HIS ACTION SUCCEED IN <INTO HEART →
AND OUR WISDOM] ONE → HERE TRUE GOD HIS WISDOM →
BECOME OUR WISDOM, → YES, → RIGHEOUS → ALL OF BODY > COVER ←
US RIGHTEOUS ... → HOLY → ALL OF BODY > COVER ← US HOLY... → TRUE
SAV IOR | SAVE US, OUR DEBT .. PAY FINISH BUY US
ONE <ARC FRONTTO> BELONG [FRIEND] AGAIN ...

31. <THEREFORE> SAME <2 HANDS AGO WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER ALREADY
SAY: BOAST →] ONLY LORD IN <INTO HEART SUCCESS
IN <AT HEART CAN BOAST, YES, BOAST Δ !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 15:1-3, 11-32

1. TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS] A-L-L LISTEN] GATHER <2 HANDS
NEAR [JESUS]] LISTEN] TWO <GROUP] COMPLAIN]
2. PHARISEES AND LAW TEACHER WRITER
PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER] BOTH WOW* COMPLAIN*
3. TALK <"#4" CLFS LIKE WHISPER] SAY: SINNERS] THAT] MAN
WELCOME] AND*] EAT WITH +]
11. NOW STORY HEAVEN] TRUTH] INFORM]] INFORM +] ,]
] SAY:] TWO SON]] THAT] MAN SON TWO] HAVE!
12.] OLD + ER] YOUNG ... AND TELL +] HIS FATHER]] SAY:
FATHER,] YOUR] THING LATER] MY INHERIT PART]] 1/2] HIS AND
1/2] MINE AND NOW] MY 1/2 GIVE] 1/2 NOW ...] NOW
] EVERY + THING HIS] LIFE THING]] DIVIDE] GIVE] <SIGN TOGETHER>] 1/2]
13. AND] LATER FEW DAY] THAT] YOUNG + ER SON ...] HIS THING]]
COLLECT ALL] HIS THING READY AND] LEAVE] TRAVEL] THAT COUNTRY
] FAR AND] THERE] WASTE] , YES,] HIS MONEY] SPEND]
14. WILD SIN PLEASURE LIFE] BUY] AND] HIS THING ALL*]]
] SPEND]] FINISH] SAME <2 HANDS NOW] THAT COUNTRY] ALL-OVER]
] NO] FOOD ENOUGH]] AND] ALL-OVER PEOPLE WOW* HUNGRY* TERRIBLE*
15. WOW* AND NOW] NEED] SOMEONE] HELP] NEED WORK]]
] ONE <AS WALKING AND] THAT + ONE HERE COUNTRY] ACCEPT] + ONE
] HIS FARM WORKER]] HIS FARM ANIMAL PIG]] SEND +]
WORK PIG] FEED]
16.] THAT] PIG FOOD P-O-D]] WISH*] ALLOW] EAT] FULL-OF-FOOD
] NO] BUT] THAT] FOOD] + ANY + SOMEONE] GAVE NOTHING] EAT]
17.] NOW FINALLY] HIS] MIND REASON APPEAR HIS] MIND SAY] HIMSELF] :
] FOOD PLENTY]] MY FATHER WORKER] SERVANT]] MANY AND
A-L-L +] BREAD HAVE ENOUGH EAT BUT HERE] NO] ME FOOD ENOUGH]
] ME HUNGRY DIE WILL* ... [THINK APPEAR] HIS MIND] AND] ME NOW
18. STAND TRAVEL + B-A-C-K]] MY FATHER] ME] SAY:
] FATHER,] ME SIN]] AGAINST] HEAVEN AND BEFORE + AGAINST]
] ...] YOUR] SON]
] NO] ME FROM-NOW-ON WORTHY] NAME] ME YOUR] SON, NO*]

19. BUT ↑ME + ONE YOUR ↗ SERV|ANT| WORK|ER| P] P NOW
20. CAUSE ↗ ↑ME BECOME ONE SERV|ANT| WORK|ER| ... |P|
 <THEREFORE> STAND AS WALKING>ONE ↘ P ..↑HIS FATHER] P DECIDE
 ... NOW P ↓ONE<AS WALKING AND P ↑FAR* ↓ONE<AS WALKING] BUT
 P ..↑HIS FATHER SEE + P AND MERCY INSPIRE P RUN AS WALKING>ONE ↘
 ↑MEET EXCITE ↓GRAB + HUG + KISS** <BOTH SIDES AND
21. TELL + P, P ..SON SAY: FATHER, ↑ME SIN] AGAINST
 △HEAVEN AND BEFORE + AGAINST P ... YOUR ↗ SON]
 NO>FROM-NOW-ON WORTHY P NAME ↗ ↑ME YOUR ↗ SON, NO*] |P|
22. BUT ↘ COMMAND P SERV|ANT|, P ..FATHER SAY: QUICK*...
 ROBE FINE* BEST ONE] P ROBE ↘ BRING + COAT P ...
 ALSO RING] P ↑HIS HAND .. P RING<PUT-ON P
23. ALSO SHOE] P ↑HIS FEET P SHOE ↑GIVE... ALSO FEAST] P
 FEAST PREPARE, YES, ←THAT ..COW BABY FAT READY P ↘ BRING
 KILL COW AND FEAST PREPARE READY US PARTY CELEBRATE ...
24. WHY!? P MY ↗ SON ↑DEAD SINCE + NOW LIVE AGAIN, YES, P
 ME ↗ ↑LOST SINCE + NOW ME ↗ ↑FIND... |P| AND P A-L-L PARTY
25. BEGIN CELEBRATE! NOW P ..HIS ↗ OLD + ER SON] P SINCE WORK
 FARM AREA P NOW ↘ ONE<AS WALKING ↘ B-A-C-K HOME AND HOUSE ↗
 "BENT-#5"CLF>CLUMP ↗ ..AS WALKING>ONE ↘ NEAR ↗ AND PARTY MUSIC DANCE** ↗
26. P HEAR ↗ CAN AND ONE → BOY → SERV|ANT| P SUMMON ←
 COME-HERE* ← AND P ? → P SAY: P MUSIC DANCE WHAT'S-UP ? →
 |P| TELL P, P ↘ SAY: FEAST] REASON!? P YOUR
27. BROTHER + P ↓ONE<AS WALKING HOME FINISH ... P HEALTH SAVE HERE ...
 AGAIN HAVE P HERE REASON ↘ YOUR ..FATHER CELEBRATE AND
 ←THAT ..COW BABY FAT READY P ↘ KILL FEAST ... |P| P WOW*
 ANGRY AND NO>ENTER ↗ HOUSE ↗] P REFUSE ...
28. NOW AS WALKING>ONE ↘] P HIS ..FATHER AS WALKING>ONE ↘ AND ↘ BEG
 P ↘ COME* BUT ANSWER + P, P ↘ SAY:
29. FATHER, P ↘ ME SAME SLAVE WORK|ER| SERVE + P] P SINCE YEAR
 MANY* SINCE ↘ ME SLAVE WORK* AND YOUR ↗ COMMAND ↘ ME OBEY ↗
 NO>ASTRAY ↘ NEVER*]

- MY + FRIEND WITH ME CELEBRATE PARTY]
 NO > [ONE] GOAT GIVE NEVER ME PARTY, NEVER*]
30. BUT NOW THAT YOUR SON] SINCE PROSTITUTE GIRL
 WITH + SINCE AND YOUR LIFE THING WASTE FINISH NOW
 ONE < AS WALKING HOME AND THAT = COW BABY FAT READY KILL
 AND HONOR + ...]
31. TELL , FATHER SAY: MY SON] YES
 CONTINUE WITH ME ALWAYS AND MY THING ALL*] TRUE
32. YOUR + THINGS... BUT NOW HAPPY* AND REJOICE*] WE MUST*,
 YES, WHY!? YOUR BROTHER DEAD SINCE + NOW LIVE
 AGAIN, YES LOST + SINCE + NOW FIND!

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY FIFTH

(VIDEO INFORMATION: SEE VIDEO INDEX C)

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 43:16-21

- 16B. THAT + SEA] OPEN CAN, YES, THAT POWER SEA WOW*
 WAY + THROUGH] OPEN CAN!
17. CHARIOT + HORSE + ARMY, THEIR STRENGTH ALL*] LEAD
 [WAY WATER CLOSE] A-L-L + LAY-DOWN + TOGETHER + DEAD
 AND NO > P + STAND + AGAIN NEVER] SAME CANDLE]
- 16A. BLOW < ACROSS HANDS PUT-OUT < CANDLE P FINISH! THAT
18. LORD] SAY: LONG-AGO & THING] NOW P FORGET, YES,
 AGO P & DOTE + THING BUT NOW P PUSH-ASIDE AND P SEE
19. YES, THAT + THING + NEW] ME ACTION + BEGIN] THAT + THING + NEW]
 OVER-LOOK] AND NO > UNDERSTAND] ? WATCH
 THAT DRY AREA] ME ROAD BUILD + THERE AND WATER
 WATER > SPRING + FLOW, YES, ME CAUSE ALL-OVER WOW*!
20. W-I-L-D ANIMALS, J-A-C-K-A-L AND O-W-L] A-L-L* HONOR ME!
 WHY!? THERE THAT NOW DRY AREA] BUT WATER]
 ME CAUSE THERE = WATER P ANIMALS WATER HAVE
 AND MY PEOPLE] YES P PEOPLE* ME* CHOSE* + P*
 AND WATER DRINK ME GIVE + P CAN DRINK THERE, P CAN ...
21. P PEOPLE] ME ESTABLISH + P PEOPLE MY* PEOPLE* P
 AND MY PRAISE] P PRAISE PROCLAIM, P WILL*!

LESSON SECOND] P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 3:8-14

8. ME → P-A-U-L SAY: BUT* MOST + IMPORTANT + THING →] KNOW
 P → CHRIST JESUS + P → MY → LORD TRUE, YES,
 <THEREFORE> OTHER & THING** + ALL*] ME → TRUE UNDERSTAND
 NO > & THING** + THAT** ↖ IMPORTANT AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] AND ME →
 DROP** & THAT** + THING** NO > NO-MATTER & THAT**] ME →
 DROP** FINISH 'WHY!?' ME → UNDERSTAND & THAT** + THING** SAME
 TRASH AND <THEREFORE> P → CHRIST ME → HAVE ← P → INTO HEART > IN ← ,
 ME → CAN HAVE ← ...
9. P → [JESUS →] INTO HEART > IN ← ME →] AND Δ WILL FIND + ME →
 WITH + JESUS + P → INTO HEART > IN ← ME → NO > MYSELF → RIGHTEOUS HAVE]
 NO > ME → LAW RIGHTEOUS AT-ALL <SIGN: NOTHING" ME →]
 BUT* P → CHRIST FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ←] GOD Δ HIS RIGHTEOUS →
10. INTO HEART > IN ← YES* Δ FAITH + DEPEND Δ AND P → CHRIST ME →
 KNOW P → , ME → CAN*... HIS + RISE + AGAIN + POWER →] [ME →
 KNOW + THAT →] ... HIS + SUFFER →] ME → SHARE → ...
 HIS + DEATH →] TO HEART > JOIN ← TO HEART > TOUCH ← CHANGE ME → AND
11. <THEREFORE> Δ SUCCEED, YES, ME + DIE → AND P → RISE + AGAIN + MY →
 LIFE AGAIN Δ RECEIVE, ME → WILL* ...
12. NO > ME → SUCCEED Δ ALL Δ GET FINISH, NO* NOT-YET] ...
 NO > ME → PERFECT NOW BECOME FINISH NO* ME → NOT-YET] ...
 BUT ME → FOLLOW** + GOAL** + P → [JESUS →]] AND SUCCEED FUTURE
 Δ ALL Δ GET ME → WILL* SAME <2 HANDS SAME ME → AND P → CHRIST
 JESUS + P → ACCEPT ME → [P], YES, P → FINISH WOW* ...
13. BROTHER [AND SISTER] P → : TRUE ME → CONSIDER AND ME → KNOW
 NO > Δ ALL Δ GET NOT-YET ME →] BUT ONE THING ME → NOW
 ACTION, YES, & THAT** + THING** SINCE] ME → NOW FORGET
 & THAT** + THING** ↘ PUSH-ASIDE AND FUTURE Δ THAT + GOAL]
14. ME → CONTINUE Δ TRY** SUCCEED ACTION Δ THAT Δ GOAL, YES,
 P → CHRIST JESUS + P → INTO HEART > IN ← Δ GOD Δ SUMMON ME → Δ GOAL
 Δ HEAVEN Δ ATTEND + WAY Δ Δ ESTABLISH + LEAD ME →
 Δ FOLLOW + ENTER AND Δ PRIZE Δ GET WOW* ME → WILL*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 20:9-19

9. NOW STORY HEAVEN^TRUTH ^INFORM STORY] [JESUS^]
TELL + PEOPLE... STORY BEGAN: |

↑THAT GRAPE V-I-N-E ^ VINE^ + GROW^ + AREA] THAT ^MAN
A HOLE FOR A PLANT> ^DIG + HOLE^ VINE^ + PLANT^

AS HOLDING TRUNK OF SMALL TREE> ^PUT-IN-HOLE^ ^GROW^ + AREA FINISH.

↑THAT ^AREA ^ ^LOAN R-E-N-T] ^ WORK^ER^ FARM ^THAT
^ WILL R-E-N-T PAY + ^ NOW ^ TRAVEL + AWAY^ WOW* ^IME
^ AWAY^ LONG* CONTINUE^ ^ WOW*!

10. LATER, HIS^ SERV^ANT^] ^ ^ SENT^ AS WALKING>ONE^
^..FARM WORK^ER^ ^ WHY!? ^HIS^ ^ VINE + GRAPE FRUIT HIS^
^PART ^ NOW GIVE^ ^ BUT ^..FARM WORK^ER^
AWAY + BEAT^ + ^ ^NO>BRING^ NOTHING] ...

11. AND ANOTHER SERV^ANT^] ^ ^ TRY AGAIN] ^ ^ SENT^ ^
OTHER AS WALKING>ONE^ ^ AND ^ AGAIN BEAT^ + INSULT^ + ^
AWAY^ ^NO>BRING^ NOTHING] ...

12. AND THIRD [SERV^ANT^] ^ ^ TRY AGAIN] ^ ^ SENT^ ^
OTHER AS WALKING>ONE^ ^ BUT ALSO AGAIN ^ TERRIBLE HURT^
BODY ^ AND ^ TAKE^ THROW^ ...

13. NOW ^ ^ VINE^ + AREA BELONG^ ^ |^ SAY: ^D-O^ ME^ ?
^!(IDEA-POPS-INTO-HEAD)!? ^ MY^ SON ^ ... MY^ WOW* LOVE* ONE^]
^ME^ SEND^ ^ AS WALKING>ONE^ ^, ME^ WILL*
^ THAT + ONE^] ^HOPEFULLY> ^ RESPECT + ^, ^ WILL* ... |^

14. BUT ^..FARM WORK^ER^ SEE + ^ AS WALKING>ONE^ AND
^ + ONE-ANOTHER ^ LEAN OVER LIKE SECRET> ^DISCUSS^ SAY:
^ THAT + ONE^] ^ ^ VINE^ + AREA ^ ^GET WILL*
<THEREFORE> NOW >US< KILL + ^ AND ^THAT ^ VINE^ + AREA
FUTURE >WE< ^THAT ^GET + BELONG >US< ...
RUB-HANDS-TOGETHER-PLAN ... |^

15. AND (P) → AS WALKING > ONE ↑ ENTER ↑ VINE[⊕] + AREA AND (P) TAKE ⊖ THROW + OUT ⊖ AND (P) KILL + (P) → ...
 (P) ↑ VINE[⊕] + AREA BELONG ↓ (P)] (P) WOW* <THEREFORE>...

(P) ↑ ..THINK (P) D-O[⊕] + (P), <WHAT> ?

16. (P) ..FARM WORK ↓ ER ↓ (P)] (P) RESOLUTELY AS WALKING > ONE ↓ WILL*
 ↓ DESTROY[⊕] WOW*... (P) ↑ THAT ↑ VINE[⊕] + AREA] (P) ↑ GIVE
 ↑ THAT (P) OTHER PEOPLE (P) ↑ AREA ↓ GET ... (P) (KNODDING) | (P)|
 (P) NOW HIS → [HEAVEN △ TRUTH (P) △ INFORM STORY]] (P) LISTEN[⊕] ⊖
 AND (P) (P) SAY: (P) NO > ALLOW + THAT + HAPPEN NO* NEVER] ... | (P)|

17. (P) AND (P) → [JESUS →] (P) LOOK .. (P) SAY: WRITE ALREADY
 PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER | (P) SAY: (P) STONE →] (P) (P) + BUILD ↓ ER ↓ REJECT* ⊖
 (P) AND CORNER + STONE + MOST + IMPORTANT* →] (P) THAT + ONE → TRUE
 BECOME CORNER + STONE + MOST + IMPORTANT* + (P) →, YES* ...
 (P) <WHAT> MEANING, <WHAT> ? ...

18. (P) SUPPOSE THAT + STONE → ... (P) ...
 ... (P) .."OPEN-#5"CLF>CLUMP → ..ANY (P) ONE[⊕] HOLD "CLUMP"> ... (P) ...
 ... (P) ..AS BEFORE>CLUMP → ..AS WALKING>ONE ↓ ON STONE>TRIP + FALL] (P) (P) →
 BREAK[⊕] + (P), (P) WILL* ...
 (P) NOW SUPPOSE ANY ↓ SOMEONE AND THAT + STONE → AS BEFORE>CLUMP →]
 ↓ SOMEONE .. THAT → AS BEFORE>CLUMP ⊖ ↓ DROP-ON <"ONE"> ↓ CRUSH
 THAT → WOW* ↓ CRUSH + CRUMBLE TERRIBLE ↓ BLOW <ACROSS HANDS (P) ...
 THAT → WILL WOW*... | (P)|

19. NOW (P) ..BOSS PRIEST AND LAW TEACH ↓ ER ↓ WORD WRITE
 ON PAPER > PUT-DOWN ↓ ER ↓, YES (P) KNOW HIS → RECENT HEAVEN △ TRUTH
 (P) △ INFORM STORY (P) SAY MEANING TRUE (P) AGAINST[⊕] (P) ..KNOW
 (P) SAME <2 HANDS HOUR ... & THEIR HAND[⊕]] (P) (P) WANT GRAB + (P) →, YES,
 BUT (P) ↓ AFRAID ↑ PEOPLE ↓ CLOSE-IN-ON <"OPEN-#5"CLFS (P) AGAINST*
 [<THEREFORE> (P) WAIT] ...

**L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY SIXTH
P-A-L-M SUNDAY**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] Z-A-C-H-A-R-I-A-H 9:9-12¹

△ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> |P| SAY.

9. Z-I-O-N DAUGHTER] REJOICE* WOW* !

JERUSALEM DAUGHTER] SHOUT* YES* ...

LOOK* .. YOUR KING..] AS WALKING>ONE AND JUDGE** RIGHT AND SAVE+ P P> WILL* ! HUMBLE RIDE] THAT ..DONKEY

HUMBLE RIDE, YES, THAT ..DONKEY YOUNG WITH THIS ..MOTHER ...

10. C-H-A-R-I-O-T CHARIOT-FRONT <"FLAT"CLFs SIT WHEELS REIGNS ...]

... SIT <AS RIDING CHARIOT** <"#3"CLFs MANY] E-P-H-R-A-I-M HAVE THAT** MANY... WAR HORSE MANY] P + JERUSALEM HAVE HORSE

MANY* ! ALSO WAR + BOW THAT** BOW-SHOOT-ARROW**]

... [AND WAR THING THAT**] ALL*] ME TAKE**

THROW, ME WILL* ! PEACE] PEACE PROCLAIM** AND PEOPLE A-L-L PEACE HAVE WILL* !

RIVER SEA AREA [WEST] SEA... WORLD + BALL <ALL-OVER WORLD]

YOUR KING CONTROL ALL*, P> WILL* !

11. YOUR PEOPLE] PRISONER] THERE < THAT P-I-T

NO>P WATER HAVE NONE* P] <THEREFORE> <SAVE P]

ME WILL <SAVE P, YES, P> MY BLOOD PROMISE]

WITH P TRUE ...

12. ALSO HOPE] P SINCE PRISONER] CONTINUE AND SINCE P HOPE

HAVE AND STRONG CITY HERE] P => ONE <AS WALKING ..=>B-A-C-K

HERE, P CAN*... AND TODAY ME TELL + P:

2 HANDS>SAME THAT ..AGO P DROP>LOST] THAT P DROP>LOST

... THAT] NO>NO-MATTER]

P ARRIVE HERE AND 2 HANDS>SAME + THAT AND THAT AGAIN DOUBLE]

ME WILL GIVE P HAVE AGAIN, YES, [GIFT** DOUBLE ME

GIVE + P, ME WILL* ! .. |P| <TURN MAJESTICLY> |P| [SAY FINISH].

¹ ALTERNATE LESSON FOR PASSION SUNDAY: READ VERSES 9 AND 10 ONLY

LESSON SECOND] P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 2:5-11

- 5. ATTITUDE 2 HANDS>SAME] P> ..CHRIST JESUS + P> [ATTITUDE] HAVE P>]
- 6. 2 HANDS>SAME] P ..ATTITUDE HAVE MUST!] P>]] SINCE TRUE
 △GOD △HIMSELF SINCE] YES, △ EQUAL △ ..△GOD]
- 7. NO>BUT* △ CHERISH IN<AT HEART △HIMSELF <NO>]] BUT △HIMSELF
 IN<AT HEART △LEAVE<DROP] AND THAT→ SERVANT↓ BODY P>]] △
 ONE△ SERVANT↓ BODY ACCEPT← TRUE MAN P> BECOME TRUE...
- 8. HUMBLE + P> CONTINUE △OBEY UNTIL* <DELIBERATELY SLOW]] DIE→
 TERRIBLE* CROSS + CRUCIFY + P> DIE→ !
- 9. <THEREFORE> EXALT△ P>]] WOW* △GOD EXALT△ P> WOW*
] NAME** △ABOVE, YES △THAT NAME△ NAME + P>]] YES
 △EXALT MOST* △NAME △ NAME GIVE△ !
- 10. <THEREFORE> JESUS + NAME→ SAY AND 2 HANDS SIGN TOGETHER>△A-L-L△]]
] WOW* △A-L-L BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP + HIS + NAME→ AND △A-L-L*
 △HEAVEN △ONE** + A-L-L AND EARTH △ONE** + A-L-L AND
 ←EARTH ..△UNDER △ONE**, YES*, [△A-L-L*
 BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP + HIS→ NAME→] △A-L-L* WILL*
- 11. AND MOUTH △EVERY** PROCLAIM WILL SAY:]] △LORD ..TRUE*]
] JESUS + P> ..CHRIST P> △LORD ..TRUE*
] AND △THEIR [PROCLAIM]]] THAT* PROCLAIM WILL* GLORY △GIVE
 △FATHER, YES, △THEIR PROCLAIM SUCCEED WILL*, WOW* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 19:28-40 [41-44]¹

- 28A. JESUS + P>... RECENT THING]] P> SAY FINISH AND P> BEGIN
 WALK △WAY△ <ROAD CURVED RT TO FT TO LT & UP AT END> △ONE△ <AS WALKING
- 29A. MOUNTAIN ..O-L-I-V-E-S.. MOUNTAIN ..△THERE ↑TOWN ..B-E-T-H-A-N-Y..
- 28B. △THERE AND TOWN△ ..B-E-T-H-P-H-A-G-E.. ..TOWN THERE△
 [AS BEFORE> △WAY△] P> LEAD△ AND GROUP△ FOLLOW△, P>

¹OPTIONAL VERSES 41-44; ALTERNATE LESSON FOR PASSION SUNDAY: SEE APPENDIX C IN BIBLE LESSON ORDER FOR LUKE 22:1 — 23:56; OR USE ONLY PART OF THAT LESSON: LUKE 23:1-49.

- 29B. **AS BEFORE AS WALKING** > ONE < ← JERUSALEM + THERE + TOWN NOW (P) >
AS WALKING > ONE + NEAR < [THAT + TOWN > ..B-E-T-H-P-H-A-G-E]
 (E) THOSE-2 FOLLOW < JER] (E) (P) SENT THAT + TOWN (P) (E) SAY:
30. (E) SEE TOWN + THERE <] (E) YOU-2 GO + ENTER ...
 (E) ↑ THAT ..DONKEY YOUNG] (E) YOU-2 ↑ FIND + THAT ..DONKEY ↑ TIE + THERE,
 YES, SINCE (E) NO > NONE + ONE SINCE ↑ RIDE NOT-YET] (E) YOU-2 ↑ TIE
31. ↑ DISCONNECT LEAD < HERE ME → AND SUPPOSE ↖ SOMEONE ? + YOU-2 ↑
 (P) (E) SAY: (E) YOU-2 ↑ TIE + DISCONNECT [DONKEY] WHY ? (E) YOU-2 ↑
 (E) ANSWER: (E) WHY!? (E) ↑ THAT ..DONKEY] (E) (P) > ..LORD NEED
32. ↑ THAT HAVE. (P) ... NOW (P) > SENT THOSE-2 **AS WALKING** > TWO ↑
 ↑ FIND SAME < 2 HANDS SAME (P) > RECENT TELL + THOSE-2 ↑ ...
 (E) ↑ THAT ..DONKEY YOUNG] (E) ↓ BELONG (P)
33. (E) NOW THOSE-2 **AS WALKING** > TWO ↑ ↑ TIE + DISCONNECT DONKEY] (E) (P)
 (E) TELL + THOSE-2 ↑: (E) YOU-2 ↑ TIE + DISCONNECT YOUNG DONKEY WHY ?
34. THOSE-2 (E) ANSWER (P): (E) WHY!? (E) (P) > ..LORD NEED ↑ THAT ..DONKEY
35. (P) AND ↑ THAT ..DONKEY THOSE-2 ABLE LEAD < (P) > JESUS → ...
 (E) THEIR COAT] (E) THOSE-2 ↑
COAT > TAKE-OFF ..↑ PUT + OVER < LIKE A DONKEY BACK DONKEY AND JESUS + (P) >
 THOSE-2 ↑ "LIFT A PERSON" > TAKE < + PUT < (P) > ↑ SIT (P) > RIDE <
36. **AS "WAY" BEFORE** > WAY < (E) AND (P) PEOPLE ... ↑ THEIR COAT]
 (E) ↑ THEMSELF[Ⓜ] COAT > TOOK-OFF + SPREAD-ON[Ⓜ] < "WAY" AS BEFORE
COAT > TOOK-OFF + SPREAD-ON[Ⓜ] < "WAY" AS BEFORE > WAY < ...
37. NOW (P) > RIDE < MOUNTAIN ..O-L-I-V-E-S ↖ THERE < TO "MOUNTAIN"
 < HILL < DOWN MOUNTAIN SLOPE THROUGH VALLEY UP TO CITY > WAY (P) > READY
 < ONE < AS RECENT "WAY" [← JERUSALEM] ...
 (E) & THERE PEOPLE FOLLOW < JER] WOW* MANY] (E) & A-L-L BEGIN
 REJOICE YEAH < 2 HANDS WAVE PRAISE △ GOD VOICE[Ⓜ] LOUD* WOW* ...
 (E) WHY!? (E) HIS → POWER WORK WOW* (P) SEE < FINISH ... (P)
 SHOUT[Ⓜ] (E) SAY:

38. BLESS + ONE → *AS WALKING MAJESTICALLY*>ONE ← P → ..OUR KING ...
 ☞ Δ HEAVEN] ☞ NOW THERE Δ PEACE... ☞ Δ THAT Δ EXALT Δ PLACE]
 ☞ Δ GLORY WOW*, YES, P → Δ LORD Δ HIS NAME Δ P →
AS WALKING MAJESTICALLY>ONE ←, WOW* ... |P|
39. ☞ NOW ← GROUP ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E-S PRIEST] ☞ INVOLVE ↖ THAT ↖ CROWD
 AND TELL + P → ☞ ☞ SAY: TEACH|ER| ...
 ☞ YOUR → FOLLOW → |ER| RECENT ACTION] ☞ P → ↖ TELL ☞ ↖ STOP* ...
40. AND ← ANSWER [JESUS →] P → ☞ SAY: ME → ← TELL ☞:
 ☞ SUPPOSE ☞ QUIET BECOME ... ☞ STONE** + THAT** + THEMSELF**]
 ☞ ☞ THAT** CALL-OUT* PRAISE, ☞ THAT** WILL*! |P|
- [41. NOW P → ↖ ONE *AS RECENT DOWN THROUGH VALLEY AND UP TO CITY* ← NEAR
 ← THAT + CITY + [JERUSALEM] AND P → ☞ LOOK *AS SLOW DILEBRATE* AND P →
- 42A. CRY** ... P → ☞ SAY: ☞ NOW ... TODAY] ☞ ☞ YOUR ☞ TIME ME →
- 44B ← VISIT** ☞ NO *BUT* ☞ UNDERSTAND] ...
- 42B. ☞ PEACE* →] ☞ ME → BRING ← PEACE ☞ GIVE BUT THAT + PEACE →
 HIDDEN → CONTINUE ☞ YOUR EYE NO *SEE* → PEACE → ☞ + CAN'T*] ...
43. ☞ <THEREFORE> FUTURE DAY ☞ TIME ☞ YOUR ENEMY ☞ MANY]
 ☞ ☞ GATHER *<2 HANDS* ← AGAINST ☞, YES,
 ☞ ☞ YOUR + GROUP ..ALL-AROUND *<"OPEN #5" CLF AROUND "GROUP"*]
 ☞ ← CLUMP *<"BENT #5" CLF "CITY"* ..ALL-AROUND *<"OPEN #5" CLF AROUND "CLUMP"* ☞
 → ENEMY + WAR** ☞ PREPARE BUILD READY, YES,
 ← CLUMP *AS BEFORE* ..ALL-AROUND *AS BEFORE* ☞ → ENEMY
 ← CLUMP *AS BEFORE* ..AGAINST** *<FROM ALL 4 DIRECTIONS, "CLUMP" MUST SWITCH HANDS*
44. AND ☞ + TOGETHER-WITH ☞ YOUR CHILDREN ☞ THERE ☞ CRUSH**
 ☞ ← FLAT* ... ☞ AND ← ONE + STONE + *"C" CLFS* > BRICK ..BRICK ..BRICK]
NO *NONE AS BEFORE* ← BRICK ..BRICK ..BRICK ← DROP *<LEFT* ☞ THERE]
 ☞ (KNODDING) NO ← NONE ← DROP *<LEFT*] ☞ BUT ☞ ALL* ← FLAT**
 YES* ... !WHY!? ☞ YOUR ☞ TIME ME → ← VISIT** ☞
NO *BUT* ☞ RECOGNIZE → ME →, ☞ NOT] . |P|]

MAUNDY THURSDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 31:31-34

31. LORD ..TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:

FUTURE TIME, PROMISE + AGREE + NEW] ME
PROMISE + AGREE + NEW + ESTABLISH] ME SUCCEED ESTABLISH + WITH
PEOPLE ISRAEL AND FAMILY + THAT + FAMILY + ..J-U-D-A-H

32. PROMISE + AGREE + NEW]

NO> SAME<2 HANDS THAT ..LONG-AGO PROMISE + AGREE, <NO>]

PROMISE + AGREE + NEW NECESSARY WHY!?

THAT ..LONG-AGO PROMISE + AGREE ME THAT + ESTABLISH + WITH

..THEIR LONG-AGO FATHER..

NO> PROMISE + AGREE OBEY + FOLLOW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

YES, LONG-AGO LIVE EGYPT COUNTRY SLAVE AND
DURING, THEIR HAND, ME LEAD SAVE* LIFE ... YES ME
ACTION SAME & THEIR HUSBAND NO> BUT NO-MATTER]

NO> PROMISE + AGREE FOLLOW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

YES ME ..LORD TELL +

33. AND NOW ME* ..LORD* DECLARE* SAY:

THAT + PROMISE + AGREE + NEW] THAT] ME FUTURE
THAT + ESTABLISH + WITH] PEOPLE ISRAEL PROMISE + AGREE + NEW]
ME ESTABLISH] WILL*, YES, ME ..LORD INFORM...

MY LAW] ..COPY* AND COPY ME PUT + ENTER]

THEIR MIND LAW ..COPY PUT<AT MIND>IN MIND AND MY LAW ..COPY

ME WRITE LAW ..COPY WRITE IN<AT HEART THEIR HEART, ME WILL!

HOLD RT HAND> ME ..LT HAND> THEIR ..GOD] YES, ME TRUE THEIR
GOD AND MY PEOPLE + TRUE*!

34. FROM-NOW-ON THEIR + ACTION EVIL ACTION] ME FORGIVE
P, ME WILL* AND THEIR SIN
NO>ME REMEMBER SIN AGAINST AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P>] ...
FROM-NOW-ON A-L-L KNOW ME] A-L-L WILL KNOW ME,
YES, AND NO>NECESSARY THAT ..MAN TEACH P ..HIS NEAR|ER|] ...
NO>NECESSARY P TEACH + INFORM P ..HIS BROTHER] ...
NO>NECESSARY NOT, <NO>] WHY!? P A-L-L, YOUNG + EST
AND OLD + EST, A-L-L KNOW ME, P WILL*, YES!
..P<TURN MAJESTICLY> |P| DECLARE FINISH!

THE SECOND LESSON IS HEBREWS 10:15-39 UNFINISHED

(PAGE 99 - 101 ASSUMING THEY FIT FROM HERE THROUGH PAGE 101 AND, IF
NECESSARY FINISHED ON TOP OF 102)

HEBREWS 10:15-39

HEBREWS 10:15-39

THE GOSPEL LESSON IS LUKE 22:7-10 UNFINISHED

GOOD FRIDAY

(ENGLISH TO VOICE WHILE ANOTHER PERSON SIGNS)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 52:13 — 53:12 (PARTS UNFNISHED)

52:

13.

14.

15.

53:

1.

2.

3.

4.

- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.

Ⓜ LORD ▲HIS SERV↓ANT↓ Ⓜ] Ⓜ <WHAT> Ⓜ ACTION WRONG,
 <WHAT> Ⓜ? Ⓜ NO>NOTHING]

10. Ⓜ BUT PLAN PUNISH + Ⓜ, CRUSH + Ⓜ, SUFFER + CAUSE + Ⓜ] Ⓜ YES
 LORD ▲HIMSELF PLAN PUNISH + KILL + Ⓜ AND LORD CAUSE + HIS→
 SOUL SUFFER SAME HIS→ LIFE SACRIFICE▲ AND YOUR
 LT>GUILT ..Ⓜ ABLE TAKE<GUILT FROM HEART <← THROW FINISH...

Ⓜ NO>BUT NO-MATTER]... Ⓜ HIS→ CHILD**] Ⓜ SEE, Ⓜ WILL*
 AND HIS→ LIFE DAY CONTINUE WILL*! Ⓜ LORD ▲HIS WANT]
 Ⓜ SUCCEED, YES, HIS→ HAND** ACTION ▲HIS WANT, YES!

11. Ⓜ HIS→ SOUL SUFFER FINISH] Ⓜ ▲HIS LIFE LIGHT Ⓜ SEE AND
 SATISFY Ⓜ TRUE*, Ⓜ KNOW ▲ AND ▲HIS RIGHTEOUS SERV↓ANT↓
 Ⓜ ABLE HOLY PROCLAIM TOUCH<HEART Ⓜ + MANY** ▲ SEE HOLY,
 YES, THEIR ↘ASTRAY ↑SIN ..Ⓜ ↓ACCEPT** AND SUFFER Ⓜ TRUE*!

12. Ⓜ <THEREFORE> HIS + PART→ ▲AMONG ▲EXALT ▲ONE**] Ⓜ ME
 GIVE + Ⓜ AND HIS→ VICTORY TROPHY THINGS Ⓜ WILL DIVIDE**
 ▲WITH ▲THERE STRONG ▲ONE**, YES Ⓜ WILL*! Ⓜ WHY!? Ⓜ HIS→
 LIFE Ⓜ POUR AND DEATH + Ⓜ, YES, Ⓜ WITH SINNER↓ ↑GROUP]
 Ⓜ SEE + Ⓜ INCLUDE↘ WITH.

Ⓜ + MANY** + PEOPLE + SIN] ..Ⓜ ↓ACCEPT** BURDEN HIMSELF→ AND
 HIS→ ▲PRAY TRUE* ▲HELP SINNER↓, YES!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 4:14-16, 5:7-9

14. NOW THAT WOW* WONDERFUL EXALT PRIEST] WE HAVE ,
 YES, JESUS + GOD HIS SON ONE NOW ASCEND HEAVEN
 EXALT<SHOWING LEVELS> ASCEND THROUGH
 ALL + THERE + HEAVEN THROUGH + ARRIVE + HIGH + EST
 HEAVEN, WOW* <2 HANDS
 <THEREFORE> SAME<2 HANDS> FAITH YOUR ANNOUNCE]
 SAME<2 HANDS> FAITH CONTINUE HOLD , YES!

15. TRUE OUR WEAK DURING] THAT + ONE OUR PRIEST EXALT PRIEST
 [JESUS] + ABLE WITH US SUFFER SUPPORT US CAN...
 WHY!? EVERY TEMPT NOW TEMPT] SAME<2 HANDS> AGO
 TEMPT , YES, HIS BODY 2 HANDS>SAME<2 HANDS> BODY WE HAVE AND
 TEMPT] SAME<2 HANDS FT-ARC> TEMPT
 NO>BUT SIN + SIN BLOW<ACROSS HANDS> NONE]!

16. NOW HIS GRACE + MERCY THRONE] WE APPROACH, WE
 CAN YES BOLD APPROACH APPROACH WHY!? EXACT TIME
 OUR WEAK DURING SAME<2 HANDS> EXACT TIME MERCY + GRACE WE
 GET + SUPPORT + HELP US, WILL*, YES!

.....

5:7. NOW SON] ONE EARTH LIVE HIS BODY HERE AND DURING
 PRAY, YES, PRAY HELP PEOPLE AND
 PRAY GOD HELP , WOW* CALL* VOICE WOW* CRY*
 PRAY + THAT ONE, YES, KNOW ABLE AND
 HAPPEN + HIS + DEATH BUT KNOW ABLE SAVE + , CAN*
 AND HEAR + ... WHY!? HIS RIGHT HEART

8. FROM HEART> RELATIONSHIP... YES, TRUE INDEX WITH LEFT HAND> SON
 FATHER<HOLD LEFT HAND> SIGN RIGHT> HIS SON.. ONE
 NO>BUT NO-MATTER] OBEY]] LEARN OBEY, YES, HIS
 SUFFER TAUGHT + OBEY

9. AND FINISH SUCCEED PERFECT + PERFECT + BECOME + AGAIN
 AND <THEREFORE> ABLE ETERNAL SAVE PEOPLE] ETERNAL
 SAVE TRUE IN<AT HEART> AND NOW PEOPLE OBEY + AND
 TRUE ABLE INTO HEART>IN AND* ETERNAL SAVE , YES
 ABLE GIVE<FROM HEART>

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 18:1 - 19:42 (UNFINISHED)

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.

7.

8.

9.

10

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

19:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

OUR LORD JESUS + P> RESURRECTION -> - EASTER SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 15:1-11¹

1. MOSES + P AND CHILDREN P<..ISRAEL] SING A WORSHIP + LORD
AND P SAY: ME SING A WORSHIP + LORD, YES, A
A GLORY<2 HANDS VICTORY WOW*!

EGYPT HORSE MANY AND RIDE MANY P] A THROW P
SEA FINISH!

2. MY STRENGTH MY SONG] A* A LORD A STRONG
A IN<INTO HEART ME REJOICE SING AND MY SAVIOR] A
SAVIOR BECOME A SAVE ME TRUE! MY A GOD] A TRUE
MY A GOD AND ME A PRAISE A ME WILL*!

A A SAME<2 HANDS A GOD] MY FATHER PAST SINCE MANY
A WORSHIP A A SAME<2 HANDS A GOD, YES, ME A EXALT A, ME
WILL*!

3. SOLDIER] A LORD A HIMSELF SOLDIER TRUE* AND HIS A NAME
A LORD*, YES*!

4. EGYPT KING WAR A CHARIOT<<WHEEL & FRONT SHAPE ARMY A-A-L-L] A
THROW SEA FINISH, YES, P + INCLUDE EGYPT COUNTRY BEST
OFFICER A-A-L-L A DROWN<< RED SEA, WOW* WATER DEEP

5. OVER-AND-COVER P, WOW* AND P + DROWN SAME STONE

6. GO-DOWN. A LORD A HIS A HAND<<RIGHT>>] A GLORY<2 HANDS
VICTORY SUCCEED, YES* A P A ENEMY] A LORD A HIS
A HAND<<RIGHT>> .. A HAND<MOVE "HAND" DESTROY A BLOW<ACROSS HANDS
FINISH WOW*

7. P A COME<"FLAT" CLFS A AGAINST A BUT* A YOUR A EXALT
WOW*<2 HANDS POWER A DEFEAT<< P FINISH!

A A YOUR ANGER SAME A FIRE] A FIRE<MOVE "FIRE" AND
A BLOW<ACROSS HANDS P + DISSOLVE SAME GRASS DRY WOW*!

¹SEE APPENDIX C IN BIBLE LESSON ORDER FOR THE ALTERNATE LESSON: PSALM 118:14-24

8. (C) SEA ↖ CENTER + DEEP ... △YOUR BREATHE ↖ BLOW + CAUSE <BEGIN AT MOUTH>]
(C) WATER ↖ PUSH-OPEN <BOTH HANDS UP INTO> ↖ WALLS **..STAY SAME FREEZE
9. ↖ THAT ↖ ENE↓MY↓ BOAST (C) SAY: ↖ ME CHASE** + CATCH + (P) AND
THEIR (C) THING** + DIVIDE** ↖ CAN AND ↖ MY SWORD CUT** + DESTROY (C)
AND ↖ ME ENJOY SATISFY! |(P)|
10. (C) BUT* △YOUR BREATHE] (C) ↖ BLOW + CAUSE <AS BEFORE> AND POWER
↖ SEA ↖ CLOSE (P) SAME L-E-A-D [HEAVY] (P) (C) DROWN** <SINK> WATER
↖ UNDER! (C) ↖ OTHER + G-O-D** ANY SAME △, WHO ?
11. (C) NO> ↖ NAUGH <"FLAT" CLFS GESTURE ↖ NONE] (C) △ △ ALONE]
(C) △ GLORY <2 HANDS> △ HOLY △ HONOR △ PRAISE WOW* WONDERFUL
ACTION △ WOW*, YES*, △ △ ALONE!

LESSON SECOND } 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 15:1-11

1. BROTHER [SISTER] ^P: [^{HIS}] GOOD GRACE STORY } ME ^P [P-A-U-L]
^PINFORM, YES, ME ^PPREACH^{PP} WORD SAME<2 HANDS ^P ^PRECEIVE
2. FINISH AND WORD SAME<2 HANDS ^P FOLLOW LIVE CONTINUE ...
 [^{HIS}] ^{WORD} } ME ^PPREACH^{PP} FINISH AND ^P CONTINUE
^PCONFIDENT ^{HIS} ^{WORD} CAN SAVE ^P, YES* ...
 BUT SUPPOSE ^PCONFIDENT } ^{NO} ^P CONTINUE ^PCONFIDENT }
 YOUR FAITH } ^{NO} WORTH + NOTHING } TRUE* ...
3. ^P CHRIST DIE FINISH } FIRST MOST IMPORTANT WORD ME ^PRECEIVE
 FINISH AND NOW SAME<2 HANDS ME ^PINFORM! WHY CHRIST ACTION WORD
 FIRST IMPORTANT!? OUR SIN WOW* MANY! ^P ACTION SUCCEED }
 AGREE AGO ^PBOOK WORD WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ALREADY ...
4. BURY + JESUS FINISH AND* LATER THREE DAY ^P RISE + AGAIN + ^P }
 ALSO WOW* IMPORTANT SAME<2 HANDS AGREE AGO ^PBOOK WRITE
5. WORD PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ALREADY... ^PSEE + ^P } P-E-T-E-R AND 12
6. FOLLOWER } SEE + ^P } LATER SEE + ^P } 500 AND MANY ^PTOGETHER
 BROTHER [SISTER] ^PGROUP SEE + ^P } AND* ^PGROUP MOST ^P } SINCE
 NOW LIVE CONTINUE ! EXCEPT!? FEW ^P SLEEP [MEANING FEW ^P
7. ^PDIE ALREADY] AND LATER J-A-M-E-S AND FOLLOWER } MANY WOW*
8. A-L-L SEE + ^P. ^P A-L-L [SEE + ^P] FINISH AND LAST SEE + ^P }
 ME LAST SEE + ^P, YES, SAME BABY BORN WRONG TIME ME SAME,
9. YES, TRUE*... FOLLOWER } GROUP INCLUDE ME } LAST IMPORTANT ME
 MYSELF UPTO + LEVEL NAME FOLLOWER } ^{NO}ME [UPTO + LEVEL] NO }
 WHY!? ^{HIS} CHURCH PERSECUTE TERRIBLE ME + ACTION !
10. BUT ^{HIS} ^PGRACE } ^PTOUCH<TO HEART AND ME ^PBECOME PERSON
 ME NOW, AND YES ^PWORK ACTION SERVE BUT* WOW* ME
 [HARDWORK* SERVE] WOW*, YES, ^{NO}MYSELF + ACTION NO } BUT*
^{HIS} ^PGRACE ACTION SUCCEED ^PWITH + IN<AT HEART ME
 YES, AND ^{HIS} ^PGRACE + IN<AT HEART } ^{NO}FAIL NO* } ...
11. <THEREFORE> SUPPOSE ME + ACTION ... OR<SHRUG GESTURE ...
 ... SUPPOSE OTHER PEOPLE ACTION } WHO ACTION... WHO ?
^{NO}NO-MATTER ... IMPORTANT }
 BUT IMPORTANT ... SAME<2 HANDS >WE< ^PPROCLAIM } SAME<2 HANDS
^PFAITH ^PIN<INTO HEART ^P BELIEVE, YES, IMPORTANT*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 24:1-11¹

1A. WEEK FIRST DAY [SUNDAY] EARLY-MORNING DARK
... THOSE-3 ..WOMEN]

10A. NAME + THOSE-3 ..1ST <AT 1>M-A-R-Y M-A-G-D-A-L-E-N-E AND
THOSE-3 ..2ND <AT 2>J-O-A-N-N-A 3RD <AT 3>M-A-R-Y ... J-A-M-E-S MOTHER

1B. ALSO OTHER WOMEN P GO + TOMB →.

S-P-I-C-E-S [BODY JESUS → PREPARE BURY →]] P PREPARE AND
2. BRING ..S-P-I-C-E-S ... TOMB + DOOR + STONE →] P SEE + THAT →

3. STONE → ROLL-BACK ← OPEN → ALREADY AND P [TOMB →] ENTER →
BUT BODY LORD JESUS →] NO > P FIND + THERE → BODY]

4. AND P CONSIDER** PUZZEL WOW*

SIGN QUICK > TWO → ..MEN APPEAR + STAND + THERE →] THEIR → CLOTHES
SHINE* ← SAME LIGHTENING SHINE* ← WOW*

5. AFRAID] P ..WOMEN AFRAID WOW* AND THEIR FACES BOW
GROUND AND TELL + P THOSE-2 → ..MEN SAY :
THAT → LIVE ONE →]

WHY AMONG DEAD P SEARCH-FOR + P WHY ?

6. NO > P HERE → NO] BUT* RISE + AGAIN + P → FINISH, YES*,
SAME <2 HANDS P AGO AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E AND [JESUS →] P →
TELL + P ... REMEMBER P → SAY!?:

7. SON ONE → P → ..MAN] P → [J-U-D-A-S] GIVE → MEN
P + THEIR + SIN + HAND** GRAB + CONTROL + CRUCIFY + P → [DIE →] BUT
LATER THREE DAY RISE + AGAIN + P → WILL*! ... [REMEMBER! ?] P

8. HIS + [JESUS →] WORD AGO STORY] P → ..WOMEN NOW REMEMBER

9. AND THAT + TOMB → P → LEAVE ← GO + SEE P → ELEVEN [FOLLOWER]
AND PEOPLE OTHER A-L-L. RECENT THING ALL] P →
INFORM**

10B. RECENT THING, YES, [A-L-L + P → ..WOMEN] TELL + P → FOLLOWER ↓

11. THEIR WORD] P → THINK FOOLISH THEIR WORD AND* P →
DIS-BELIEVE <DOUBT-IT SIGN AT EYES P → !

¹SEE EASTER, SERIES A FOR THE ALTERNATE LESSON: JOHN 20:1-9 (10-18)

OUR LORD JESUS + P -> RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 5:12, 17-32

12. [TEMPLE + NAME & AREA] S-O-L-O-M-O-N P-O-R-C-H.. ..& AREA...
... AMAZE <MOUTH ON FLOOR WOW* HAPPEN & THERE] WOW*
P .. [TWELVE] FOLLOW <ER> THEIR & HAND <ACTION + THAT..WOW*
AND & THERE PEOPLE <CROWD MANY SEE + P> <ACTION + THAT...
& ONE MIND] & PEOPLE + A-L-L ONE MIND HAVE & UNITED + TOGETHER!

....
17. <P> BOSS PRIEST <WITH <THAT..S-A-D-D-U-C-E-E <JOIN>ER> PRIEST...
...<GROUP & A-L-L + GROUP>] GROUP <AS WALKING <P> WOW* JEALOUS

18. INSPIRE, WOW*... <ARREST> BRING <JAIL>] <P> ARREST
FOLLOW <ER> <JAIL> ...

19. <BUT NIGHT DURING ... <LORD> <HIS> ANGEL <HE> <ONE>] <AND>
<JAIL + DOOR> <HE> <OPEN> AND <P> FOLLOW <ER> <HE> LEAD <JAIL>
<P> OUT AND <HE>

20. <SAY>: <GO> <TEMPLE> <P> STAND ... <TRUE LIFE WORD & INFORM]
<P> <INFORM> + THERE & PEOPLE + A-L-L ... |<P>|

21. <P> <ATTEND> <HIM> AND <P> <GO> ...
<TIME> SUN + RISE ... <THERE + TEMPLE] <P> <ENTER> <TEMPLE> AND
& TEACH + AND NOW <THAT + GROUP> <P> BOSS PRIEST <P> AND
<WITH> <P> <SUMMON> COUNCIL <P> + A-L-L

<P> S-A-N-H-E-D-R-I-N COUNCIL ISRAEL E-L-D-E-R > <GROUP> <AS WALKING>
AND <THEIR> SERVANT <GROUP> <P> <SEND> <P> <GO> + THAT + JAIL
AND FOLLOW <ER> <P> <P> NOW MUST BRING + B-A-C-K <HERE> STAND
<BEFORE> ...

22. <THEIR> SERVANT <GO> <JAIL> BUT <NO> <FIND> + <P> <JAIL>] <AND>
SERVANT <GROUP> <AS WALKING> <B-A-C-K> <INFORM> :

23. <P> <L> SAY: <JAIL + DOOR + ALL] <SHUT + LOCK> YES*
<AND> <GUARD>ER] <P> <STAND> + <DOOR> + THERE YES*
<BUT> HAPPEN WE <JAIL + DOOR + OPEN> <ENTER]
<NO> <ONE> + NONE + <P> > <WE> <FIND> <P> <JAIL> NONE*] ... |<P>|

24. AND THEIR INFORM LISTEN AND TEMPLE SOLDIER
CAPTAIN AND BOSS PRIEST A-L-L PUZZLE DOUBT-IT **<"2"CLF BENT AT EYES**
25. CONSIDER ... **<WHAT>** HAPPEN **<WHERE>** ? NOW
ENTER + INFORM SOMEONE SAY:
MEN YESTERDAY NIGHT PUT ↑ JAIL, NOTICE*
NOW THERE TEMPLE + STAND TEACH PEOPLE THERE. |
26. NOW TEMPLE SOLDIER CAPTAIN WITH SERVANT GROUP **<AS WALKING**
AND FOLLOW ↓ BRING **<NO>** FORCE + **<NO>**]
AFRAID THINK MAYBE PEOPLE CROWD + **<"FLAT"CLFS** AND
STONE THROW + AGAINST ...
27. NOW BRING STAND BEFORE COUNCIL AND ? + ,
28. BOSS PRIEST SAY: >WE< COMMAND* + FINISH* ...
<NO> TEACH* + PEOPLE THAT + NAME + DEPEND →]
<NO> TEACH* DON'T* +] ... >WE< COMMAND* + FINISH* BUT
DON'T-CARE] AND JERUSALEM ALL-OVER YOUR
TEACH* SPREAD **<2 HANDS SIGN TOGETHER**
AND THAT → MAN [JESUS] + HIS + BLOOD → WANT HIS + BLOOD →
BRING ← **ON SIGNER>POUR** ← [SAME GUILT] US THAT + BLOOD → [BLAME ←] ...
29. | AND ANSWER P-E-T-E-R AND FOLLOW ↓] SAY:
<NO> OBEY MAN >WE< CAN'T*] INSTEAD >WE< OBEY GOD,
30. >WE< MUST*... KILL + JESUS →] TREE [WOOD CROSS]
CRUCIFY + JESUS + DIE →, YES, BUT RISE + AGAIN →] GOD
RISE + AGAIN + AND GOD **<2 HANDS** GOD OUR LONG-AGO
31. FATHER MANY WORSHIP... THAT → MAN [JESUS →]] GOD
EXALT PLACE HIS HAND RIGHT CONTROL >RULER AND
SAVIOR TRUE* ... SORRY HEART SIN **<PUSH<"SIN"** ATTEND]
SAME **<2 HANDS** HEART GIVE ISRAEL AND THEIR SIN
32. FORGIVE FINISH... OUR RECENT SAY WORD TRUE] YES,
>WE< ↓ + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCE ↓ PEOPLE AND ALSO HOLY SPIRIT
HIMSELF ↓ + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCE ↓, YES* [PEOPLE]
OBEY AND **<2 HANDS** [HOLY SPIRIT]
GOD... GIVE A-L-L, WILL* ... |

LESSON SECOND } R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 1:4-18

4. SEVEN } CHURCH } AREA } A-S-I-A } ME } J-O-H-N [WRITE]
 INFORM } GRACE AND PEACE } GIVE...
 YES, } ONE } NOW LIVE ... SINCE LIVE AND } ONE WILL*...
 ALSO } HIS } THRONE } BEFORE } SEVEN } SPIRIT } [GRACE AND
5. PEACE] } GIVE! } AND } JESUS CHRIST } [GRACE AND
 PEACE] } GIVE... } [JESUS + P] } FAITH } + SEE + PROOF
 ANNOUNC } ONE + P } DIE } AND RISE + AGAIN + P } FIRST RISE + AGAIN }
 EARTH KING } A-L-L } P } RULE } **CONTROL ...**
 YES, } [ONE } JESUS }] } LOVE US AND OUR SIN SLAVE
 [DEATH] P } FINISH, HIS } BLOOD SAVE US ...
6. } HIS KINGDOM } ESTABLISH US } HIS KINGDOM PRIEST WE TRUE
 SERVE } GOD AND } HIS } FATHER, YES, GLORY AND POWER WE
 GIVE } FOREVER CONTINUE } AMEN } **STAMP APPROVAL.**
7. } LOOK* } } CLOUD } ONE } CLOUD + ONE } **MOVE DOWN TOGETHER**
 EYE EVERY SINCE } SEE } ONE, YES, EYE EVERY INCLUDE PEOPLE
 AGO CRUCIFY + P }, EYE } A-L-L } SEE } WILL*...
 GROUP } DIFFERENT } PEOPLE EARTH } BALL } **"ALL-OVER" EARTH** } A-L-L }
 GRIEVE CRY ... } REASON?! } P } ONE, YES* } AMEN } **AS BEFORE!**
8. } LORD } } **TURN MAJESTICALLY** } P } SAY : } ME } A-M } } A-L-P-H-A
 } O-M-E-G-A ... } GOD } ONE NOW LIVE ... SINCE LIVE AND } ONE
 WILL* ... } ALL + POWER } FATHER, YES* ... } P } **TURN MAJESTICALLY** } ...
9. } ME } J-O-H-N } YOUR BROTHER AND SHARE + WORK } ...
 } ME WITH + P } SHARE TOGETHER } PERSECUTE WE SHARE... } BELONG
 KINGDOM WE SHARE ... ENDURE WE SHARE, YES, WE SHARE TOGETHER
 WITH + JESUS + P } ... } NAME ISLAND } P-A-T-M-O-S } } ME LIVE STAY
 MUST... } REASON!? } ME } + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC }, YES, } GOD } HIS
 } WORD JESUS + P } + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC } ME TRUE ...
10. } NOW HAPPEN ONE } LORD } WORSHIP DAY ... } SPIRIT } INSPIRE* } ME
 AND VOICE } SAME } LOUD* } TRUMPET } ME HEAR + THAT }, WOW* } BEHIND
 THERE }

11. THAT VOICE SAY: THING SEE WRITE
 PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER> BOOK SEND SEVEN CHURCH NAME:
 FIVE..1ST<AT 1>E-P-H-E-S-U-S 2ND<AT 2>S-M-Y-R-N-A
 FIVE..3RD<AT 3>P-E-R-G-A-M-U-M 4TH<AT 4>T-H-Y-A-T-I-R-A 5TH<AT 5>S-A-R-D-I-S
 SIXTH<AT 6>P-H-I-L-A-D-E-L-P-H-I-A AND SEVENTH<AT 7>L-A-O-D-I-C-E-A.
12. NOW ME TURN BODY SEE VOICE THAT SAY
 GOLD CANDLE<"C"CLF "LARGE CANDLES">STICK SEVEN..CANDLE
 ME SEE GOLD REPEAT 7 TIMES>CANDLE SEVEN
13. AS BEFORE>CANDLE<"#4"CLF>CANDLE-STICKS<AMONG ONE>
 [ME SEE] ONE> SAME SON ONE P>..MAN, YES,
 HIS> ROBE* |IN|<FROM SHOULDER TO FEET>COVER FEET ...
 HIS> CHEST + ALL-AROUND<"FLAT"CLFS] GOLD
14. ALL-AROUND<"CHEST" AS BEFORE ... AND HIS>..HEAD HAIR] WHITE
 SAME<2 HANDS W-O-O-L PURE SAME<2 HANDS SAME SNOW ...
15. AND HIS>..EYES] SAME HOT FIRE EYES... HIS>..FEET]
 SAME B-R-O-N-Z-E PURE FIRE B-R-O-N-Z-E MELT WOW* PURE ...
 HIS>..VOICE] LOUD* SAME WATER* FALLS*<FLOW OVER CLIFF LOUD*,
 WOW* ...
16. HIS + HAND>..RIGHT HAVE THERE<CENTER OF HAND>] SEVEN
 STAR^{OP} HAND>..THERE<CENTER OF HAND HIS>..MOUTH]
 SWORD..BLADE<SHAPE & "FLAT"CLF FROM MOUTH AS>BLADE..SHARP^{OP}<EACH SIDE ...
 HIS>..FACE] SHINE*<FROM-FACE SAME SUN* SHINE* BRIGHT* WOW*.
17. NOW ME SEE P>] ME BOW>FALL + HIS + FEET + THERE>
 SAME ME DEAD. HIS + HAND>..RIGHT] LAY-ON ME
 P> SAY: NO>FEAR <NO>] ... ME>..A-M] FIRST ... AND
 LAST ...
18. [ME>..A-M]] LIVE ONE... DEATH>] ME> DEATH> BECOME
 AND* LOOK* ... ME>..A-M LIFE] YES LIVE FOREVER ME>
 CONTINUE* YES* ... AND KEY ... DEATH LOCK H-E-L-L LOCK] ME>
 KEY HOLD* ... P

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 20:19-31

19. NOW [SUNDAY] WEEK DAY FIRST, EVENING EARLY ...

FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ GROUP] TOGETHER + THERE ⊗ ROOM + DOOR + LOCK* ↗
WHY ?! JEW ← PEOPLE P ↗ → FEAR... DOOR LOCK NO > NO-MATTER]

JESUS + P] CAN* AS WALKING > ONE ⊗ ← STAND → AMONG ⊗ AND
TELL + P P SAY: PEACE IN < AT HEART P ! | P | SAY FINISH ...

20. HIS → HOLD LEFT > HAND ** .. AND SIDE] P SHOW + P AND
FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ < THEREFORE > SEE + P → .. LORD P REJOICE*!

21. TELL + P AGAIN P JESUS → SAY: PEACE IN < AT HEART P !
A SAME < 2 HANDS SAME SENT ↗ ME →] FATHER SENT ↗ ME →
2 HANDS > SAME ↗ SEND ↑ ** ↗ P] ME → SEND ↑ ** ↗ P ! | P |

22. P SAY FINISH AND P BREATHE BLESS + P AND TELL + P :
HOLY SPIRIT] RECEIVE P !

23. NOW PEOPLE P + ANY... ↑ THEIR SIN] SUPPOSE P ⊗ FORGIVE ** P ...
FORGIVE] YES WOW FORGIVE HAVE P TRUE*!
← PEOPLE ⊗ P + ANY] NO > P ← FORGIVE ** ⊗ P SUPPOSE P CAN'T*]
← FORGIVE] NO > NO ← FORGIVE HAVE ⊗ P NONE] ! | P |

24. RECENT JESUS + P AS WALKING > ONE ⊗ ... AND P .. T-H-O-M-A-S]
NO > P WITH P] BUT P + ONE TWELVE FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ GROUP ↗,
YES, P + ONE... NAME ALSO P] .. D-I-D-Y-M-U-S [MEANING TWIN].

25. < THEREFORE > OTHER FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ TELL P P SAY:
P → .. LORD] YES > WE < SEE + P FINISH! | P | BUT P .. [T-H-O-M-A-S]
TELL + P : FIRST... NAIL + CRUCIFY ↓ ** HAND .. < INDICATE "HAND" ...]
... HAND .. POINT < CENTER HAND > THAT + POINT] ME SEE < TO CENTER MUST
AND* SAME < 2 HANDS HAND < INDICATE "HAND" ...]
... HAND .. POINT < CENTER HAND > THAT + POINT] ME TOUCH < CENTER HAND MUST*

MY INDICATE LEFT > HAND .. HIS → RIGHT > SIDE] .. MOVE HAND > INTO < RIGHT SIDE

ME MUST* AND RECENT ME SAY UNTIL* ME ABLE ACTION
SUCCEED NO > ME BELIEVE ⊗ AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING"] ... | P |

26. LATER NOW EIGHT DAY LATER AND HOUSE ↗ AGAIN SAME <2 HANDS AND HIS → FOLLOW ↘ ↓ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ TOGETHER ⊕ AND* ⊕ ..T-H-O-M-A-S] ⊕ WITH ↘ ⊕ AND AGAIN ROOM + DOOR + LOCK ↗ ⊕ NO>BUT NO-MATTER] ⊕ JESUS + ⊕ → CAN AS WALKING>ONE ⊕ AND STAND → AMONG ⊕ AND ⊕ ↗ SAY: PEACE IN<AT HEART ⊕ ! | ⊕
27. NOW ⊕ → TELL ⊕ ..T-H-O-M-A-S ⊕ : ⊕ YOUR ON "#5"CLF INDICATE INDEX>FINGER] ⊕ ONE* <AS WALKING AND MY → HAND ⊕ ⊕ ..SEE + POINT<MIDDLE HAND>THAT + POINT ⊕ AND* ↗ YOUR INDICATE LEFT>HAND] ..MOVE HAND>INTO<RIGHT SIDE MY → RIGHT>SIDE.. ⊕ NO>CONTINUE FAITH ⊕ NONE INTO HEART>IN ⊕ NO*] ⊕ BUT* FAITH ⊕ INTO HEART>IN] ⊕ YES, FAITH ⊕ INTO HEART>IN ⊕ YES*...
28. | ⊕ ANSWER + TELL + ⊕ , ⊕ ..T-H-O-M-A-S SAY : ⊕ ⊕ ..MY* LORD AND MY* ⊕ △GOD ⊕ YES! | ⊕
29. ↗ TELL + ⊕ , JESUS → SAY: ⊕ ⊕ FAITH ⊕ INTO HEART>IN ⊕] ⊕ REASON !? ⊕ ⊕ SEE ⊕ ME → ! ⊕ BUT BLESS + ⊕ *] ⊕ TRUE WOW* BLESS + ⊕ ⊕ WHY !? ⊕ NO>ME → ⊕ SEE ⊕ NOT-YET ⊕] ⊕ BUT !? ⊕ NO>NO-MATTER] ⊕ FAITH ⊕ INTO HEART>IN ⊕ HAVE ⊕ ⊕ ALREADY ⊕ YES*... | ⊕
30. ⊕ UNDERSTAND... MANY SAME AND OTHER WONDERFUL AMAZE THINGS] ⊕ JESUS + ⊕ → WOW* ACTION + FINISH → ⊕ AND ⊕ → ACTION → ALL* AND DURING] ⊕ ⊕ FOLLOW ↘ ↓ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ SEE + ACTION → YES ! ⊕ OTHER THINGS] ⊕ NO>WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER ⊕ △BOOK J-O-H-N¹ PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER NO]
31. ⊕ BUT WRITE THING PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER] ⊕ REASON !? ⊕ FAITH ⊕ JESUS + ⊕ → ..TRUE CHRIST FAITH ⊕ INTO HEART>IN ⊕ HAVE ⊕ ⊕ KNOW ⊕ ⊕ △GOD △HIS △SON ONE ⊕ ⊕ ... ⊕ AND* FAITH ⊕ INTO HEART>IN ⊕ ⊕] ⊕ ⊕ CAN △ENTER △HIS △NAME AND LIFE* HAVE* ⊕ * WILL* ...

EASTER SINCE SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 9:1-20

1. [HERE JERUSALEM]
 ... ↑GROUP [LORD JESUS→] FOLLOW ↓ER↓ AND ..S-A-U-L] CONTINUE TALK<#4 CLFs HIS ↑THREAT + MURDER WORD ↑AGAINST**
 ↑THAT + GROUP ... NOW ONE<AS WALKING ←SEE ←THAT BOSS PRIEST
2. AND WANT LETTER WRITE ADDRESS CITY ..D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S
 JEW CHURCH... WHY!? THAT + TOWN MEN WOMEN BELONG W-A-Y
 [OTHER NAME MEANING CHRISTIAN] NOW ABLE GO FIND + YES, AND [LETTER ALLOW] TIE + BOUND + AND BRING
3. B-A-C-K HERE JERUSALEM AGAIN! AND NOW TRAVEL
 CITY ..D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S AND THAT CITY ONE<AS WALKING NEAR
 SUDDEN HEAVEN△LIGHT WOW*] SHINE AROUND AND
4. FALL FACE BOW GROUND ... △THAT..VOICE HEAR SAY:
..S-A-U-L ... S-A-U-L, PERSECUTE ME, WHY ? SAY:
5. LORD... WHO WHO ? SAY: ME..A-M JESUS→ AND
6. SINCE PERSECUTE ME*... BUT* NOW GO* THAT CITY ENTER
 THING MUST ACTION] SOMEONE INFORM, WILL*!]
7. NOW MEN TRAVEL WITH ..[S-A-U-L] HEAR VOICE
 BUT NO> SEE ONE NONE TALK<"#4"CLF] AND STAND
8. GAPIING-MOUTH NO>SAY NOTHING]. ..S-A-U-L HIS FACE] BOW
 GROUND PICK-UP-TO-STAND ONE..LOOK HIS EYE OPEN-EYE BUT
 NO> SEE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] AND HIS HAND LEAD + BRING
 ENTER TOWN + THAT ..D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S SINCE THREE DAY
9. NO>SEE... EAT... DRINK... AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] NOW
10. THAT + ONE FOLLOW ↓ER↓ NAME ..A-N-A-N-I-A-S] LIVE TOWN
 THAT ..D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S AND VISION<FROM EYES OPEN CARTOON BUBBLE..SEE
 AND TELL + LORD SAY : ..A-N-A-N-I-A-S ... AND
11. ANSWER: YES, LORD ME HERE. AND LORD SAY:
 NAME STREET ..S-T-R-A-I-G-H-T STRAIGHT.. ..HOLD "STREET">...
 STREET ..CLUMP<POSITION "HOUSE"> ..THAT<TO CLUMP HOUSE ..J-U-D-A-S HOUSE]

- (P) STAND (P) GO HOUSE ENTER... (P) SEEK THAT MAN
 NAME S-A-U-L ← TOWN T-A-R-S-U-S (P) → FROM, YES, (P) NOW PRAY
 12. (C) AND (P) VISION <AS BEFORE (P) SEE (P) SEE MAN AS WALKING> ONE HIS
 NAME A-N-A-N-I-A-S AS WALKING> ONE ... HIS HAND (P) LAY-ON CAUSE
 13. (P) SEE AGAIN WILL*! (P) A-N-A-N-I-A-S ANSWER (C) SAY: LORD,
 (C) STORY MANY PEOPLE SAY (C) WOW* (P) DEVIL <EVIL ACTION AGO
 JERUSALEM (P) WOW* DEVIL <EVIL ACTION MANY* (P) AGAINST (P)
 [YOUR] HOLY PEOPLE (P) SAME <2 HANDS [STORY MANY] ME LISTEN ...
 14. (C) NOW AUTHORITY LETTER (C) (P) HAVE, YES, (P) BOSS PRIEST GIVE
 (P) LETTER (C) PEOPLE ANY PRAY YOUR NAME (C) NOW (P) ABLE
 ARREST (P) + A-L-L, (P) CAN, YES [AUTHORITY LETTER ALLOW (P)]!
 15. (P) NOW TELL + (P), LORD (C) SAY: (C) GO * ... WHY!?
 (C) THAT MAN MY WORK (C) ME CHOSE ... (C) MY NAME (C) (P)
 BRING MY NAME BEFORE PEOPLE OTHER GROUP (P) AND
 BEFORE + (P) KING MANY AND BEFORE ISRAEL CHILDREN ALSO...
 16. (P) FROM-NOW-ON SERVE MY NAME AND WILL <THEREFORE>
 MANY THINGS (P) SUFFER* MUST*, SAME <2 HANDS NOW ME INFORM
 17. (P)! (P) NOW (P) A-N-A-N-I-A-S AS WALKING> ONE HOUSE ENTER AND
 HIS HAND (P) LAID-ON AND (P) SAY: BROTHER S-A-U-L
 (C) AGO (P) TRAVEL + ROAD + ONE <AS WALKING AND JESUS (C) APPEAR
 (P) AND SAME <2 HANDS LORD JESUS SEND ME HERE AND
 <THEREFORE> (P) SEE AGAIN CAN* AND HOLY SPIRIT INSPIRE
 IN <AT HEART (P), WILL*!
 18. (C) HIS EYE SAME FISH SIDE <INDICATE BOTH S-C-A-L-E-S (C) SINCE
COVER <EYES [AND (P) HAND (P) LAY-ON] AND IMMEDIATELY
COVER <EYES <FALL <FROM EYES AND (P) SEE AGAIN CAN ... (P) + STOOD
 AND (P) BAPTIZE (P) AND THAT FOOD (P) TAKE EAT AND HIS
 STRENGTH IMPROVE. DAY SEVERAL (P) CONTINUE WITH FOLLOW (C) (P)
 19. (P) LIVE TOWN + THAT D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S.
 20. (C) JEW CHURCH (C) IMMEDIATE CHURCH ENTER AND (P) PROCLAIM
 JESUS ... (P) SAY: (C) THAT + ONE + JESUS (C) TRUE GOD HIS
 SON ONE, YES!

LESSON SECOND] R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 5:11-14

11. [J-O-H-N | SAY:] THRONE AROUND ANGEL MANY THERE]
 ME SEE ANGEL MANY THEIR SOUND <LOUD RING] ME HEAR
THEM WOW* LOUD* ALSO [FOUR] LIVE THING ...
 ... ONE AND E-L-D-E-R-S] [THRONE AROUND] WOW*
ANGELS HOW-MANY ? WOW* TEN THOUSAND MULTIPLY TEN
 THOUSAND, MANY THOUSAND MULTIPLY MANY THOUSAND WOW* ANGEL
12. MANY! [THEY] LOUD* VOICE SAY: THAT LAMB [ONE]]
 PEOPLE BEFORE KILL + POWER RICH WISDOM STRENGTH ...
 ... HONOR GLORY PRAISE] GET, CAN, WOW*
13. WORTHY TRUE* ! | NOW EVERY + THING ANSWER, YES, EVERY + THING
 INCLUDE THOSE HEAVEN ONE AND INCLUDE THOSE EARTH
BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH AND INCLUDE H-E-L-L LIVE ONE AND INCLUDE
SEA TRAVELER ONE, YES, EVERY + THING* IN IN IN IN
A-L-L ME [J-O-H-N] HEAR SAY: THAT ONE THRONE + SIT ...
 ... AND THAT LAMB] PRAISE HONOR GLORY POWER GIVE
 FOREVER CONTINUE FOREVER AND [FOUR] LIVE THING [ONE]
14. SAY AMEN* <"STAMP-OF-APPROVAL" SEAL! E-L-D-E-R-S [THRONE AROUND]
BOW WORSHIP!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 21:1-14

1. JESUS + HIMSELF + APPEAR AGAIN] RECENT THING FINISH AND HERE
 NAME SEA T-I-B-E-R-I-A-S NEAR... THERE [JESUS] APPEAR AND
2. FOLLOW SEE + TOGETHER [FOLLOW]
 NAME + S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R AND T-H-O-M-A-S ALSO
HIS + NAME D-I-D-Y-M-U-S [MEANING TWIN] AND N-A-T-H-A-N-A-E-L
 [TOWN] C-A-N-A AREA G-A-L-I-L-E-E FROM AND
 [THOSE-2] Z-E-B-E-D-E-E SON THOSE-2 AND ALSO TWO OTHER HIS
FOLLOW [TOGETHER] AND S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R | TELL :
3. ME NOW GO NET FISH CATCH. SAY TELL + : YES, >WE<
 WITH + GO. | THAT + BOAT] GROUP BOAT ENTER
 AND MOVE-ONTO-LAKE BOAT. ALL-NIGHT NET FISH CATCH TRY*]
 WORK* ALL-NIGHT BUT NO FISH CATCH AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

4. ☞ NOW EARLY-MORNING SUN + RISE + SHINE <DIMLY ... SEA ↗ ... ☞...
... ☞... "FLAT" CLFS INDICATE > SHORE ↗ LAND THERE →] ☞ JESUS + ☞ → STAND →
THERE → BUT ☞ FOLLOW ↘ ↓ ER ↓ ☞ NO > DON'T-KNOW THAT + JESUS + THERE →]
5. ☞ NOW JESUS → | ☞ | TELL + ☞ : CHILDREN, ☞ FISH ANY CATCH
☞ NO > NOT-YET ☞] ? ☞ ☞ ANSWER + ☞ : ☞ NO > NONE*] ...
6. NOW ☞ → | ☞ | TELL + ☞ : ☞ BOAT ↗ ..WATER AREA RIGHT] ☞ ☞ YOUR
NET THROW + THERE ☞ AND [FISH] THERE ☞ ☞ FIND ↗ ☞ WILL*! | ☞ |
☞ NOW ☞ [NET] THROW ↗ AND NOW ☞ NO > EMPTY] ☞ WOW* FISH
MANY* WOW* NET ☞ NO > DRAW ↗ NET > LIFT ↗ BOAT ..LIFT-NET-INTO CAN'T*]
7. ☞ FISH MANY* WOW*! NOW ↑ THAT FOLLOW ↘ ↓ ER ↓ ↑ ONE JESUS → LOVE
☞ [MEANING J-O-H-N] ... NOW ☞ ☞ TELL + ☞ ..P-E-T-E-R: THERE* →
LORD ☞ → TRUE*! | ☞ | ☞ NOW HIS ↗ ROBE ☞ ↗ AGO TAKE-OFF <COAT
FINISH AND NOW ☞ ↗ ..S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R REALIZE THAT → LORD
8. JESUS + ☞ → AND AGAIN ☞ ↗ PUT-ON <COAT AND HIMSELF ↗ JUMP WATER
SWIM ☞ ... "FLAT" CLFS INDICATE > SHORE ↗ LAND ☞ NO > FAR] ☞ 100 Y-A-R-D-S
THERE-ABOUTS AND ☞ ☞ OTHER FOLLOW ↘ ↓ ER ↓ AS GO TO SHORE > BOAT ↘ AND
9. NET WOW* FISH ☞ ↘ PULL ☞ BOAT + ARRIVE ☞ LAND → AND ☞ BOAT
↓ LEAVE GO + SEE ☞ FIRE + THAT → ..HOT C-O-A-L FIRE + THERE →
☞ FISH ALREADY] ☞ IN A LINE > LYING ☞ + COOK + THERE → FISH AND ALSO
10. BREAD THERE →. JESUS + ☞ → | ☞ | TELL + ☞ :
☞ FISH ☞ YOUR RECENT NET CATCH FISH] SOME FISH ☞ NOW BRING
FISH. | ☞ | ☞ ..S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R AS WALKING > ONE ↗
11. ☞ NET FISH MANY NET FULL] ☞ ☞ ↘ PULL ↘ NET <AS "JAIL" HANDS LAND
HERE FISH MANY WOW* SUM-UP 153 FISH WOW* AND NET
☞ NO > TEAR AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ☞ WOW* !
12. JESUS + ☞ → | ☞ | TELL + ☞ : ☞ BREAKFAST <"MORNING EAT"]
☞ ☞ COME <"FLAT" CLFS GESTURE EAT ☞ ! | ☞ | ☞ BUT ☞ FOLLOW ↘ ↓ ER ↓
☞ NO > BOLD ABLE ? →] ☞ SAY: ☞ WHO ☞ ? | ☞ | ☞ NO > ☞ NONE ? →]!
☞ BUT ☞ KNOW ALREADY ☞ → LORD [JESUS →]!
13. AND JESUS + ☞ → AS WALKING > ONE ☞ AND BREAD → ☞ → TAKE ☞ ☞ GIVE
BREAD AND FISH → ALSO ☞ → [GAVE ☞] FISH.
14. ☞ [JESUS →] ☞ → AGO DIE → ... RISE + AGAIN → AND SINCE ☞ SEE + ☞ →]
☞ FOLLOW ↘ ↓ ER ↓ SINCE NOW THIRD ☞ SEE + ☞ →.

OUR LORD JESUS + P -> RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 13:15, 26-33

P ..P-A-U-L WITH + FRIEND + GROUP ^ TRAVEL ^ ^ THAT
^ TOWN ..P-I-S-I-D-I-A-N A-N-T-I-O-C-H.. ^ TOWN AND HOLY WORSHIP DAY
^ THERE JEW CHURCH P GO ^.

15. LAW AND PROPHET] READ FINISH AND NOW P CHURCH
CONTROL ^, & THEIR SERVANT ^ P SEND ^ SAY: MEN, P
BROTHER ^... ^ WORD ANY P SAY ^ INFORM + ENCOURAGE + PEOPLE ?
^ NOW P CAN SAY ANY! |P| ... P ..[P-A-U-L STAND ^ ^ SAY:]

....

26. MEN, P + BROTHER ^ FAMILY A-B-R-A-H-A-M SON ^ AND ALSO
OTHER PEOPLE ^ AMONG P ANY P TRUE ^ RESPECT ^ GOD... NOW
P [UNDERSTAND*] ^ ^ WORD ONE ^ ^ SAVIOR ^ THAT ^ ^
^ INFORM US THAT ^ AND WE THAT + WORD ^ INFORM ^ ^!

27. THAT ^ ..MAN JESUS ^] ^ AGO ^ + PEOPLE LIVE ^ JERUSALEM AND
^ THEIR CONTROL ^
NO ^ P RECOGNIZE + THAT ^ ..MAN JESUS + IMPORTANT ^ ... ^ REALIZE]
... ^ AND

EVERY-[SATURDAY] HOLY WORSHIP DAY ... PROPHET ^ WORD] ^ ^
READ ^ VARIOUS DIFFERENT ^ PROPHET ^ ^ SINCE VOICE [WORD] ^
READ ^ SAY THAT + HAPPEN ^
^ SAME <2 HANDS [PROPHET ^ WORD] SAY] ^ SAME <2 HANDS ^ + ACTION
AND ^ JUDGE + ^ FINISH

28. NO ^ PROOF AGAINST + ^ ^ ^ PROOF HAVE NONE ^ ... NO-MATTER]
^ ..P-I-L-A-T-E ^ SIGN + NAME ..P-P AND ^ ^ ASK ^ PRAY ^ ^ ALLOW
^ DESTROY* + ^ AND ^ ABLE PUNISH + ^ DEATH ^ ...

29. EVERY + THING BIBLE WORD SAY WILL HAPPEN + AGAINST + P]
 EVERY + THING ACTION + AGAINST + P FINISH, YES, WOOD
 [CROSS] + THAT CRUCIFY + JESUS + P
CRUCIFIED-BODY-HANG-ON-CROSS *<MIME* THERE + P DIE AND TAKE
 LAY + TOMB HIS BODY THERE
30. DEAD, YES, BUT GOD RISE + AGAIN + P !
31. AND FROM-THEN-ON P APPEAR**] DAY MANY P APPEAR** AND
 P SEE + P, YES, P SAME<2 HANDS PEOPLE MANY P WITH + P
 SINCE TRAVEL AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E JERUSALEM P TRAVEL
 AND NOW P TRUE HIS JER + SEE + PROOF INFORM** JER, P
 TRUE!
32. THAT + GOOD* + STORY] SINCE PROMISE**
 P ..OUR FATHER MANY SINCE AND TELL** P
 THAT + GOOD* + STORY FUTURE HAPPEN AND NOW >WE<
 PREACH + INFORM THAT + HAPPEN FINISH
33. YES, WE SINCE THEIR CHILDREN P AND JESUS + P AND GOD
 RISE + AGAIN + P SAME<2 HANDS HIS PROMISE SUCCEED AND
 [NOW PROMISE] GIVE US, YES, SAME<2 HANDS AGO WRITE
PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER P-S-A-L-M NUMBER TWO SAY: P]
 MY SON TRUE P... TODAY P ME
 [FATHER] BORN<TO THE FLAT "SON" HAND.. FINISH! P

¹LEFT HANDED "FATHER" SIGN, THEN HOLD THE LEFT HAND WHILE "BORN" UP TO IT

LESSON SECOND } R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 7:9-17

J-O-H-N VISION <"C"CLFS OPEN BUBBLE FROM EYES } EXPLAIN CONTINUE

SAY:

9. RECENT THING FINISH ... VISION <AS BEFORE } ME SEE WOW*

THERE WOW* LOOK... } GROUP* PEOPLE* } WOW*

HOW-MANY COUNT?? !?

NO>IMPOSSIBLE* COUNT ONE?? NONE ABLE COUNT NO* } ...

GROUP* INCLUDE } COUNTRY EVERY PEOPLE FROM INCLUDE

AND T-R-I-B-E + EVERY PEOPLE FROM [INCLUDE] AND GROUP??

VARIOUS + EVERY PEOPLE FROM [INCLUDE] AND LANGUAGE

VARIOUS EVERY?? PEOPLE FROM [INCLUDE], YES

GROUP BEFORE THRONE... BEFORE "FLAT"CLF> LAMB [JESUS] }

A-L-L STAND [BEFORE] AND ROBE WHITE CLOTHES

THEM + A-L-L ROBE WHITE AND P-A-L-M

TREE BRANCH THEY BREAK-OFF <BRANCH 2 HANDS HOLDING "BRANCH"> WAVE??

YEAH <2 HAND WAVE "CLAP" WOW* THEIR VOICE LOUD* SAY:

10. OUR GOD SIT + THRONE AND "FLAT"CLF> LAMB } SAVE US,
YES, ALONE CAN*! |P|

11. THRONE AROUND ANGEL THERE } STAND THRONE AROUND
ALSO E-L-D-E-R-S AND FOUR LIVE THING ONE } FACE
BOW <DEEP GROUND WORSHIP GOD SAY:

12. AMEN* <STAMP-APPROVAL! YES, A-L-L } PRAISE GLORY
WISDOM THANK + HONOR POWER STRENGTH GIVE OUR GOD
FOREVER CONTINUE FOREVER AMEN <AS BEFORE! |P|

13. NOW ↑ONE ..E-L-D-E-R ↓ANSWER ME [J-O-H-N], ↑HE ☹ SAY:
☹ ☹THOSE △ CLOTHE ☹THOSE WHITE ROBE ... ☹THOSE]
☹ WHO ☹THOSE, WHO ? ...
☹ FROM <WHERE> ☹THOSE FROM <WHERE> ?
14. ME ↑TELL + HIM |Ⓟ| ME SAY: MY LORD, ↑YOU KNOW!
AND ↓TELL ME ↑HE ☹ SAY:
☹ & THERE + PERSECUTE** TERRIBLE ↘HAPPEN WOW*... ☹THESE]
☹ ↘THAT ENDURE* ↘FINISH AND ☹ONE** ↑HERE!
☹ ☹THEIR ROBE ... △THAT ..LAMB △HIS BLOOD] ☹ ☹THEY ROBE WASH
FINISH, YES, △HIS BLOOD WASH ☹THEIR ROBE WOW* WHITE FINISH!
15. ☹ NOW THERE△HIS + TEMPLE] ☹ ☹THEY IN△THERE + TEMPLE ALL-DAY
ALL-NIGHT ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT ☹THEY ☹SERVE + BEFORE
GOD△HIS + THRONE AND THAT△ONE + THRONE + SIT, △HIS TENT △
↑TENT ..☹COVER ☹THEM<UNDER "TENT", △ WILL* !
16. ☹ HUNGRY THIRSTY ☹THEY]
☹ NO>NO FROM-NOW-ON ☹THEY HUNGRY THIRSTY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...
☹ SUN + SHINE→ HOT ANY]
☹ NO>SHINE☹ HOT ↑TOUCH ☹THEM NEVER] ...
17. ☹ TRUE △THAT ..LAMB THRONE△CENTER ▲] ☹ SHEP↓HERD↓ ☹THEM ▲
WILL* ☹ AND △THAT ..WATER LIFE △SPRING-FORTH ☹FLOW] ☹ ▲
WILL LEAD☹ ☹THEY ☹DRINK LIFE HAVE WOW*!
☹ ☹THEIR EYE TEAR ANY] ☹ △GOD WIPE<FROM-EYES, YES*
PAH*<"SUCCEED" ▲ WILL* !

HOLY GOSPEL J-O-H-N 10:22-30

22. HERE JERUSALEM NOW WINTER CELEBRATION DAY JERUSALEM CELEBRATE DAY LOOK-BACK REMEMBER TEMPLE BUILD FINISH AGO BLESS TEMPLE AND HERE

23. TEMPLE AREA S-O-L-O-M-O-N P-O-R-C-H AREA NOW JESUS + P WALK

24. HERE AND NOW P JEW 2 HANDS GATHER AROUND + P AND TELL + P, P SAY: WE WAIT** SINCE* YOUR CLEAR ANSWER < US < NO NOT-YET P] ... P CHRIST ? ...

P WHEN FUTURE P CLEAR TELL < US < ... WHEN ?

25. JESUS + P ANSWER P: ME TELL P ALREADY BUT P NO FAITH + ME P AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

MY FATHER HIS NAME ACTION ...

... MY WOW* WONDERFUL WORK ITSELF TELL** P CLEAR, YES, BUT* P NO FAITH + ME P AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING"],

26. WHY!? NO P SHEEP BELONG MY SHEEP INCLUDE P NO] ...

27. MY VOICE P MY SHEEP ATTEND** MY VOICE, YES, P TRUE KNOW ME AND P FOLLOW ME

28. AND ETERNAL LIFE ME ETERNAL LIFE GIVE + P AND NO HELL H-E-L-L DEATH P SUFFER THAT NEVER* P] !

MY HAND AND P 1 HAND GROUP P HAND UNDER-GROUP HOLD AND

P ONE** NO ONE NONE STEAL FROM "ONE" CAN P NO] ...

29. MY → [SHEEP] A-L-L] MY → FATHER GAVE ME → HAVE
 A-L-L MINE ALREADY AND] WOW* EXALT + MOST ONE*!
 HIS* HAND ..AND 1 HAND> GROUP..] HAND<UNDER-GROUP
 HOLD AND* HIS
 HAND ONE ^{⊕⊕} <IN HAND> .. NO> ONE* NONE* STEAL ^{⊕⊕}* <OUT OF "HAND">]
 NO> P* ABLE P ..NEVER*] ...
30. ME → ..LT> .. AND FATHER] BOTH MOVE TO> .. JOIN△ .. JOIN△
 ONE TRUE*!

**OUR LORD JESUS + P → RESURRECTION → SUNDAY
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 13:44-52

P ..P-A-U-L WITH FRIEND + P CONTINUE HERE

CITY ..A-N-T-I-O-C-H.. CITY

44. NEXT-WEEK SATURDAY HOLY WORSHIP DAY ... CITY PEOPLE MOST]
2 HANDS > GATHER WANT ATTEND + P GOD HIS WORD

TALK <"#4" CLF ...

45. P* ↓ CROWD* + PEOPLE] WOW* AND P ..JEW SEE P AND P
WOW* JEALOUS INSPIRE P WOW* ... NOW P ..P-A-U-L TALK <"#4" CLF
AND P CONTRADICT + P P ROUGH + AGAINST + P WOW*

46. BUT THOSE-2 → 1ST <AT 1> P-A-U-L 2ND <AT 2> B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S BOLD PROCLAIM

SAY: IMPORTANT FIRST ... GOD HIS WORD] >WE< TELL
INFORM P, >WE< MUST*, YES, LIFE ETERNAL]

NO > P + WORTHY LIFE HAVE P NO] SAME <2 HANDS

P + YOURSELF** DECIDE ALREADY, YES, WHY!? [GOD HIS
WORD] P + YOURSELF** [DECIDE] IGNORE!

<THEREFORE> P PEOPLE GROUP** PEOPLE OTHER]

FROM-NOW-ON >WE< ATTEND** P OTHER PEOPLE, >WE< WILL*

47. SAME <2 HANDS LORD COMMAND >US< SAY:

EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH MY LIGHT → SHINE SAVE PEOPLE]

ME ESTABLISH + P GO** AND P MY LIGHT + [JESUS →]

SHINE** ME SAVE** PEOPLE GROUP** PEOPLE OTHER, YES,

ME SAVE WILL*! |P|

48. NOW PEOPLE OTHER NO>JEW HERE HEAR + AND WOW* REJOICE* LORD HIS WORD INSPIRE GLORY GIVE AND ANY CHOSE** FINISH LIFE ETERNAL GET WILL AND FAITH IN<INTO HEART HAVE, WOW*
49. AND LORD HIS WORD CARRY** HIS WORD SPREAD** + ALL-OVER.
50. NOW ..WOMEN AND MEN PEOPLE RESPECT ..WOMEN WORSHIP + ATTEND ..MEN CITY IMPORTANT MEN NOW ..JEW ENCOURAGE** EXCITE AGAINST + THOSE-2 1ST <AT 1>P-A-U-L 2ND <AT 2>B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S AND PERSECUTE** AND FORCE* THOSE-2 FROM A PLACE>LEAVE, YES, THEIR AREA THOSE-2 FROM A PLACE>LEAVE MUST*!
51. THEIR ..FOOT** ..BOTTOM<"FLAT"CLF PALM DOWN, RUB BOTTOM.. ..FOOT DIRTY THOSE-2 AS BEFORE>FOOT-BOTTOM..FOOT BRUSH** <OFF>BOTTOM DIRTY SOIL JUDGE AGAINST AND NOW THOSE-2 FROM A PLACE>LEAVE TRAVEL
52. CITY..I-C-O-N-I-U-M.. ..CITY ... FOLLOW ER JOY WOW* AND HOLY SPIRIT INSPIRE WOW* !

LESSON SECOND } R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 21:1-5

..J-O-H-N } VISION <"C"CLFS OPEN BUBBLE FROM EYES } EXPLAIN CONTINUE
SAY:

1. HEAVEN } NEW } AND EARTH + NEW } ME } ..[J-O-H-N] SEE } THAT },
YES, AND NOW HEAVEN SINCE [STAR MOON SUN VARIOUS] AND
NOW EARTH + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH SINCE + NOW DISSOLVE } <SIGN TOGETHER
FINISH. } SEA FROM-NOW-ON } NO } NONE } ...

2. THAT } CITY + HOLY + JERUSALEM + NEW } ME } SEE
THAT } CITY + THERE } WITH } GOD PREPARE READY THAT } CITY FINISH
NOW } CITY } BRING-DOWN
CITY + THAT } SAME } WOMAN DRESS BEAUTIFUL } READY } ..THAT
MARRY } HER HUSBAND + }

3. VOICE LOUD THERE } THRONE LOUD* ANNOUNCE } ME } HEAR }
SAY: } LOOK*... } GOD } HIS + TENT } ..BRING-DOWN <TENT } TENT
HERE } HIS } TENT WITH PEOPLE, YES, } LIVE WITH + }, } WILL*
AND } HIS PEOPLE } } VARIOUS } DIFFERENT } PEOPLE
GROUP } TOGETHER } HIS PEOPLE } AND } GOD } HIMSELF } WITH
CONTINUE } WILL*!

4. THEIR EYE TEAR EVERY } GOD WIPE <FROM EYES } TEAR
DISSOLVE <FROM EYES, } WILL*, YES, } AND } DEATH FROM-NOW-ON }
NO } NONE* } ... } ALSO GRIEVE CRY WHIP-BODY PAIN FROM-NOW-ON }
NO } NONE* } NO* } ... } WHY!? } LONG-AGO SINCE NOW THINGS HERE
DISSOLVE FINISH [FROM-NOW-ON THING + NEW* } HERE NEW* } }

5. NOW ONE } SIT + THRONE, } SAY: } LOOK*! ...
THING ALL* NEW* } ME MAKE NEW ALL* NEW* YES*! }
AND } SAY: } WORD RECENT SAY ... SAME <2 HANDS } HEAR }
ME } ..[J-O-H-N] NOW WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER, } MUST*, } WHY!?
[RECENT WORD] } FAITH } ABLE DEPEND CAN* AND [WORD RECENT]
WILL* HAPPEN TRUE* YES! }

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL J-O-H-N 13:31-35

31. ..J-U-D-A-S LEAVE<FROM A PLACE> GO + OUT AND NOW JESUS + SAY: NOW GLORY*<2 HANDS> GIVE SON ONE ..MAN GLORY*<2 HANDS> GET 2 HANDS>SAME SINCE GOD GLORY*<2 HANDS> GIVE AND HIS→ LIFE GLORY GIVE, WOW*!
32. AND SUPPOSE HIS→ LIFE GLORY GIVE GOD] GOD WILL HIS GLORY*<2 HANDS> GIVE + ..SON IN<AT HEART> ..SON HIMSELF ONE AND RIGHT-NOW* WILL GLORY*<2 HANDS> GIVE RIGHT-NOW, WILL*!
33. MY→ CHILDREN + ... NOW WITH + ME→ NOW WITH +, YES, BUT LATER SOON [ME→ GO] AND WILL SEARCH[⊕] WANT SEE ME→ BUT NOW SAME<2 HANDS> ME→ AGO FINISH TELL ..JEW PEOPLE SAME<2 HANDS> NOW ME→ TELL + ... PLACE ME→ NOW GO] NO> COME<2 HANDS> WITH, CAN'T NOW NO] ...
34. LOVE* EACH-OTHER*] COMMANDMENT NEW ME→ GIVE + COMMANDMENT NEW, YES, GOD HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART> LOVE SAME<2 HANDS> IN<AT HEART> ME→ SINCE LOVE SAME<2 HANDS> NOW LOVE MUST* EACH-ANOTHER LOVE, MUST*!
35. SUPPOSE HIS LOVE EACH-OTHER LOVE] ←PEOPLE A-L-L RECOGNIZE +, YES, KNOW MY→ FOLLOW↓ER↓, YES, [KNOW] TRUE BELONG↓ ME→, YES.

**OUR LORD JESUS + P → RESURRECTION → SUNDAY
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY SIXTH**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 14:8-18

THOSE-2 ..1ST <AT 1> Z-E-U-S 2ND <AT 2> H-E-R-M-E-S G-O-D] NOW
UNDERSTAND PEOPLE AGO THINK THOSE-2 ..GOD BUT PEOPLE
MISTAKE AND THOSE-2 ..FALSE G-O-D FALSE ... NOW LESSON SAY:

8. TOWN ..L-Y-S-T-R-A.. TOWN THERE THAT MAN] SAT
NO > HIS FEET STRENGTH HAVE NONE] SAME <2 HANDS SINCE
HIS MOTHER BORN P SINCE P CRIPPLE

NO > WALK P WALK NEVER P] ...

9. NOW P ..P-A-U-L TALK <"#4" CLF] P ..LISTEN AND FAITH
IN <INTO HEART P HAVE P LOOK P KNOW P FAITH HAVE

10. AND HEAL P CAN... NOW P VOICE LOUD* SAY*:

P * STAND*] YOUR FEET WILL* SUPPORT P

STAND-TALL <USE BODY TO INDICATE P CAN*... AND P + LYING

11. NOW <VERY EXCITED> JUMP-UP* + STAND AND WALK P ... NOW SINCE

CROWD* [PEOPLE] P WATCH + P ..P-A-U-L [HEAL P] P

LANGUAGE ..L-Y-C-A-O-N-I-A-N.. LANGUAGE EXCITEDLY > CALL-OUT SAY:

THOSE-2 ..G-O-D] AS WALKING > TWO YOU-2 + HERE WITH US

FACE SAME MAN] THOSE-2 2 HANDS > SAME FACE SAME

12. YOU-2 ... P] NOW THOSE-2 ..2ND <AT 2> B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S P] P
NAME + P ..P ..Z-E-U-S + P] AND THOSE-2 ..1ST <AT 1> P-A-U-L P]

P NAME + P ..P ..H-E-R-M-E-S + P] WHY!? P SAME TRUE
TALK <"#4" CLF LEAD P] (KNODDING).

13. NOW CITY GATE ← TEMPLE + THAT] P ..Z-E-U-S G-O-D HIS
← TEMPLE + THAT AND HIS PRIEST ← THERE ← P PRIEST...

COW AND GREEN WREATH <"G" CLFS CIRCLE] P → LEAD COW AND

→ BRING GREEN WREATH <AS BEFORE → BRING HERE + GATE ! REASON!?

P ↑ WITH PEOPLE PLAN COW GIFT + OFFER [WORSHIP + THOSE-2
MEANING] WORSHIP + THOSE-2] ...

14. BUT ←HIS PLAN] THOSE-2 HIS→ FOLLOW ↓ER↓ →HEAR PLAN
 INFORM ←P WILL ←ACTION AND WOW*
 THOSE-2 →..1ST <AT 1>P-A-U-L 2ND <AT 2>B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S THEIR CLOTHES
 THOSE-2 TEAR-CLOTHES*^{⊕⊕} AND THOSE-2 HURRY AS WALKING>TWO
 ↑ENTER + CROWD SHOUT*

15. THOSE-2 →..P SAY: WHY PLAN ACTION WHY? NO<NO>*]
 US-2^{⊕⊕} →..MEN ↑SAME^{⊕⊕} <2 HANDS, YES, WOMAN BORN US-2^{⊕⊕} →..MEN
 2 HANDS>SAME AND THOSE-2] WE HERE PREACH
 INFORM + UNDERSTAND
 NO> THOSE-2 NAUGH<"FLAT"CLFs GESTURE NOTHING THOSE-2] TRUE*
 AND PUSH ATTEND TRUE LIVE GOD YES!
 THERE<2 HANDS AND EARTH AND ←SEA ...
 ... AND EVERYTHING IN IN ←IN... ALL*] MAKE ALL*
 FINISH, YES !

16. OTHER PEOPLE GROUP^{⊕⊕} ↑ THEMSELF^{⊕⊕} WAY DECIDE]
 ALLOW + WAY THEMSELF^{⊕⊕} GO AND SINCE + NOW GENERATION
 A-L-L GO^{⊕⊕} THEMSELF^{⊕⊕} WAY

17. BUT △ SINCE △HIMSELF ↓ER↓ + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER↓] YES*
 △HIS GOOD KINDNESS ACTION PROVE △HIMSELF, YES* GOOD RAIN △
 GIVE US AND* TIME FRUIT FOOD GROW^{⊕⊕} AND △ WOW* SATISFY
 US WOW* AND* JOY CELEBRATION IN<AT HEART HEART US, YES, △
 GIVE IN<AT HEART REJOICE* WOW* GOOD*! P

18. NOW ↓CROWD RECENT PLAN WANT SACRIFICE WORSHIP + THOSE-2]
 ALMOST HAPPEN BUT WHEW* <WIPE FOREHEAD P SUCCEED
 PREVENT + P, YES, HIS RECENT SAY ↑PREVENT + P,
 WHEW* <AS BEFORE !

LESSON SECOND] R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 21:10-14, 22-23

P →..J-O-H-N VISION<"C"CLFs OPEN BUBBLE FROM EYES] EXPLAIN CONTINUE
 SAY: RECENT & THOSE →..SEVEN ANGEL] SEVEN
 BOWL^{⊕⊕} →..THEY HAVE SEVEN BOWL →..IN<"BOWL">FULL FULL^{⊕⊕} WOW* SEVEN
 FINAL TERRIBLE* PUNISH & THEY BOWL →..POUR^{⊕⊕} ↑AGAINST + EARTH FINISH
 ...

10. NOW ↖ ONE ANGEL ↘ ONE *<AS WALKING* ME ↗ J-O-H-N AND THERE →
 MOUNTAIN + EXALT → WOW* AND ME ↗ SPIRIT
 IN *<AT HEART>* ONE .. ↖ HE *MOVE "ONE" → BRING* → PUT → ME ↗ THERE →
 MOUNTAIN → ... AND THAT △ CITY + HOLY + JERUSALEM NEW] HE
 SHOW ↗ ME ↗ ABLE ↗ SEE [THAT △ CITY] THERE △ HEAVEN ↗ WITH
 △ GOD NOW △ CITY ↗ BRING-DOWN THAT △ CITY NOW ↑ HERE

11. GOD △ HIS + GLORY] SHINE* ↑ THAT + CITY ↓ SHINE WOW* SAME
 PRECIOUS* COLOR STONE SHINE* SAME STONE J-A-S-P-E-R CLEAR

12A. C-R-Y-S-T-A-L GLASS SHINE WOW*.

↑ CITY + THAT WALL *<MAKE LARGE SQUARE*] FOUR STRONG WALL *<AS BEFORE*
 WALL HIGH *<EXALT* WOW* AND GATE] ↑ CITY + THAT GATE

13. TWELVE HAVE ↓ EAST *RIGHT INFRONT OF SIGNER* WALL → GATE THREE
RIGHT INFRONT OF SIGNER GATE → ... AND NORTH → WALL ↘ GATE THREE
 GATE ↘ AND ↙ SOUTH ↗ WALL GATE THREE ↗ GATE ↘ AND ↑ WEST

12B. WALL GATE THREE ↘ GATE ↘, YES, GATE TWELVE AND ANGEL
 TWELVE ← STAND ← ONE ONE *<3 ON EACH SIDE OF "WALL" BOX* ANGEL TWELVE
 ← STAND AND TWELVE ⊕ FAMILY ↘ ISRAEL SON [TWELVE] EACH ONE
 NAME WRITE PUT-DOWN *<ON PAPER* EACH GATE
NAME *<3 ON EACH SIDE OF "WALL" BOX* TWELVE ONE NAME EACH GATE ...

14. CITY WALL *<AS BEFORE* FOUNDATION] TWELVE
FOUNDATION *<3 ON EACH SIDE OF "WALL" BOX* HAVE AND FOUNDATION EACH
 ONE NAME PUT-DOWN *<ON PAPER* SAME *<2 HANDS* NAME △ THAT LAMB △ HIS
 TWELVE FOLLOW ↓ NAME *<3 ON EACH SIDE OF "WALL" BOX* FOUNDATION EACH.

....
 22. ↑ THAT + CITY + TEMPLE] NO ↗ ME ↗ ↑ SEE ↑ TEMPLE ⊕ THERE NONE]
 BUT ↗ LORD △ GOD AL + MIGHTY AND △ THAT LAMB △ HIMSELF]

23. TEMPLE ↑ THAT + CITY.
 SUN + SHINE → LIGHT ... MOON SHINE LIGHT]
NO ↗ CITY + THAT NEED ↖ THAT THAT → NONE] ...
 ↑ THAT + CITY + LIGHT] GOD △ HIS + GLORY + HIMSELF
 ↑ LIGHT + THAT + CITY AND ↑ THAT + CITY + LAMP *<CANDLE*] △ THAT
 LAMB △ LAMP *<CANDLE* ↓ SHINE ↑ THAT + CITY!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 14:23-29

23. NOW JESUS + ANSWER TELL [J-U-D-A-S]

NO NOT THAT J-U-D-A-S BETRAY ER, NO]

OTHER J-U-D-A-S AND JESUS SAY:

ANY SOMEONE LOVE + ME] MY WORD OBEY + FOLLOW ,

WILL * AND LOVE] MY FATHER WILL LOVE

AND HOME IN INTO HEART] US-2 ONE AS WALKING IN AT HEART

HOME ESTABLISH AND US-2 HOME IN AT HEART, US-2 WILL *

24. PAH* SUCCEED ... THAT + ONE NO LOVE + ME] SAME 2 HANDS

NO OBEY + FOLLOW MY WORD NOTHING] ...

WORD ATTEND] NO MY WORD NO] BUT MY

FATHER HIS WORD ATTEND, YES, AND SENT ME HERE!

25. RECENT WORD] ME AMONG + DURING AND NOW CAN INFORM

26. BUT THAT COMFORT ER, THAT HOLY + SPIRIT ...] ...

...] FATHER SEND FROM ONE SEND WILL *

YES, SPIRIT ONE MY + NAME NAME! AND THING ALL*]

THAT ONE WILL TEACH] ...

YES, THING ALL* ME NOW HERE TELL FINISH] THAT ONE

CAUSE WILL REMEMBER MY WORD ALL*, WILL* ...

27. PEACE] ME PEACE LEAVE DROP HERE. MY + PEACE]

ME + PEACE GIVE , YES, ME GIVE

NO SAME WORLD + PEACE + WORLD GIVE NO] AND NOW YOUR

HEART CAN NO WORRY IN AT HEART FEAR AT-ALL SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

28. NOW ME TELL AGAIN SAME 2 HANDS ME AGO TELL AGO

LISTEN FINISH: YES ME ONE AS WALKING AND FUTURE

ONE + B-A-C-K AGAIN HERE. NOW SUPPOSE LOVE + ME]

REJOICE* CONTINUE WILL REASON!? ME ONE FATHER,

29. YES, MY FATHER WOW* EXALT + MOST ONE TRUE ... NOW

RECENT THING ME TELL

AND LATER SAME 2 HANDS THING HAPPEN] WILL FAITH HAVE TRUE* ...]

OUR LORD JESUS ASCEND

(SEE SERIES B - PAGE 139)

**OUR LORD JESUS + P -> RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTH**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 16:6-10

6. AREA P-H-R-Y-G-I-A AND AREA G-A-L-A-T-I-A ...
... [P-A-U-L] WITH FRIEND + TRAVEL AND TRAVEL

AREA HERE, YES BUT AREA A-S-I-A AREA

NO TRAVEL AND HIS WORD PROCLAIM THERE, CAN'T*

WHY!? HOLY SPIRIT PREVENT AND TRAVEL

7. ARRIVE + LINE COUNTRY BETWEEN LINE SEPARATE

AREA M-Y-S-I-A AREA AND AREA B-I-T-H-Y-N-I-A AREA] P

NOW DECIDE WANT ATTEND ENTER AREA B-I-T-H-Y-N-I-A AREA BUT

JESUS HIS SPIRIT NO ALLOW + NO] ...

8. <THEREFORE> COUNTRY AREA M-Y-S-I-A AREA LINE BETWEEN]

P TRAVEL + LINE LAND DOWN-HILL THERE + CITY T-R-O-A-S CITY

9. P ARRIVE. NIGHT DREAM VISION <"C" CFLS OPEN BUBBLE FROM EYES]

P P-A-U-L DREAM VISION AS BEFORE SEE TO "VISION"

APPEAR + THAT MAN AREA M-A-C-E-D-O-N-I-A AREA P FROM

[APPEAR] + STAND BEG P SAY: 2 HANDS COME ACROSS

ENTER [AREA] M-A-C-E-D-O-N-I-A [AREA] AND HELP >US< ... P

10. P VISION AS BEFORE SEE FINISH] P QUICK >WE< READY AND

LEAVE GO [AREA] M-A-C-E-D-O-N-I-A [AREA], YES, >WE<

UNDERSTAND GOD TRUE SUMMON >US< GO*

AND JESUS + GOOD + STORY -> INFORM NEWS] >WE< ABLE INFORM

AND THERE ...

LESSON SECOND] R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 22:12-17, 20

P J-O-H-N VISION AS BEFORE] EXPLAIN CONTINUE SAY:

16A. ME + JESUS -> [SAY] :

12. LOOK* ... ONE AGAIN SOON] ME -> WILL ONE SOON, YES

AND MY -> STATUE-TROPHY GIFT] ME -> STATUE-TROPHY

BRING WITH + ONE

- (C) EACH (P) ONE** ... SAME<2 HANDS (P)** <AS "ONE" ... (C) ...
 ... (C) ... [KINGDOM] WORK ACTION] (C) SAME<2 HANDS (P) ONE** (C) GIFT**, ME→
 13. WILL*! (C) ME→ ..(P)→ (C) A-L-P-H-A AND O-M-E-G-A (P)→ (C)
 (C) ME ..(P)→] (C) FIRST AND LAST ... BEGIN AND END ME→ ..(P)→ (C)
 14. TRUE*. (C) (P) ΔHIS BLESS (P) ONE** ... (P) THEIR ROBE**] (C) WASH CLEAN
 PURE* FINISH (C) <THEREFORE> [(P) THEIR ROBE**] (P) THEIR AUTHORITY]
 (C) YES ABLE (P) (C) ONE ΔTREE ..LIFE (P) ΔPICK [EAT], (P) CAN
 [ΔCITY] ΔGATE** (P) ΔENTER ΔCITY, (P) CAN!
 15. (C) NOW (C) ΔCITY ↔OUTSIDE (C) LIVE] (C) [(C) + INCLUDE PEOPLE
 ACTION|ER| SAME] DOG ACTION ... MAGIC ACTION|ER| PEOPLE ... (C)
 (C) INTERCOURSE** <AROUND IN A CIRCLE (C) SEX-AROUND<"#5"CLF ARC WITH "DOUBLE-X" CLF
 ↔WITH PEOPLE ANY (C) NO>(C) DON'T-CARE] ... (C) (C) KILL|ER| PEOPLE ...
 <IDOL + WORSHIPPER|ER| PEOPLE (C) ... TELL LIES LOV|ER| (C) AND LIAR|
 <PEOPLE (C), YES, (C) + A-L-L ... [ΔCITY ↔OUTSIDE] LIVE (C) ...
 16. (C) RECENT THING ... MY→ ANGEL ↖HE] (C) ME + JESUS→ SENT↘ ↖HIM AND
 RECENT THING ↖HE INFORM + (P) ..[J-O-H-N] AND SEVEN ↖CHURCH↑**↗
 (P) RECENT THING (C) INFORM (C) **, YES,
 (C) [KING] DAVID FAMILY ROOT ..R-O-O-T AND [DAVID] SON ... BOTH]
 (C) ME→ ..A-M BRIGHT MORNING STAR ME→, YES,
 17. (C) ΔSPIRIT AND (P) ..WOMAN READY (P)→ MARRY↕] (C) (P) <SIGN TOGETHER>↗
 SAY ΔONE*! (C) AND ↑THAT + SOMEONE ΔINFORM ΔATTEND] (C) (P)
 SAY ΔONE*! (C) AND ANY ↑SOMEONE THIRST] (C) (P) ↓ONE<AS WALKING
 CAN (C) AND ΔTHAT ..WATER.. ..LIFE ↑SOMEONE ΔWANT] (C) ↑LET (P)
 WATER AS CUP> ΔTAKE + DRINK.

 20. (C) SAY RECENT THING |ER| + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC|ER|] (C) ME→ ..(P)→ (C)
 TRUE* |ER| + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC|ER| AND ME→ | (P) | SAY: YES,
 ME→ ..(P)→ (C) ΔONE<SIGN QUICKLY QUICK* ME→ WILL* PAH* <"SUCCEED" | (P) |
 ... [(P) ..[J-O-H-N] SAY] AMEN* <STAMP APPROVAL [AMEN* <"SECOND-THE-MOTION"],
 YES ΔONE ΔLORD ΔJESUS, ΔONE*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 17:20-26

20. [ME + JESUS + P] PRAY ... FATHER] HELP P,
BUT* NO>HELP P + ONLY, <NO>

LATER P INFORM + P AND ME + FAITH => INTO HEART>IN< P] YES,
ME-> ALSO PRAY HELP P, YES,

21. P WORD INFORM SUCCEED WILL* [AND ME-> PRAY] P AND P
A-L-L + UNITE BECOME ONE + GROUP, P WILL* PAH* <"SUCCEED".

SAME<2 HANDS FATHER IN<INTO HEART ME-> INTO HEART>IN<]

SAME<2 HANDS ME-> PRAY P TRUE IN<TO HEART US-2** [FATHER]

<THEREFORE> PEOPLE WORLD + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH FAITH=>

INTO HEART>IN< PEOPLE WILL KNOW TRUE SENT ME->, YES*!

22. SAME<2 HANDS>GLORY* GAVE ME-> FINISH]

SAME<2 HANDS>GLORY* ME-> GAVE P FINISH, YES*

<THEREFORE> P + UNITE ONE BECOME CAN SAME<2 HANDS US-2**

ONE TRUE*, YES,

23. ME-> INTO HEART>IN< P AND [FATHER] IN<INTO HEART ME-> TRUE
ABLE PERFECT UNITE P SUCCEED ONE

AND THEIR + UNITY WILL INFORM] YES, UNITY WILL INFORM

WORLD + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH PEOPLE WILL KNOW TRUE SENT

ME-> AND PEOPLE WILL KNOW TRUE LOVE + P SAME<2 HANDS

LOVE + ME->!

24. Ⓞ FATHER ... [LONG-AGO] ↖ WORLD + BALL <AS BEFORE >
 Ⓞ NO > NOT-YET ↗ ↖ MAKE + THAT + WORLD + HERE NOT-YET] Ⓞ BUT*
 ALREADY ↗ LOVE + ME → AND <THEREFORE> Ⓞ ↗ ↘ GIVE ME → WANT
 Ⓞ CAN LIVE ↘ WITH ME → ↗ SAME <2 HANDS > ↗ PLACE ME → LIVE Ⓞ LIVE
 Ⓞ AND ↗ SAME <2 HANDS > ↗ GLORY ↗ ↗ GIVE ME → ALREADY] Ⓞ Ⓞ
 ↗ SEE MY → ↗ GLORY* <2 HANDS, Ⓞ WILL* PAH* <"SUCCEED" !

25. Ⓞ FATHER] Ⓞ ↗ TRUE ↗ RIGHTEOUS ↗ ONE !
 Ⓞ NO > ↖ WORLD + [PEOPLE] DON'T-KNOW ↗]
 Ⓞ NO > Ⓞ KNOW AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" Ⓞ] Ⓞ BUT ME → TRUE KNOW ↗
 AND Ⓞ KNOW ↗ TRUE SENT ↗ ME →, YES,

26. Ⓞ YOUR ↗ NAME] Ⓞ ME → ↗ INFORM AND FROM-NOW-ON
 [YOUR ↗ NAME] ME → WILL CONTINUE Ⓞ INFORM Ⓞ Ⓞ, YES,
 Ⓞ AND <THEREFORE> ↗ SAME <2 HANDS > LOVE ↗ SINCE LOVE + ME →]
 Ⓞ ↗ SAME <2 HANDS > LOVE WILL LIVE ↗ IN <INTO HEART > Ⓞ SAME <2 HANDS
 ME + MYSELF → WILL LIVE INTO HEART > IN Ⓞ ... YES, [FATHER ME →
 ↗ PRAY] | Ⓞ.

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 11:1-9

1. NOW EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH LANGUAGE] ONE LANGUAGE

A-L-L HAVE LANGUAGE SAME^{⊕⊕}<2 HANDS TALK<"#4"CLFS AND
← ONE + GROUP

2. EAST NOW TRAVEL + GROUP AREA S-H-I-N-A-R ARRIVE
↑ HERE + FLAT AREA ↑ GROUP LIVE THERE AND TALK<"#4"CLFS

DISCUSS EACH-OTHER SAY:

3. COME-ON <"FLAT"CLFS GESTURE ...

B-R-I-C-K BRICK^{↑⊕⊕} <"C"CLFS HOLD AND BUILD] >WE< MAKE COOK DRY
HARD BRICK<AS BEFORE >WE< MAKE CAN, NO>ROCK <NO>] BUT
BRICK^{⊕⊕}<AS BEFORE AND SHOW BUILD>WALL WALL

AND [HOT] BLACK A-S-P-H-A-L-T] [SAME NOW ROAD BLACK HARD
MAKE], YES, HOT BLACK SPREAD-OUT<AS BETWEEN BRICKS

BRICK^{↑⊕⊕} <AS BEFORE ..BLACK SPREAD^{⊕⊕} <BETWEEN LAYERS>BRICK^{⊕⊕} <AS BEFORE

>WE< CAN THAT HARD FOUNDATION MAKE

4. AND NOW DISCUSS EACH-OTHER SAY: COME-ON<AS BEFORE

CITY >WE< BUILD] PROUDLY>>WE< OURSELF CITY BUILD >WE< CAN*

AND TOWER[△] ..TALL TOP △ HEAVEN TOUCH] >WE< TOWER[△]

BUILD >WE< CAN* AND OUR NAME FAMOUS ESTABLISH >WE< OURSELF
FAMOUS CAN* AND <THEREFORE> UNITE CONTINUE >WE< WILL* STAY
TOGETHER GROUP ONE AND

NO>EARTH BALL<AS BEFORE >WE< PEOPLE SCATTER<AROUND "BALL" NEVER]

...

5. NOW LORD ONE LOOK-OVER CITY AND TOWER PEOPLE SON BUILD CAN
6. AND LORD IN<AT HEART> HIMSELF SAY: UNITE PEOPLE]
WOW* TRUE ONE UNITE PEOPLE ONE LANGUAGE HAVE
NOTICE + THAT THEIR NOW ONLY BEGIN ACTION ONLY WOW*...
FROM-NOW-ON EVERYTHING PLAN] WILL ABLE ACTION AND
SUCCEED WILL*!
7. <THEREFORE> >WE<] ONE THERE
AND THEIR LANGUAGE] MIX-UP LANGUAGE VARIOUS GIVE
>WE< SUCCEED WILL* AND THEIR TALK<"#4"CLFs
NO>P EACH-OTHER UNDERSTAND AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...
8. NOW LORD ONE AND PEOPLE SCATTER PEOPLE EARTH
BALL<SPREAD AROUND> WOW*... CITY BUILD PLAN] PLAN
GIVE-UP MUST* ...
9. <THEREFORE> THAT + PLACE NAME] B-A-B-E-L..NAME WHY!?
THERE PEOPLE BEGIN ONE LANGUAGE HAVE AND LORD
CAUSE LANGUAGE MIX-UP LANGUAGE VARIOUS AND EARTH
BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH> PEOPLE SCATTER<SPREAD AROUND "BALL"> PEOPLE
EARTH BALL<AS BEFORE>, YES, LORD SUCCEED!

LESSON SECOND] A-C-T-S 2:37-47

37. NOW [P-P-E-T-E-R], HIS + WORD] ATTEND AND IN<AT HEART HEART CONSCIENCE* BOTHER WOW* AND P-P-E-T-E-R WITH FOLLOWER OTHER AND TELL + P, P: MAN BROTHER ... D-O <WHAT> MUST >WE< <WHAT> ?

38. AND TELL + P P-P-E-T-E-R SAY: YOUR SIN] PUSH<"SIN" TURN, MUST* AND NAME JESUS ONE P-CHRIST BAPTIZE] + EACH + ONE BAPTIZE ENTER WHY!? YOUR SIN FORGIVE** FINISH AND HOLY SPIRIT GIFT] GET WILL*

39. AND HIS PROMISE] HAPPEN TRUE* GET WILL* AND YOUR CHILDREN GET AND P + PEOPLE LIVE FAR MANY** ANY CALL DEPEND LORD OUR.. GOD [HIS PROMISE] ALSO GET, P WILL*, YES*. |P|

40. AND HIS + WORD + OTHER + WORD + MANY + P SERIOUS] + SEE + PROOF WORD ANNOUNCER WORD SERIOUS* P TELL + P AND WARN |P| SAY: <HERE GENERATION TERRIBLE* EVIL<DEVIL LIFE] P <PUSH SAVE YOURSELF** ... |P|

41. HIS + WORD INTO HEART>IN] HAPPY IN<AT HEART WORD WELCOME AND P BAPTIZE P, YES, ONE SAME<2 HANDS DAY ... SOUL P 3000 THERE-ABOUTS] ADD** HIS GROUP** <BIGGER EACH**

42. AND \uparrow ZEALOUS* CONTINUE ATTEND* \uparrow FOUR \uparrow FOLLOW \downarrow ER \downarrow
 \uparrow TEACH ... FOUR \uparrow FELLOWSHIP \uparrow ... FOUR \uparrow
 BREAD + BREAK \uparrow [LORD COMMUNION] ... FOUR \uparrow PRAY \uparrow ZEAL
 ATTEND* \uparrow CONTINUE
43. AND DEEP <AT-HEART WOW* <2 HANDS \uparrow RESPECT INSPIRE \uparrow SOUL
 EVERY \uparrow . AND
 \uparrow WOW* MANY + THEIR \uparrow ACTION \uparrow ER \downarrow + SEE + PROOF THEIR \uparrow WORD \uparrow]
 \uparrow WOW* \uparrow FOLLOW \downarrow ER \downarrow ACTION \uparrow MANY WOW* ER \downarrow + SEE + PROOF
 \uparrow
44. AND \uparrow FAITH \rightarrow ER \downarrow \uparrow PEOPLE \uparrow A-L-L ... \uparrow THEIR + THINGS \uparrow ALL*]
 \uparrow TOGETHER + UNITE + SHARE \uparrow PEOPLE THING \uparrow TOGETHER SHARE
 ALL*
45. AND AMONG + \uparrow \uparrow + ANY + ONE \uparrow NEED HAVE] \uparrow ACTION AND
 \uparrow THEIR \uparrow NEED \uparrow SATISFY \uparrow , YES, \uparrow [OTHER \uparrow] PEOPLE \uparrow
 \uparrow LAND + AREA + HOUSE + THINGS + VARIOUS \uparrow HAVE \uparrow THAT AND \uparrow
 \uparrow SELL \uparrow AND \uparrow THEIR \uparrow NEED \uparrow \uparrow GIVE \uparrow \uparrow A-L-L NEED SATISFY
 FINISH WOW*.
46. DAILY \uparrow] \uparrow ZEAL* TEMPLE + ATTEND \uparrow CONTINUE* [DAILY] \uparrow EAT
 \uparrow TOGETHER, TODAY \uparrow ONE + HOUSE, [TOMORROW] \uparrow OTHER + HOUSE [AND
 TOMORROW] \leftarrow OTHER + HOUSE. \uparrow THEIR HEART] \uparrow HAPPY
 HONEST + KIND HEART \uparrow AND \uparrow THEIR FOOD \uparrow SHARE \uparrow WOW*
 \uparrow THEIR [HEART] PRAISE \uparrow GOD...
47. AND \uparrow + OTHER + PEOPLE \uparrow A-L-L] \uparrow \uparrow LIKE + RESPECT \uparrow AND
 DAILY \uparrow \uparrow ADD \downarrow \uparrow HIS GROUP \uparrow BIGGER EACH \uparrow SUCCEED
 \uparrow SAVE \uparrow PEOPLE WOW*.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 15:26-27 and 16:4-11

JESUS + P SAY:

26. THAT SPIRIT ... THAT COMFORT] ME → WILL SEND THAT COMFORT, ME → WILL*, YES, FATHER

2 HAND CIRCULAR "COME" FROM TO > PROCEEDS SPIRIT

ONE + IN<INTO HEART THAT SPIRIT + TRUTH INFORM TRUTH AND] ER + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER, ME →, WILL, YES, ANNOUNCE ME → AND ABLE WILL UNDERSTAND ME → ...

27. AND MY →] ER + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER] WILL* BECOME] ER + SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER] WHY!? [MY + WORK → BEGIN] SINCE WITH ME →, YES!

....

16:

4. BUT* RECENT THING] ME → NOW RECENT TELL + WHY!? ...

RECENT THING, LATER HOUR SAME<2 HANDS THING HAPPEN]

WILL* REMEMBER ME → RECENT SAME<2 HANDS INFORM

MY → WORK BEGIN SINCE ... RECENT THING INFORM]

NO>ME → SINCE INFORM NOT-YET] REASON!? ME → HERE SINCE WITH, YES,

5. BUT NOW ME → ONE + B-A-C-K WITH + SAME<2 HANDS ONE AGO

SEND ME → HERE ... <WHERE> ONE ... <WHERE> ?]

NO>P NOW NONE* + P ? AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

6. BUT* GRIEF* IN<AT HEART YOUR HEART NOW GRIEF* WHY!?

RECENT THING SAME<2 HANDS ME → JUST INFORM + CAUSE GRIEF]

7. BUT* ME → TRUTH TELL + P, YES NECESSARY ME → ONE TRUE* BEST
 HAPPEN ABLE ME → HELP + P ... SUPPOSE ME → NO ONE ...
 NO THAT COMFORT ER ONE CAN'T*] ... BUT HAPPEN ME →
 ONE AND ME CAN SEND [THAT COMFORT ER] ONE ABLE
 HELP + P, YES, ME → ABLE THAT SENT.

8. AND THAT ONE ONE... AND ← WORLD THEIR MISTAKE] WILL
 PROVE + P UNDERSTAND KNOW P MISTAKE, YES,
 THOSE-3 THING P MISTAKE ... 1ST SIN] MEANING SIN
 P MISUNDERSTAND ... THOSE-3 2ND RIGHTEOUS LIFE] MEANING
 RIGHTEOUS LIFE P MISUNDERSTAND ...
 THOSE-3 3RD JUDGE WILL HAPPEN] HAPPEN WILL AND JUDGE
 MEANING P MISUNDERSTAND ...

9. YES, THOSE-3 1ST SIN MEANING P MISUNDERSTAND ... REASON!?
 NO ME → FAITH INTO HEART IN P HAVE NONE*] ...

10. AND THOSE-3 2ND RIGHTEOUS LIFE MEANING P MISUNDERSTAND ...
 REASON!? ME → ONE FATHER AND FROM-NOW-ON
 NO P SEE → ME →, P CAN'T] ...

11. AND THOSE-3 3RD THAT + JUDGE + HAPPEN WILL* AND MEANING
 P MISUNDERSTAND THAT ... REASON!? ← HERE + WORLD P
 CONTROL ER ← P AND] ← JUDGE P FINISH!

3-IN-1 SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] P-R-O-V-E-R-B-S 8:22-31

WISDOM ITSELF →] TALK <"#4"CLF P> ..SAY:

22. LONG-AGO ... HIS PLAN HERE] HIS MAKE WORK PLAN BUT UNDERSTAND NO > MAKE THING HERE BEGIN NOT-YET]

BUT ME → WISDOM] ALREADY HAVE ME →,

23. YES, ETERNAL SINCE* ESTABLISH + ME → AND

NO > EARTH HERE NOT-YET] LATER EARTH MAKE AND ME → HERE

24. ALREADY! WATER WAVE* DEEP] NO > HERE NOT-YET]

WATER FOUNTAIN FLOW] NO > HERE NOT-YET] BUT* BORN →

25A. ME → ALREADY! THERE MOUNTAIN MOUNTAIN-PEAK ANY]

NO > NO, PUT NOT-YET] HILL ANY] NO > HERE NOT-YET]

26. EARTH ... SOIL AREA GROW ... EARTH SOIL ANY]

NO > NO, MAKE SOIL NOT-YET]

25B. BUT* ME → WISDOM] BORN → ME → ALREADY,

30A. ME → SAME] SKILL* DESIGNER WORKER]

ME → WISDOM ONE.. AND ONE]

27A. YES, ME → WISDOM WITH THERE AND THERE + HEAVENS

[STAR VARIOUS] SPREAD-FORTH ESTABLISH HEAVENS, YES,

ME → WISDOM WITH AND EARTH

BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH THAT <"BALL" HORIZON-LINE <"i"CLF ARC OUTLINE "BALL"

WATER

28. HOLD "FLAT"CLF > DEEP AREA <"FLAT-AREA"CLF ARC ABOVE SKY <ABOVE "AREA"

BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH THAT <"BALL" HORIZON-LINE <"i"CLF ARC OUTLINE "BALL"

ESTABLISH ABOVE AND EARTH WATER

OCEAN* UNDER RIVER DECIDE

29. AND ME → [WISDOM] **WITH** AND WATER WAVE LINE LIMIT
 NO > LINE ..WATER ALLOW WATER ACROSS NO] COMMAND
 WATER **OBEY** MUST* AND ALSO EARTH FOUNDATION DESIGN
 MEASURE PLAN

30B. AND ME → SAME SKILL* WORK DESIGN
 ME → WISDOM ONE AND ONE DAILY **HIS** PLEASURE JOY INSPIRE
 ME → YES, ME ALWAYS REJOICE* ME **WITH** WOW*

31. REJOICE* ME → SEE ↑WORLD + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH ME SEE AND
 THERE **HIS*** PEOPLE* MY → PLEASURE TRUE!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 5:1-5

1. <THEREFORE> OUR **LORD** **JESUS** ...
 ... CHRIST ACTION SUCCEED INNOCENT US] YES, **FAITH**
IN <INTO HEART INNOCENT JESUS + HOLY + RIGHTEOUS → INTO HEART> IN
 AND HEART PEACE **WITH** **GOD** PEACE **IN** <INTO HEART ...
2. YES, OUR **LORD** **JESUS** CHRIST ACTION SUCCEED **HIS** **GRACE**]
FAITH **OPEN** WE **ENTER** **GRACE** CONTINUE** STRONG WE
 STAND, YES, WE CAN* AND REJOICE* WOW* ... REJOICE* WHY!?
THAT **GLORY** **GET** TRUE OUR **HOPE** AND WE REJOICE*
HOPE* YES*,
3. **BUT*** ALSO OUR SUFFER, DURING] AND WE REJOICE* ALSO, WE
 CAN* ... WHY!? SUFFER] WE KNOW + THAT SUFFER CAUSE
4. ENDURE ... AND ENDURE] ENDURE [CAUSE] CHARACTER RIGHT ...
 CHARACTER RIGHT] [CAUSE] HOPE ...
5. AND HOPE] NO > HOPE DISAPPOINT NEVER US*] ... WHY!?
GOD **HIS** LOVE **POUR + ENTER** <INTO HEART OUR HEART, YES,
HOLY **SPIRIT** [GOD] **GIVE** **SPIRIT** **IN** <INTO HEART **WITH**
POUR [LOVE SUCCEED **ENTER** <INTO HEART HEART], WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 16:12-15

JESUS + P → TEACH** CONTINUE |P| SAY:

12. THING OTHER MANY IN<AT HEART ME → [JESUS →] KNOW] AND ME → INFORM, ME → NOW CAN BUT*

NO>NOW MY → INFORM ENDURE CAN'T*]

13. BUT LATER THAT SPIRIT ... THAT TRUTH INFORMER] ONE WILL*, GUIDE P AND TRUTH ALL P UNDERSTAND WILL*, YES, AND NO> HIS-OWN WORD SAY <NO>] BUT* WORD LISTEN ME [JESUS] AND SPIRIT TELL** P INCLUDE FUTURE THING WILL INFORM P

14. YES, MY THING ... IFORM P <THEREFORE> SPIRIT WOW* GLORY GIVE ME [JESUS], SPIRIT WILL*

15. THING ALL* FATHER HAVE ... SAME<2 HANDS THING] TRUE BELONG ME → [JESUS →], YES, HIS ALL BELONG ME → AND <THEREFORE> ME → RECENT SAY: MY THING ... IFORM P, SPIRIT WILL* PAH* <SUCCEED! |P|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 1 K-I-N-G-S 8:[22-23, 27-30¹], 41-43

[22. P → S-O-L-O-M-O-N... GROUP ISRAEL PEOPLE + ALL ... THAT + TEMPLE →]

P BUILD + TEMPLE → FINISH AND P STAND PRESENCE

CROWD<2 HANDS TEMPLE + ALTAR → P STAND BEFORE AND HIS

23. HANDS LIFT-TO-GOD P PRAY SAY: LORD GOD]

GOD ALONE, YES, HEAVEN THERE AND EARTH ALL-OVER HERE

NO>G-O-D OTHER NONE SAME]

YOUR PROMISE MERCY P YOUR SERVANT] ACTION

YOUR PROMISE AND MERCY P HEART ALL IN<ALL OF PERSON

OBEY]

.....

¹VERSES 22-23 AND 27-30 ARE OPTIONAL

27. [Ⓢ] △GOD TRUE ABLE LIVE HERE EARTH?
[Ⓢ] HEAVEN△ITSELF [Ⓢ] △HIGH + EST] [Ⓢ] TOO-SMALL [Ⓢ] △IN
[Ⓢ] NO>△ROOM ENOUGH] [Ⓢ] <THEREFORE> HOW ROOM + ENOUGH→
 HERE + TEMPLE→ ME [Ⓢ] BUILD + FINISH→ ... HOW ?
28. [Ⓢ] NO>BUT NO-MATTER] [Ⓢ] MY [Ⓢ] △LORD △GOD PLEASE MY [Ⓢ] △PRAY
[Ⓢ] △ATTEND AND [Ⓢ] △MERCY ME [Ⓢ], YES, TODAY ME [Ⓢ] △PRAY [Ⓢ]
29. [Ⓢ] △LISTEN MY [Ⓢ] △CALL AND [Ⓢ] △HELP ME [Ⓢ] ... [Ⓢ] AGO SAID:
 " MY△NAME THERE→ WILL " NOW ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT ALLOW △YOUR
 EYES DOTE⇒ HERE + TEMPLE→, YES, PLEASE [Ⓢ] △LISTEN DURING
30. MY [Ⓢ] △PRAY BEFORE⇒ TEMPLE + HERE→ △YOUR ISRAEL [Ⓢ] PEOPLE
[Ⓢ] WITH ME [Ⓢ] △PRAY BEFORE⇒ TEMPLE + HERE→ NOW PLEASE [Ⓢ]
[Ⓢ] △ATTEND OUR △PRAY AND [Ⓢ] △MERCY US, YES, WE △PRAY+ BEFORE
HEAVEN△THAT △PLACE [Ⓢ] LIVE ... PLEASE [Ⓢ] △ATTEND, YES, [Ⓢ] △ATTEND
 AND FORGIVE.]

.....

41. [Ⓢ] NOW [Ⓢ] THAT OTHER COUNTRY [Ⓢ] PERSON ... [Ⓢ]]
[Ⓢ] NO>△BELONG △YOUR [Ⓢ] PEOPLE ISRAEL [Ⓢ] NOT]
[Ⓢ] BUT* COUNTRY [Ⓢ] FAR] [Ⓢ] [Ⓢ] LIVE AND [Ⓢ] △COME<2 HANDS [Ⓢ] WHY?! [Ⓢ] [Ⓢ]
[Ⓢ] △WORSHIP YOUR△NAME HERE→ ...
42. [Ⓢ] YOUR△NAME WONDERFUL ... △YOUR POWER △HAND ... [Ⓢ] ...
 ... [Ⓢ] ... △YOUR △AUTHORITY ARM] [Ⓢ] [Ⓢ] INFORM [Ⓢ] [Ⓢ] ALREADY, YES, [Ⓢ]
 FAMOUS [Ⓢ] THERE AND [Ⓢ] [Ⓢ] AS WALKING>ONE [Ⓢ] HERE + TEMPLE→ BEFORE⇒
[Ⓢ] [Ⓢ] WILL △PRAY HERE→ ...
43. [Ⓢ] △LORD [Ⓢ] LIVE HEAVEN△THERE + YOUR HOME ... NOW [Ⓢ] THIS △PRAY]
[Ⓢ] [Ⓢ] WILL [Ⓢ] ATTEND [Ⓢ], YES, [Ⓢ] THAT FOREIGN COUNTRY [Ⓢ] PERSON
[Ⓢ] △PRAY AND [Ⓢ] [Ⓢ] ATTEND WILL* [Ⓢ] EVERYTHING [Ⓢ] △PRAY] [Ⓢ] [Ⓢ]
 ACTION WILL* ANSWER + [Ⓢ]
[Ⓢ] <THEREFORE> YOUR△NAME AND △HONOR [Ⓢ]] [Ⓢ] PEOPLE WILL [Ⓢ] A-L-L,
 YES, PEOPLE LIVE EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH [Ⓢ] A-L-L WILL KNOW
YOUR△NAME AND △HONOR [Ⓢ] SAME<2 HANDS SAME ISRAEL △YOUR
[Ⓢ] PEOPLE [KNOW YOUR△NAME AND △HONOR [Ⓢ]] ...
[Ⓢ] ALSO △YOUR NAME] [Ⓢ] WILL NAME + THAT + TEMPLE→ AND NOW
 ME [Ⓢ] BUILD + THAT→ FINISH AND THAT→ WILL YOUR△NAME INFORM [Ⓢ],
 YES, [Ⓢ] WILL* KNOW [YOUR△NAME], YES*! [Ⓢ]

LESSON SECOND] G-A-L-A-T-I-A-N-S 1:1-10

1. ME P-A-U-L SPECIAL FOLLOW] NO>PEOPLE SEND ME]
NO>PEOPLE SUMMON ME , <NO>]

BUT* JESUS CHRIST AND GOD FATHER] SUMMON ME ,
YES* , SAME<2 HANDS JESUS + DIE> AND SAME<2 HANDS GOD FATHER
RAISE + AGAIN +] ...

2. NOW WRITE [LETTER] SEND] ME WITH +] BROTHER A-L-L
WITH ME TOGETHER] WE< [WRITE LETTER] SEND
AREA G-A-L-A-T-I-A CHURCH + THERE ...

3. GOD OUR FATHER AND LORD JESUS CHRIST GRACE PEACE]

4. GIVE GRACE PEACE, YES, SAME<2 HANDS JESUS +]

HIMSELF ONE AND OUR SIN ACCEPT SIN] LIFE
GIVE-UP AND US HERE EVIL<DEVIL TIME BUT] ABLE TAKE US
TRUE] SAVE US WOW* ,] SUCCEED ACTION ALL AGREE
FATHER HIS WANT

5. YES, WE GLORY GIVE FATHER FOREVER ENTER FOREVER GLORY
GIVE, AMEN* <"STAMP-OF-APPROVAL" OR "SECOND" !

6. NOW ME → [P-A-U-L] TRUE AMAZE* <JAW-ON-FLOOR "AMAZE" WOW* ...
 WHY!? CHRIST HIS GRACE SUMMON^{pp} P, YES, [BUT]
 NOW QUICK ASTRAY P ASTRAY QUICK ← THAT + OTHER
 " ← GOOD + STORY "
7. P FOLLOW + ASTRAY AND ← THAT
 NO > TRUE ← GOOD + STORY + GOOD AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" ← THAT],
 BUT SEEMS ← GROUP P + THEMSELF^{pp} WANT CONFUSE + P
 AND CHRIST HIS → TRUE GOOD + STORY → INFORM P] P WANT
 CORRUPT + THAT → ...
8. HIS + GOOD + STORY → INFORM P ← ... THAT →] P > WE < P PREACH*^{pp}
 THAT → P UNDERSTAND ALREADY
 BUT* NOW SUPPOSE LATER SOMEONE] P ANY + SOMEONE ...
 SUPPOSE MAYBE LATER THAT + SOMEONE > WE < OURSELF
 THAT + ONE ... OR <GESTURE SUPPOSE MAYBE
 THAT ANGEL THERE + HEAVEN ... [NO > NO-MATTER] ...
 SUPPOSE LATER THAT + SOMEONE SAY STORY + DIFFERENT P HAVE]
 P ONE <AS WALKING P PREACH*^{pp} STORY DIFFERENT ...
 ETERNAL* HELL* P] YES* Δ GOD
 PUT <USE "FIST" "TAKE" HAND P ETERNAL* HELL* AGAINST* P, YES* !
9. AND AGAIN SAME <2 HANDS > WE < RECENT TELL + P ALREADY ME → AGAIN
 TELL + P : HIS + GOOD + STORY →] P GET ← ALREADY
 NOW SUPPOSE STORY + DIFFERENT] P THAT .. ANY SOMEONE
 P PREACH*^{pp} HIS + STORY + DIFFERENT ETERNAL* HELL* P]
 YES* Δ GOD PUT <USE "FIST" "TAKE" HAND P ETERNAL* HELL* ! ...
10. <WHAT> ME → WANT ... WHICH ? ... ME → WANT PEOPLE
 2 HANDS > THUMB-UP → ME → !? OR <GESTURE P Δ GOD 2 HANDS > THUMB-UP →
 ME → !? WHICH ? ... P THINK ME → TRY SATISFY PEOPLE ? ...
 SUPPOSE ME → WANT PLEASE SATISFY PEOPLE CONTINUE ME → WANT]
 MEANING!?
 NO > CHRIST HIS → SERVANT ↓ SINCE ME → SERVANT ↓ NOTHING ME →] ...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL L-U-K-E 7:1-10

1. JESUS + ... HIS + WORD + ALL → [TEACH] AND + PEOPLE EAR [EYE] **TO EAR AND EYE** LISTEN ... [TEACH] FINISH AND THERE + CITY C-A-P-E-R-N-A-U-M CITY ENTER ...
2. NOW THAT SOLDIER OFFICER ... HIS SERVANT] SICK + WOW* SINCE* >TO> NOW SOON DIE WILL AND WOW* CHERISH* + WOW* SERVANT]
3. AND NOW JESUS → **AS WALKING** ONE AND SOMEONE INFORM FINISH NOW THAT + GROUP JEW E-L-D-E-R SENT , WANT PRAY + **2 HANDS** COME* AND HIS SERVANT] BODY IMPROVE WILL*
- 4A. AND NOW **AS WALKING** GROUP MEET → JESUS + AND WOW* BEG* SAY:
5. OUR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY] TRUE LOVE >US<, YES, AND OUR JEW CHURCH HERE] BUILD OUR CHURCH FINISH,
- 4B. <THEREFORE> TRUE WORTHY, YES, NOW HELP + , SHOULD, YES ... |

6. NOW JESUS + P WITH GROUP <AS WALKING AND HOUSE NO> FAR]
 NOW THAT SOLDIER CAPTAIN, FRIEND + GROUP] SEND
 [FRIEND AS WALKING>GROUP MEET] P, GROUP SAY:
 LORD, P MY + HOUSE ENTER]

NO>NECESSARY BOTHER + YOURSELF -> MY + ROOF ..P> ENTER]

NO><NO>->, ME + WORTHY P ENTER, <NO>->]

8. THAT ..MAN OTHER AUTHORITY] ESTABLISH ME MUST
 OBEY P AND P SOLDIER] MYSELF HAVE P SOLDIER
 AND P OBEY ME, P ..MUST* ...

SUPPOSE THAT + ONE ME TELL* + P GO*] P GO* WILL* ...

AND P ..ANOTHER + ONE [ME TELL*] P 2 HANDS>COME*] AND
 P WILL 2 HANDS>COME* ...

↑ THAT MY SERVANT [ME TELL*] P ACTION* + THAT*]

AND THAT P WILL ACTION, YES,

7. <THEREFORE> ME

NO>TRUE WORTHY + MYSELF ONE<AS WALKING MEET P>, ME <NO>]

BUT* P WORD SAY] AND HEAL FINISH MY SERVANT P,
 P CAN ... P

9. P + FRIEND, THEIR WORD P JESUS-> LISTEN AND P CONSIDER*
 WOW* P AND P 2 HANDS>CROWD PEOPLE-> FOLLOW<- JESUS->
 NOW JESUS-> SAY: ME TELL + P

OTHER PEOPLE FAITH HAVE SAME<2 HANDS P HAVE]

NO>ME-> ↑ OTHER + FIND + NONE BLOW<ACROSS-HAND NONE THERE]

ALSO

NO>ISRAEL PEOPLE NONE FAITH HAVE SAME<2 HANDS P HAVE] P

10. AND NOW P + FRIEND RECENT P SENT NOW P HOUSE
 AGAIN ENTER AND THAT SERVANT P] P FOUND + P
 SICK DISSOLVE NOW HEALED>WELL + P.

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 1 K-I-N-G-S 17:17-24

NOW AREA COUNTRY ... FOOD] LITTLE-BIT FOOD PEOPLE

HAVE FOOD LITTLE-BIT

NOW P-> ..E-L-I-J-A-H AND ↑ THAT ..WOMAN W-I-D-O-W AND ↑HER SON]

↑ P-> LIVE ↑HER HOUSE.

17. LATER ↑HER SON P->] SICK WOW* P-> SERIOUS* SICK* AND HIS↑
BREATHE** <SLOWER EACH ** AND STOP DIE + P->

19A. AND ↑HER ARM** TAKE ..SON ROCK<IN ARMS

18. AND TELL P-> ..E-L-I-J-A-H, ↑ P-> ..[WOMAN] SAY: P-> ..MAN

↑ SERVE △ GOD ... WHY P-> AGAINST... <WHAT> ? WHY P->

AS WALKING>ONE< HERE ... WHY ? REASON ... ↑MY SIN!? P-> WANT

REMIND ↑ME, ↑MY SIN ... AND REASON ... ↑MY SON P-! ? P->

WANT KILL ↑MY SON P- ... |P|

19B. AND ↑TELL P, P-> ..[E-L-I-J-A-H] |P| SAY: P-> ↑YOUR SON] NOW

↓GIVE |P| AND P-> ↓TAKE ..SON ROCK<IN ARMS ... NOW HIS→ BED

ROOM→ POINT>UP P-> LIVE AND P-> CARRY P-> BODY LAY-DOWN↑

HIS→ BED

20. AND P-> △ CALL-OUT + PRAY + LORD P-> SAY: △ LORD

△ ..MY .. △ GOD ... THAT + P-> ..WOMAN W-I-D-O-W] ALLOW ME→

LIVE ↑HER HOUSE ROOM HERE AND NOW ↑HER SON P-]

↑ KILL P- TERRIBLE △ BRING ↑ AGAINST P- △ ACTION WHY ?

|P|

21. (C) THAT ↗ ..BOY]
 (C) LT HAND > LAY ↗ ..HIS → BED AND E-L-I-J-A-H HIMSELF → LAY < CROSS WAYS
 (C) BOY LT HAND > LAY ↗ ..AND (P) → THREE LAY^{⊕⊕} < STRETCH ARM OVER LAY 3-TIMES
 AND (P) → CALL-OUT + PRAY + LORD ... (P) → (C) SAY:
 (C) LORD △ ..MYGOD ... (C) THAT ↗ ..BOY HIS SOUL] (C) ALLOW
 SOUL SIGN TOGETHER > (C) ONE ..B-A-C-K NOW (C) IN < INTO HEART (P) ↗ . | (P) |
22. (C) AND (P) → ..[E-L-I-J-A-H] HIS → VOICE (C) PRAY, YES, (C) LORD △
 ATTEND ← AND THAT ↗ ..BOY HIS SOUL SIGN TOGETHER > (C) ONE ..B-A-C-K
 AND (P) ↗ LIFE AGAIN (P) ↗ .
23. NOW THOSE-2^{⊕⊕} ↗ POINT > UP + ROOM → AND (P) → ..E-L-I-J-A-H PICK-UP ↗
IN ARM > ROCK ..THAT ↗ BOY (P) → COMING DOWN STEPS > CARRY ↗
AS WALKING > ONE ↗ ↗ ENTER ↑ ROOM IN ARMS > ROCK ↗ GIVE
 (P) ..MOTHER ↑ HER SON HAVE AGAIN AND (P) → .. | (P) | SAY:
 (C) LOOK* ↗ ..↑YOUR SON (P) ↗] (C) (P) ↗ LIVE AGAIN!
24. NOW TELL + (P) → ..E-L-I-J-A-H ↑ THAT ..WOMAN (C) (P) ↗ SAY:
 (C) (P) → ..MAN (C) SERVE △ GOD] (C) YOUR + ACTION → TRUE PROVE → (P) →
GOD △ HIS SERVANT |, YES, NOW ↑ ME KNOW-THAT TRUE
 (C) AND (C) LORD △ HIS △ WORD] (C) YOUR → ..MOUTH SAY TRUTH △ HIS
 △ WORD, YES*! | (P) |

LESSON SECOND } G-A-L-A-T-I-A-N-S 1:11-24

11. ME → P-A-U-L INFORM + P BROTHER [SISTER]

[JESUS] + GOOD + STORY → } ME → PREACH^{⊕⊕} THAT + STORY →
INFORM[⊕] AND THAT → } NO < AGREE < PEOPLE → INFORM NO]

12. AND THAT + STORY →

NO → PEOPLE THAT → INFORM[⊕] ME → , PEOPLE INFORM[⊕] < NO >]

AND THAT + STORY →

NO → PEOPLE TEACH^{⊕⊕} ME → AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING" P NO]

BUT* THAT + STORY → } CHRIST ^ JESUS ^ SHOW[⊕] THAT + STORY →
^ INFORM[⊕] ME → , YES*!

13. AGO MY → JEW RELIGION MY → LIFE FOLLOW ACTION } INFORM + P
KNOW ALREADY, YES, GOD ^ HIS CHURCH → ME → TERRIBLE PERSECUTE* →
WOW* EAGER* ME → PERSECUTE* → ME → WANT
DESTROY + THAT + [CHURCH →] FINISH!

14. JEW RELIGION BEST* FOLLOW | ER | } P + MANY JEW
→ SAME^{⊕⊕} < 2 HANDS OLD ME → BUT

NO < P + MANY JEW RELIGION BEST* FOLLOW | ER | < NO >]

BUT* ME → !? BEST* PROGRESS JEW RELIGION FOLLOW SUCCEED
ME → BEST*, YES, GENERATION TRADITION ME → ZEAL* FOLLOW-CLOSE
EXACT WOW* ME → !

15. ME → IN < WOMB MY → MOTHER PREGNANT ... }

... AND SINCE COMPARE P AND ME → } ^ → SEPERATE

PROUDLY > ESTABLISH + ME → BETTER*, YES*! } ^ HIS ^ GRACE }

SUMMON[⊕] ME →

16. ^ HIS ^ SON ^ } SHOW ^ INFORM ME → AND SAME < 2 HANDS
NOW ME → ^ INFORM[⊕] ^ P [NO > JEW] BUT] P OTHER
PEOPLE ^ GROUP^{⊕⊕} ME → ^ PREACH^{⊕⊕}.

AGO ME → FIRST ACTION }

NO > DISCUSS^{⊕⊕} ANY BODY BLOOD ^ PERSON ME → ^ DISSCUSS NO]

17. (U) AND ALSO AGO ME↑ [FIRST] ACTION]
 (U) NO>←JERUSALEM ←ONE<AS WALKING ←ENTER]
 (U) NO>[→DISCUSS**] (P) FOLLOW↓ER↓ <NO> MY + ACTION↑ FIRST NO] ...
 (U) BUT* MY + ACTION↑ FRIST ... AREA (U) ..A-R-A-B-I-A] (U) ME↑ AGO FIRST
 AS WALKING>ONE↑ AREA (U) ME + STAY↑
 (U) AND LATER ↑TOWN ..D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S.. ..↑TOWN] (U) AGAIN ME↑
 AS WALKING>ONE↑↑ ↑TOWN
18. (U) AND LATER, THREE YEAR FINISH, FINALLY ←JERUSALEM] (U) ME↑
 ←ONE<AS WALKING ←JERUSALEM FINALLY ME↑ ←ENTER AND 15 DAY
 CONTINUE ME↑ ←VISIT ←(P) ..C-E-P-H-A-S P-E-T-E-R ME↑ ←VISIT AND
 NOW ME↑ BETTER KNOW ←(P) ...
19. (U) (P) FOLLOW↓ER↓ OTHER (P)] (U) NO>ME↑ SEE (P)]
 (U) EXCEPT (P) ..J-A-M-E-S !? (U) OUR (U) LORD (U) JESUS (U) BROTHER, [YES,
 ME↑ (U) SEE (P)] ...
20. (U) MY↑ NOW WRITE TRUTH TELL + (P)] (U) NOW ME↑ [(U) PROMISE]
 (U) BEFORE (U) GOD ME↑ TELL + (P) TRUTH ... (U) NO>ME↑ LIE <NO>*] ...
21. (U) [←JERUSALEM ←VISIT] ME↑ FINISH ...
 (U) NOW (U) AREA ..S-Y-R-I-A AND C-I-L-I-C-I-A] (U) ME↑ AS WALKING>ONE↑
 ↑VISIT.
22. (U) AND AREA (U) ..J-U-D-E-A CHRIST↓IAN↓ CHURCH** + (P)]
 (U) NO>DON'T-KNOW ME↑ ... MY↑ FACE (P) DON'T-KNOW]
23. (U) BUT STORY HAPPEN MY↑ LIFE] (U) (P) LISTEN [STORY]
 (U) STORY SAY THAT + ONE↑] (U) AGO PERSECUTE*→ >US<
 (U) AND OUR FAITH + THAT (U) ..(U) THAT + ONE↑ AGO WANT DESTROY* (U) ...
 THAT (U) ... (U) BUT NOW FAITH (U) 2 HANDS>SAME (U)]
 (U) THAT + ONE↑ NOW FAITH (U) (U) PREACH**↓ER↓
24. (U) YES, (P) NOW GLORY (U) GIVE (U) GOD (U) WHY !? (U) THING ME↑
 NOW ACTION↑ ...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 7:11-17

THAT] SERVANT]] RECENT JESUS +] HEAL +] FINISH

11. NOW DAY NEXT ...] THAT + TOWN ..N-A-I-N.. ..TOWN] [JESUS] +]
NOW TRAVEL]] ENTER] TOWN AND HIS] FOLLOW]] ER] GROUP] AND
WOW* 2 HANDS] CROWD*] PEOPLE] WITH] TRAVEL + GROUP]

12.] AND] CITY + GATE]] AS WALKING] ONE]] NEAR] GATE
NOW 2 HANDS] CROWD*] WOW*] GROUP]] THAT CITY PEOPLE

MANY] GROUP]] ..WOMAN] THAT W-I-D-O-W MOTHER..

ONE ..PEOPLE AROUND <WOMAN] NOW] THAT ..[C-O-F-F-I-N]] BOX]

] BOX <"C"CLFs]] PEOPLE] BRING <BOX] AND

] BOX <"C"CLFs] ..IN <POINT IN "BOX"] LAY <IN "BOX"

] LAY] ..] THAT <TO "LAY"]] HER SON] ONLY SON NOW DEAD]] <TO "LAY"

13. (U) AND NOW WOW* (M) MERCY] (U) (P) → ..LORD [JESUS →] (M) SEE (P) AND
 (P) → ..FEEL (M) MERCY* ..INSPIRE (P) → AND (M) TELL (P), (P) → ..(P) SAY:
 (U) NO > CRY** DON'T*] (P)

14. (U) NOW ↑ THAT ..C-O-F-F-I-N ↑ BOX]
 (U) ↑ BOX <"C" CLFs ..(P) → AS WALKING > ONE ↑ TOUCH <"BOX"
 (P) STOP STAND STAY AND (P) → (P) SAY:
 (U) (P) ..YOUNG MAN ... ↑ (P) ↑ RISE + AGAIN] (U) ME → COMMAND + (P)
 ↑ RISE + AGAIN. (P)

15. (U) ↑ THAT ..SINCE DEAD MAN ↑ LAY] (U) NOW (P) SIT AND TALK <"#4" CLF
 BEGIN AND ↑ THAT ..BOY (P) → ↓ PICK-UP <AS A BOY (M) GIVE (P) ..↑ HIS MOTHER.

16. (U) WOW* AMAZE <"JAW-ON-FLOOR" WOW*] (U) TOUCH <HEART INSPIRE (P) A-L-L
AMAZE <AS BEFORE AND (P) GLORY (P) GIVE (P) GOD (P) ..WOW* (U) SAY:
 (U) THAT → PROPHET]
 (U) (P) → WONDERFUL ↑ AMONG US (P) → APPEAR →, YES, (P) GOD ONE (P)
 (P) → (P) VISIT** (P) HIS PEOPLE WOW* (P) → ...

17. (U) (P) AREA ..J-U-D-E-A ... (M) ALL-AROUND <"FLAT" CLF NEAR (P) AREA (P) (P) ...
 ... (U) ... RECENT HAPPEN] (U) (P) INFORM 2 HANDS SIGN TOGETHER > (M) SPREAD (P)
 (P) ALL-OVER HIS → FAMOUS ACTION (P) INFORM (P) (P), WOW*!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 2ND S-A-M-U-E-L 11:26 - 12:10, 13-15

26. NOW ←P ..U-R-I-A-H ←DIE] AND ←HIS WIFE P ←HEAR ←THAT
←HAPPEN AND P GRIEVE UNTIL GRIEVE TIME FINISH ...

27. NOW KING P ..DAVID, HIS SERV|ANT|] SERV|ANT| ONE<AS WALKING
BRING P AND P MARRY P ... [P PREGNANT ALREADY HIS SON
IN<AT WOMB] LATER P BIRTH SON HIS ...

NOW DAVID HIS + ACTION]

NO>PLEASE LORD PLEASE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

12:1. NOW PRO|PHET| P ..N-A-T-H-A-N P] LORD Δ SENT P
GO + MEET P ..DAVID AND P AS WALKING>ONE [STORY] TELL + P ,
P SAY: TWO MEN ←P P] LIVE SAME<2 HANDS
THAT + TOWN ... ONE + RICH AND ←ONE POOR.

2. SHEEP AND CATTLE MANY] WOW* THAT + RICH MAN HAVE SHEEP
AND CATTLE MANY* WOW* !

3. ONE BABY FEMALE LAMB] ←THAT POOR MAN HAVE ONLY ↑ONE
LAMB AGO ←P ↑BUY ↑ONE BABY FEMALE LAMB ... ←P ↑FEED** P
↑GROW-UP AND P LIVE ↓WITH ←P AND ←HIS + CHILD** ... ←HIS FOOD
P EAT ... ←HIS CUP P DRINK ... ←P ↓TAKE-IN-ARM ROCK-IN-ARM P
SLEEP ←WITH ←P + HIS BED, P SAME ←HIS DAUGHTER ...

4. NOW THAT↑ TRAVEL|ER|] AS WALKING>ONE VISIT THAT + RICH
MAN AND P FOOD PREPARE FEED** P

NO>ONE HIS SHEEP CATTLE P KILL <NO>] BUT ←THAT POOR
MAN ←HIS ↑ONE FEMALE SHEEP P ↓STEAL ↑KILL
PREPARE FOOD FEED** THAT + ONE VISIT|OR| P ...

5. NOW P ..DAVID ANGER* BURN<IN HEART AGAINST + THAT ..MAN AND
TELL + P ..N-A-T-H-A-N P , P ..T SAY: LORD Δ] TRUE LIVE
LORD Δ TRUE BUT DEATH] THAT ..MAN ACTION

6. EARN DEATH, YES, ↑THAT LAMB P ↓STEAL] P FOUR LAMB
←PAY + B-A-C-K FOUR, P MUST* ... WHY!? HIS + ACTION
TERRIBLE* AND P NO>←MERCY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P] ... |P|

7. NOW TELL + DAVID: THAT MAN TRUE* NOW <THEREFORE> LORD GOD] SAME<2 HANDS> GOD ISRAEL WORSHIP AND * SAY: KING] ME* ANOINT KING CONTROL ISRAEL AND <S-A-U-L> HAND WANT KILL +
8. BUT ME* SAVE + , YES, <SAME> YOUR LORD < AND < HIS HOUSE ME > GIVE AND < HIS WIFE > GROUP ALSO ME > GIVE ... ALSO > GROUP ISRAEL AND > GROUP J-U-D-A-H > BOTH ME GIVE ... ! NO > ME GIVE + ENOUGH NOT-YET] !? ADD GIVE + , ME WILLING* MORE GIVE + , ME WILLING*, YES.
9. YOUR EVIL<DEVIL> ACTION] LORD HIS EYE SEE YOUR EVIL<AS BEFORE> ACTION ... <THEREFORE> LORD HIS WORD] WHY HATE HIS WORD, WHY? U-R-I-A-H COUNTRY H-I-T-T-I-T-E COUNTRY FROM AND SWORD STAB<WITH SWORD> + DEAD AND HIS WIFE] STEAL BECOME YOUR WIFE. YES, < THAT COUNTRY A-M-M-O-N-I-T-E, > THEIR SWORD] TRUE SAME<2 HANDS> SAME YOUR SWORD, YES, * KILL ...
10. NOW <THEREFORE> SWORD* AND YOUR + FAMILY] ALWAYS WILL SWORD CONTINUE AGAINST YOUR + FAMILY ! WHY!? HATE ME, YES, ! ALSO WHY!? U-R-I-A-H COUNTRY H-I-T-T-I-T-E COUNTRY FROM AND HIS WIFE] STEAL] BECOME YOUR WIFE, YES, REASON ALWAYS SWORD CONTINUE AGAINST YOUR + FAMILY !
-
13. NOW TELL + DAVID SAY: ME SIN AGAINST LORD, TRUE ... AND ANSWER > SAY: YOUR SIN] LORD TAKE<"SIN"> < THROW ALREADY AND
14. NO > DIE] BUT YOUR RECENT SON BORN WILL DIE, YES, ! WHY!? LORD HIS > ENEMY < SEE YOUR + ACTION < CAUSE < CONTINUE TERRIBLE* < HATE ME !
15. NOW > GO HOME AND THAT SON, U-R-I-A-H WIFE > BORN DAVID SON] LORD CAUSE > SICK BECOME >.

LESSON SECOND] G-A-L-A-T-I-A-N-S 2:11-21

11. NOW C-E-P-H-A-S [P-E-T-E-R] AS WALKING>ONE CITY A-N-T-I-O-C-H. CITY AND ME P-A-U-L ↑FACE-TO-FACE ↑CHALLENGE P, WHY!?
 ↑THIS ACTION ↑BLAME GUILTY ↑HIMSELF, YES,
12. [UNDERSTAND STORY ... ↑THIS ACTION] ← THERE + JERUSALEM FOLLOWER] J-A-M-E-S AND ← THAT + GROUP THINK CIRCUMCISE] A-L-L MUST CIRCUMCISE ACCEPT FIRST, YES P ← FAITH ... NOW THAT + GROUP] PEOPLE ANY COUNTRY FROM PEOPLE + GROUP AND NOW P P-E-T-E-R EAT TOGETHER-WITH THAT + GROUP ... LATER ← THAT → GROUP ↑ARRIVE AND P P-E-T-E-R QUIT AND SEPARATE ↑HIMSELF
13. → AFRAID ... OTHER JEW HERE] FOLLOW + P HYPOCRITE SAME<2 HANDS ALSO P OTHER JEW QUIT** AND ALSO P B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S GO-ASTRAY QUIT GROUP AND P JOIN
14. HYPOCRITE ↑GROUP. NOW* ↑ THEIR ACTION] ME P-A-U-L SEE ↑ THEIR ACTION NO>AGREE → JESUS + GOOD + STORY → TRUTH, NO] NO>↑ THEIR ACTION AGREE → AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] BUT P ASTRAY TRUE, AND → BEFORE + A-L-L ME TELL + P P-E-T-E-R, ME |P| SAY: SUPPOSE P JEW] YES, BUT ↑YOUR LIFE ACTION SAME<2 HANDS ACTION OTHER + COUNTRY + PEOPLE+ACTION] NO>↓ SAME<2 HANDS P JEW ← ACTION AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P] NOW WHY P TRY FORCE + P OTHER + COUNTRY + PEOPLE MUST
15. FIRST JEW BECOME, WHY ? JEW] BIRTH ↓US-2** JEW, YES, AND OTHER + COUNTRY + PEOPLE + SIN] NO>BORN US, NO]
16. ↑PERSON, LAW FOLLOW LAW ACTION P] NO>LAW ABLE P HOLY BECOME BEFORE, P <NO>] BUT ONLY + JESUS CHRIST FAITH IN<INTO HEART] [ABLE P BEFORE HOLY P CAN], YES, WE KNOW + THAT SAME<2 HANDS CHRIST JESUS FAITH IN<INTO HEART WE DEPEND AND WE BEFORE HOLY ↓US-2** WHY!? CHRIST FAITH IN<INTO HEART, YES NO>↓ LAW FOLLOWER ↓ LAW + ACTION ↓ SUCCEED ↓US-2** <NO>] TRUE*, YES, LAW FOLLOW LAW + ACTION] NO>ABLE ↑PEOPLE ANY BEFORE HOLY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING", NO], TRUE*!

17. (C) SUPPOSE CHRIST (A) IN<INTO HEART AND WE WANT (A) BEFORE HOLY]
 (C) BUT WE (S) SINNER + ACTION OBVIOUS<CLEAR OURSELF SINNER ...
 (C) MEANING CHRIST ENCOURAGE US SIN ? (C) NO>NO* NEVER*, NO*] ...
18. (C) NOW SUPPOSE (C) THAT LONG-AGO (C) THING** (C) ME (C) DESTROY AGO
 (C) DESTROY + FINISH BUT NOW SAME<2 HANDS (C) THING** AGAIN ME
 (C) ACCEPT (C) ESTABLISH AGAIN ... SO<GESTURE (C) SINNER] (C) YES, ME
 PROVE MYSELF* SINNER TRUE*!
21. (C) NOW SUPPOSE (S) LAW (S) FOLLOW (S) LAW + ACTION] (C) SUPPOSE* <EMPHESIZE
 (S) THAT ABLE (A) HIS RIGHTEOUS (S) THAT ABLE (A) GIVE (A) HIS RIGHTEOUS
 (A) IN<INTO HEART ... SUPPOSE* <EMPHESIZE ... (C) MEANING!? (C) CHRIST DIE ->
 (C) NO>SUCCEED AT-ALL* <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ... (C) TRUE*
 (C) BUT GOD (A) HIS GRACE ONE (A)]
 (C) NO>ME (S) THROW-AWAY (A) HIS GRACE ME (S) THROW-AWAY (S) NEVER*] ...
19. (C) BUT NOTICE (S) ME ... (C) (S) SERVE + LAW] (C) AND (C) DEATH, YES,
 (C) DEATH (S) LAW (S) GIVE (C) DEATH ME (S) FINISH!
 (C) <THEREFORE> NOW SERVANT (A) GOD] (C) MY (S) LIFE CAN, YES,
 (C) CRUCIFY -> CHRIST (P)] (C) ME (S) WITH
20. AND FROM-NOW-ON THAT -> INTO HEART>IN (C) LIVE
 (C) NO>MYSELF (S) LIVE IN<AT HEART, <NO>] (C) BUT CHRIST LIVE INTO HEART>IN (C),
 YES, (C) AND MY (S) LIFE IN<AT HEART BODY HERE] (C) GOD (A) HIS (A) SON
 (A) FAITH (A) IN<INTO HEART MY (S) LIVE TRUE*, YES, (A) LOVE ME (S) AND
 (A) HIS LIFE (P) (S) GIVE-UP, (P) [DIE ->] SAVE + ME (S), YES*!

(C) LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] (C) L-U-K-E 7:36-50

36. (C) (S) ONE + SPECIAL PHARISEE<PRIEST (P) ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E AND [JESUS + (P)]]
 (C) (P) INVITE (P) COME (C) EAT (S) WITH (P) AND (S) HIS + HOUSE (P)
 (C) ENTER AND (S) TABLE ..NEAR (P) LAY-DOWN<NEAR TABLE EAT ...
37. (C) NOW (C) THAT + ONE ..WOMAN SAME<2 HANDS TOWN (C) HER LIFE] (C) (P)
 (S) SIN (S) ATTEND** ZEAL* (S) ATTEND** AND (P)
 (C) TABLE ..LAY-DOWN<NEAR TABLE EAT (S) HIS PHARISEE (S) HOUSE AND
 (C) (P) KNOW + THAT AND NOW (C) (P) (S) ONE<AS WALKING
 (C) (C) CUP ..ITSELF] (C) STONE ..A-L-A-B-A-S-T-E-R.. ..STONE
 (C) CUP ..STONE RIM<INDICATE PERFUME FULL<CUP (C) (P) .. (S) BRING<CUP

38. (P) [(P) → LAY-DOWN] → (P) STAND <AT FEET (AND HIS → FEET)
 (P) HAND <"FLAT" CLF → POINT <AT HAND FEET (P) LEAN-OVER-HAND ↗ CRY <ON HAND
 ← HER CRY WATER WET HIS → FEET
 HAND <AS BEFORE → AND ← HER HAIR LEAN-OVER-HAND ↗ WIPE <HAND WITH HAIR
 DRY HIS → FEET HAND <AS BEFORE → (P) LEAN-OVER-HAND ↗ KISS <HAND AND
 CUP → PERFUME (P) RECENT → BRING <CUP FEET HAND <AS BEFORE → POUR <CUP ON HAND
 HIS → FEET HAND <AS BEFORE → (P) PERFUME RUB ⊕ <HAND ...
39. NOW THAT + ONE PHARISEE AND [JESUS + (P)] AGO (P) INVITE ← AND
 [RECENT HAPPEN] (P) NOTICE ↗ AND IN <AT HEART ↘ HIMSELF (P) SAY:
 (P) ← THAT → WOMAN LIFE ← ACTION] (P) WOW* TERRIBLE* AND (P) →
 ← ALLOW ← (P) TOUCH → (P) ... ! SUPPOSE (P) PROPHET ↓ TRUE! ?
 (P) ← HER SINN ↓ LIFE (P) → ← KNOW + THAT → WOMAN ALREADY (P) MUST
 ! RIGHT! ? (P) [IN <AT HEART ↘ HIMSELF
 (P) → RECENT THINK PRIVATE FINISH SECRET] AND NOW JESUS + (P) →
40. ANSWER [HIS → PRIVATE THINK], (P) → TELL (P): (P) → S-I-M-O-N
 SOMETHING ME → WANT TELL (P) ... (P) (P) SAY: TEACH ↓ (P) →
 TELL-ME* ← ... (P) → (P) SAY:
41. (P) THOSE-2 ↗ MEN BOTH ↗ MONEY BORROW ←] (P) THOSE-2 ↗ DEBT →
 THAT → MAN THOSE-2 ↗ 1ST <AT 1> 500 COIN MONEY DEBT → [WORTH SAME
 WORK 500 DAY PAY ↗ THERE-A-BOUTS] AND
 THOSE-2 ↗ 2ND <AT 2> 50 COIN MONEY DEBT → [WORTH SAME WORK 50
 DAY PAY ↗ THERE-A-BOUTS] ! AND BOTH ↗! ?
42. (P) NO > MONEY ENOUGH HAVE DEBT + PAY → THOSE-2 ↗ CAN'T] (P) BUT (P) →
 WILLING FORGIVE ↗ BOTH ↗ DEBT → (P) → FORGIVE ↗ FINISH ... NOW (P) →
 TELL + ME (P) WHICH THOSE-2 ↗ WILL* LOVE + (P) → MOST ... WHICH ↗ ?
43. (P) → S-I-M-O-N ANSWER + (P) → [JESUS →], (P) → (P) SAY:

ME GUESS THAT + ONE ↗ THOSE-2 ↗ 1ST <AT 1 OWE ⇒ MOST (P) ↗
FORGIVE + (P) ↗ [LOVE + (P) ↗ MOST] ... (P) ↗ TELL (P): YES, ↗ YOUR
ANALYZE CORRECT DECIDE (P) !

44. NOW [JESUS + (P) ↗] ← THERE ..WOMAN (P) ↗ (L) AND (P) ↗ TELL
(P) ..S-I-M-O-N : (P) ↗ (P) ↗ ←SEE + THAT ..WOMAN ? (P) ↗ RECENT ME →
AS WALKING>ONE ↗ ↗ YOUR + HOUSE ME → ↗ ENTER AND
(P) ↗ NO>WATER MY → FEET WASH] ... (P) ↗ NO>(P) ↗ GAVE [WATER] NONE*] ...
(P) ↗ BUT ← THAT ..WOMAN]
(P) ↗ MY → ..FEET.. ..HAND<AS BEFORE .. ← (P) ↗ LEAN-OVER-HAND ↗ CRY^{⊕⊕} <ON HAND
WATER WET MY → FEET HAND<AS BEFORE .. ← HER HAIR WIPE <HAND DRY ...

45. AND (P) ↗ NO>(P) ↗ KISS WELCOME ⇒ AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" (P) ↗] (P) ↗ BUT
↗ YOUR + HOUSE ME → ↗ ENTER SINCE AND MY →
FEET HAND<AS BEFORE .. ← THAT WOMAN LEAN-OVER-HAND ↗ KISS^{⊕⊕} <HAND

46. AND (P) ↗ NO>(P) ↗ O-I-L ANOINT MY → HEAD (P) ↗ NONE*] (P) ↗ BUT
← CUP ..PERFUME ← (P) ↗ ..→BRING<CUP MY FEET HAND<AS BEFORE ..POUR<ONTO HAND
AS BEFORE>HAND ..PERFUME ← (P) ↗ RUB <HAND MY FEET ... NOW ME → SAY
↗ HELP (P):

47. (P) ↗ ← HER + SIN] (P) ↗ MANY WOW* MANY ME → ⇒ FORGIVE FINISH AND
<THEREFORE> ← (P) ↗ LOVE → WOW*. (P) ↗ BUT SUPPOSE ↑ SOMEONE ↑ FORGIVE
(P) ↗ NEED LITTLE-BIT!? (P) ↗ SAME <2 HANDS LOVE → LITTLE-BIT. (P) ↗

48. NOW [JESUS + (P) ↗] (L) ↗ TELL ← (P): (P) ↗ ← YOUR + SIN] (P) ↗ ME →

49. ⇒ FORGIVE FINISH! (P) ↗ NOW JESUS →
TABLE ..LAY-DOWN ↗ EAT AND MEN OTHER AROUND TABLE ⇒ ↗ LAY-DOWN + THOSE^{⊕⊕}
AMONG EACH-OTHER BEGIN (P) ↗ SAY:

(P) ↗ WHO (P) ↗ ABLE ← SIN + FORGIVE ... WHO (P) ↗ ? (P) ↗

50. NOW [JESUS] + (P) ↗ SAY (L) ↗ TELL ← (P) ↗ ..WOMAN :
(P) ↗ FAITH ↗ IN <INTO HEART ← (P) ↗] (P) ↗ ← SAVE ← (P) ↗ FINISH ... AND PEACE
IN <AT HEART PEACE ← (P) ↗ LEAVE CAN. (P) ↗

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] Z-E-C-H-A-R-I-A-H 12:7-10

7. FIRST J-U-D-A-H , THEIR + TENT + HOUSE] LORD FIRST SAVE + , WILL* , WHY!? SAME<2 HANDS HONOR DAVID FAMILY -> HAVE SAME<2 HANDS HONOR

NO>HONOR BUT BETTER , <NO>] AND HONOR JERUSALEM + PEOPLE NO>HONOR BUT BETTER , <NO>] ...

8. FUTURE DAY ... JERUSALEM + PEOPLE] LORD DEFEND* , WILL* , WHY?! THAT + ONE + WEAK + EST -> AMONG + AND WILL BECOME SAME DAVID* <SHOULDERS BACK PROUD AND DAVID FAMILY -> WILL BECOME SAME GOD, YES, SAME LORD HIS ANGEL ONE<AS WALKING LEAD WALK FOLLOW ...

9. FUTURE DAY ... SUPPOSE THAT + PEOPLE + GROUP] ANY AGAINST + JERUSALEM !? AND ME* LOOK DESTROY* , ME

10. WILL* ... BUT THAT SPIRIT AND ME POUR] YES, GRACE AND PRAY ME POUR IN<INTO HEART DAVID FAMILY + PEOPLE -> AND ALSO JERUSALEM + PEOPLE, YES, GRACE PRAY ME POUR IN<INTO HEART , YES, AND <THEREFORE> CAN SEE ME ONE SAME<2 HANDS ONE -> KILL -> FINISH ... AND WILL GRIEVE TERRIBLE* GRIEVE* DIE -> , YES, SAME SON FIRST BORN -> AND DIE -> AND WOW* SAD GRIEVE* WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] G-A-L-A-T-I-A-N-S 3:26-29

26. JESUS CHRIST FAITH IN<INTO HEART CAUSE] GOD HIS

27. SON [DAUGHTER] + A-L-L TRUE* , YES, HOW!? BAPTIZE + EACH + ONE ENTER CHRIST AND CHRIST CLOTHES COVER<ALL-OF-BODY EACH ONE , YES ...

28. NO> JEW + GROUP AND OTHER + PEOPLE + GROUP SEPARATE , NO] NO> SLAVE + GROUP AND FREE + PEOPLE + GROUP SEPARATE NO*] NO> MAN + GROUP WOMAN + GROUP SEPARATE NO*] BUT* ONE* GROUP* TRUE* , YES, CHRIST JESUS IN<INTO HEART UNITE + ONE*!

29. NOW SUPPOSE BELONG CHRIST] SAME<2 HANDS TRUE ABRAHAM A-B-R-A-H-A-M FAMILY TRUE AND SAME<2 HANDS HIS PROMISE HIS INHERIT RECEIVER TRUE*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 9:18-24

18. ONE DAY [JESUS] + P → WITH ← FOLLOW ↘ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ PRIVATE PLACE ↗ ... JESUS → △ PRAY AND NOW ↻ SAY: ? P + PEOPLE SAY
19. ME → ..A-M WHO ? P ANSWER → T SAY: T P SAY P]
 T ↑ THAT + ONE + [GROUP SAY] P → J-O-H-N BAPTIZ ER ↓ P →, YES, AND
 T THAT + GROUP + OTHER [SAY] P → E-L-I-J-A-H P → ... BUT*
 ↑ GROUP + OTHER SAY P → LONG-AGO PROPHET ↓ SPECIAL P → NOW
 RISE-AGAIN + P →, YES ...
20. P → ↻ SAY: ? BUT P SAY <WHAT>? ... ? ME → ..A-M WHO ?
 T P → ..P-E-T-E-R ANSWER → T SAY: T GOD △ HIS CHRIST ONE △]
 T P → TRUE, YES* ... | P |
21. NOW P → WARN** ↻ STRICT* WARN** ↻ WOW* ...
 T RECENT INFORM ↗] T NO > P MUST* T TELL T ONE** NONE*] ...
22. P → ↻ SAY: T △ SON ONE △ P → ..MAN] T WOW* SUFFER** MUCH,
 P → MUST*! T P + PEOPLE] T WISE TEACHER ↓ AND PRIEST
 IMPORTANT AND △ BIBLE WORD ON-PAPER > PUT-DOWN ER ↓ AND [P]
 WILL REJECT + KILL → P → ... T BUT P → RISE-AGAIN →] T LATER
23. THREE DAY P → WILL* RISE-AGAIN → ... | P | NOW T TELL P + A-L-L, P →
 | P | SAY: T SUPPOSE T SOMEONE FOLLOW ↘ ME →] T SUPPOSE P
 WANT ME + ONE → ..AS WALKING > ONE ↓ ..MOVE TOGETHER > ONE + ONE → FOLLOW →
 ? P D-O** <WHAT> P ? T T HIMSELF WANT] T P DENY T HIMSELF
 WANT ..P THUMBS-DOWN <"WANT" T AND T HIS CROSS ↗] T DAILY P
 "C" CLFS HOLD "CROSS" > TAKE ↗ SHOULDER <"C" CLFS "CROSS" BURDEN DAILY
 T AND ME →] T P FOLLOW** →
24. T SUPPOSE T SOMEONE + HIMSELF WANT] T T HIS LIFE T P WANT
 T SAVE + HIMSELF LIFE → HOLD-INTO-SELF T P WANT ... T BUT FAIL !?
 T T P + FAIL* WILL AND LIFE △ THAT LIFE T P △ DROP, T P WILL*
 PAH* <"SUCCEED"! T BUT SUPPOSE T SOMEONE + HIS LIFE GIVE-UP]
 T WHY !?
 T ME + ONE → ..P WANT AS WALKING > ONE ↓ ..MOVE TOGETHER > ONE + ONE →
 FOLLOW →, YES, REASON P LIFE GIVE-UP T AND SUCCEED! ? T YES,
 ↑ THIS LIFE △ THAT LIFE TRUE SAVE △ HAVE, P WILL*, YES*! | P |

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SIXTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 1 K-I-N-G-S 19:14-21

WIND ... EARTH + QUAKE ... FIRE ...] FINISH BUT GOD

NO> IN <NO>] BUT QUIET VOICE] GOD SAY: E-L-I-J-A-H

P> WHY P> HERE WHY ? P> SAY:

14. SERVE ZEAL*] YES, ME→ SINCE SERVE* LORD
GOD AL + POWER YES*!

NOW P + PEOPLE ISRAEL ACTION* ... YOUR PROMISE + AGREE]

P FORSAKE YOUR PROMISE NO> P FOLLOW] ...

YOUR ALTAR*] P DESTROY* → FINISH ...

YOUR PROPHET GROUP] P SWORD + STAB* DEATH + P ...

AND NOW ME + ALONE→] YES, ME + ALONE→ CONTINUE LIFE [PROPHET]
... KILL→ ME→] P TRY NOW SEEK WANT KILL→ ME→! P

15. NOW TELL + P> LORD Δ SAY:

SAME<2 HANDS WAY> HERE P> RECENT TRAVEL] NOW SAME<2 HANDS
WAY + B-A-C-K P> AS WALKING>ONE ARRIVE

AREA DRY D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S AGAIN P>. NAME P H-A-Z-A-E-L]

P LIVE THERE AND P> ARRIVE + MEET AND P> ANOINT POUR

P KING NOW AND CONTROL AREA S-Y-R-I-A P + CONTROL ...

16. ALSO NAME + P J-E-H-U] HIS FATHER NAME N-I-M-S-H-I AND P>

MEET ANOINT POUR P KING NOW CONTROL AREA ISRAEL

P + CONTROL ... AND P E-L-I-S-H-A] HIS FATHER

NAME S-H-A-P-H-A-T AND HIS HOME AREA A-B-E-L M-E-H-O-L-A-H AND

P> MEET ANOINT POUR P WILL REPLACE P, YES, P FUTURE
PROPHET P TRUE!

17. P + CHILD* ISRAEL] IDOL + WORSHIPPER ← GROUP P ...

NOW P H-A-Z-A-E-L HIS SWORD] STAB* <WITH "SWORD" KILL*,

P WILL* ... NOW SUPPOSE ← ANY P → ESCAPE ← ANY P]

P J-E-H-U HIS SWORD WILL STAB* <WITH "SWORD" KILL*,

P WILL* ... NOW SUPPOSE ← ANY P → ESCAPE ← ANY P]

P E-L-I-S-H-A HIS SWORD WILL STAB* <WITH "SWORD" KILL*,

18. Ⓟ WILL* ... Ⓜ THAT + GROUP ↗ 7000 ISRAEL CHILD^{⊕⊕} + Ⓟ] Ⓜ Δ ME
 ← GROUP → SEPARATE GROUP + 7000 ↗ Δ MY ↗ SEPERATE PEOPLE + Ⓟ !
 Ⓜ THEIR ⊕ KNEE]
 Ⓜ NO > ← BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP ← Ⓟ ..B-A-A-L Ⓟ NEVER*] ...
 Ⓜ ← KISS ← Ⓟ] Ⓜ NO > Ⓟ NEVER* NO*] |Ⓟ|
19. Ⓜ Δ THAT I + MOUNTAIN Ⓟ → ..[E-L-I-J-A-H] LEAVE^{⊕←}, AS WALKING > ONE^{⊕←} AND
 Ⓟ ..E-L-I-S-H-A Ⓟ → FIND + Ⓟ, HIS ↗ FATHER S-H-A-P-H-A-T
 Ⓜ AND NOW Ⓟ WORK PLOW ... 24 O-X-E-N COW] Ⓜ Ⓟ HAVE
 TWELVE WOOD YOKE¹
 "FLAT" CLFs = "COWS" → ↘ HAND ..POINT <TO "HAND" COW HAND <BESIDE OTHER
 ↘ HAND <AS BEFORE ..HAND <BESIDE OTHER HAND YOKE¹ <ACROSS HAND ↘ TWO WOOD
 YOKE¹ <HANDS THEN ACROSS SHOULDERS AS ↘ TWO ..IN LINE > TWO^{⊕⊕⊕} [COW
 ADD-UP 24] AND ↑ THOSE-2 LAST ↑ TWO COW JOIN + PLOW ↗ Ⓟ
 STAND BEHIND HOLD-PLOW-HANDLES
 LT HAND > ONE ↗ ..NOW Ⓟ → E-L-I-J-A-H Ⓟ → GO PAST "ONE" > ONE^{⊕←} COAT + LAY ↗,
 YES, HIS → PROPHET ↓ COAT COAT > TAKE-OFF + PUT-ON-HIM ↗
20. AND LT HAND > ONE ↗ ..Ⓟ → GO PAST "ONE" AS WALKING > ONE ↗ + ONE ↗
 Ⓜ NOW Ⓟ PLOW-HANDLES] Ⓜ DROP ↗ LT HAND, HURRY AS WALKING > ONE ↗
 RT HAND > ONE → ..HURRY CATCH UP > ONE ↗ Ⓟ Ⓜ SAY:
 Ⓜ MY ↗ FATHER MOTHER ↘ THERE] Ⓜ PLEASE ALLOW ME ↗
 AS WALKING > ONE ↗ KISS ↘ THOSE-2 FINISH AND ME ↗ FOLLOW + Ⓟ,
 ME ↗ WILL*. Ⓟ → Ⓜ SAY: FINE* ... ↗ GO ... MY → ACTION
 Ⓜ NO > PREVENT ↗ AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" Ⓟ] ! |Ⓟ|
21. ONE → ..ONE^{⊕←} <AS TURN AND GO BACK
 Ⓜ ↑ TWO COW RECENT WOOD YOKE¹ <HANDS ACROSS SHOULDERS JOIN + PLOW ↗]
 Ⓜ Ⓟ ↑ KILL COW TWO AND PLOW ↗ ..ITSELF WOOD Ⓟ ↑ FIRE PLOW
 COW MEAT ↑ COOK ⊕ GIVE^{⊕⊕} ↘ PEOPLE EAT MEAT Ⓟ AND Ⓟ EAT
 FINISH STAND ↗ AS WALKING > ONE ↗ FOLLOW + SERVE + Ⓟ.

¹USE "C" CLF INDICATE WOOD OVER ACROSS SHOULDERS AND OVER NEXT "COW"
 ALSO "HAND" = "COW", IE. HOLD "FLAT" CL, THEN "G" CLF INDICATE WOOD ACROSS TWO SIDE-BY-SIDE

LESSON SECOND] G-A-L-A-T-I-A-N-S 5:1 AND 13-25

1. FREE*] YES, TRUE] CHRIST SUCCEED FREE] GIVE
AND* LIVE FREE] CAN* LIVE FREE, YES, NOW <THEREFORE>
STAND* FREE] JOIN* <CONTINUALLY] AND COLLAR CHAIN <"COLLAR"
BOUND-SLAVE] NO>COLLAR ACCEPT AGAIN NEVER*]

.....

13. MY BROTHER [SISTER] ...] FREE LIVE]] SUMMON**]
ENTER] FREE LIFE
NO>MEANING FREE ALLOW +] <SIN] THING] <INVOLVE + DOTE** NO*]
BUT* SERVE EACH-OTHER]] HIS LOVE] IN<INTO HEART] ABLE]
SERVE EACH-OTHER ...

14. TRUE LAW ALL-ADD-UP ... ONE* WORD SUMMARIZE ... WORD]
WORD "QUOTE" <WHAT> ?] "QUOTE" LOVE*, YES,] YOUR
NEIGHBOR]] LOVE MUST* SAME<2 HANDS]] LOVE] YOURSELF** ...

15. SUPPOSE] BITE**] MEAN* EACH-ANOTHER] MOOCH**] SELFISH]
SUPPOSE CONTINUE SUPPOSE]] ACTION CONTINUE AND
ME] [P-A-U-L]] WARN** +] ... EACH-OTHER] DESTROY EACH-OTHER]
WILL*, YES !

16. BUT ME] [P-A-U-L]]] TELL+] :] SPIRIT] IN<INTO HEART]] LIVE]
NO>AND FROM-NOW-ON]] <SIN] BODY LUST] DESIRE**<LUSTFULLY]] NO*]
NO><OBEY] <ACTION] NONE]] NEVER] NO*] ...

17. <SIN] BODY LUST] DESIRE**<LUSTFULLY]] <THAT]] AGAINST]] SPIRIT
TRUE* ...]] AND]] SPIRIT]] <AGAINST*]] <SIN]] <ACTIONS
TRUE*]] <AGAINST* ...]] ONE]] <ONE]]] ENEMY]] TRUE* ...
<THEREFORE>]] THING**]]] WANT]] NO>]] <ACTION]] CAN'T*]] ...

18. BUT SUPPOSE] SPIRIT] LEAD]] TRUE]
NO>LAW] SLAVE] AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]] ...

19. (SIN BODY ACTION] WOW* SEE CLEAR, CAN WOW*, YES,
 (P + ACTION INCLUDE INTERCOURSE^{⊕⊕} + EACH-OTHER
 ⊕ SEX-AROUND <"#5" CLF SWEEP WITH "DOUBLE X" CLF ANY
 (NO> (P DON'T-CARE] AND (P (NO> PURE SEX ACTION] ...
 (P PLEASURE PARTY^{⊕⊕} ...
20. [(P + SIN + ACTION INCLUDE] IDOL WORSHIP ... DEVIL POWER
 MAGIC ... (P HATE PEOPLE ... ARGUE^{⊕⊕} ... JEALOUS ... ANGRY
 TEMPER ... AMBITION SELFISH ... DISAGREE^{⊕⊕} ... GROUP AGAINST
 GROUP AGAINST GROUP ...
21. (P ZEALOUS WISH^{⊕⊕} LUSTFULLY THINGS ... (P DRUNK ... (P WILD
 GROUP SEX PARTY ... AND OTHER SAME DEVIL THING + ACTION ...
 (NOW ACTION] (NO> (P ACTION NOT-YET] AND NOW ME
 WARN^{⊕⊕} SAME <2 HANDS PAST ME TELL + (P:
 (THOSE^{⊕⊕} + THING^{⊕⊕} + ACTION ME RECENT SAY] SUPPOSE (P
 ANY + ONE^{⊕⊕} (NO> LIFE DON'T-CARE] AND (P ACTION^{⊕⊕} LIVE
 THAT ... UNDERSTAND:
 (NO> GOD HIS KINGDOM (P GET AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" (P NEVER] ...
22. (BUT SPIRIT IN INTO HEART AND ACTION INCLUDE] GOD HIS
 LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KIND ACTION, GOOD ACTION, YOUR
 WORD SAY PEOPLE TRUST (P ACTION WILL, HUMBLE, CONTROL
 YOURSELF ACTION ...
23. (SPIRIT THING ME RECENT SAY] (P ACTION + THAT
 (NO> AND LAW FORBID* AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" THAT] ...
24. (NOW (P) CHRIST JESUS + (P) ... SUPPOSE (P) BELONG] MEANING
 YOUR SIN BODY WITH + THAT SIN DESIRE LUSTFULLY AND LUST ...
 THAT + ALL* (P) CRUCIFY* THAT* FINISH*.
25. (AND SUPPOSE SPIRIT IN INTO HEART WE LIVE] FROM-NOW-ON
 SPIRIT WALK SAME^{⊕⊕} <2 HANDS WALK WE MUST*, YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 9:51-62

51. HIS PLAN DAY] FUTURE HAPPEN SOON [JESUS->]

ONE-> "ONE">BRING HEAVEN WILL AND NOW P-> JERUSALEM
FACE-TO-FACE P-> AS WALKING>ONE ENTER NOW*, P-> MUST* ...

52. AND P-> NO>ARRIVE NOT-YET] AND P ANNOUNCER] P SENT
TOWN AREA S-A-M-A-R-I-A P TOWN ENTER WHY!? HIS-> ARRIVE

53. P ABLE PREPARE. BUT HIS-> PLAN AS WALKING>ONE JERUSALEM]
JERUSALEM FACE-TO-FACE HIS-> PLAN

NO><THEREFORE> P PEOPLE WELCOME<- AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P] ...

54. NOW P THEIR + ACTION] THOSE-2-> AT 1>J-A-M-E-S AT 2>J-O-H-N
FOLLOW] P SEE P THEIR ACTION AND THOSE-2 SAY: LORD ...

THAT FIRE] P ALLOW] US-2 COMMAND THAT FIRE

55. DESTROY + P FINISH! BUT P <TURN AND STERNLY FACE*

56. "FLAT"CLF "WAIT">HOLD-IT SCOLD* ... P AND OTHER TOWN P

57. LATER ENTER NOW TRAVEL DURING P TRAVEL + ROAD

TELL + P ONE] SAY: P AS WALKING>ONE] NO>NO-MATTER]

58. ME] FOLLOW, ME WILL*! AND TELL + P P SAY:

ANIMAL HOME] GROUND + AREA HOLE-UNDER AREA-UNDER HOME FOX

HAVE AND BIRD FLY

TREE THERE BIRD HOME NEST<"C"CLF="BOWL" IN "TREE" N-E-S-T BIRD HOME

HAVE ... BUT SON ONE P MAN ... HIS HEAD LIE-DOWN]

NO>PLACE P HAVE PLACE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]. P [NOW P

59. DELIBERATELY SLOW>TRAVEL] AND TELL + P MAN OTHER P] P SAY:

P FOLLOW ME-> P] BUT P SAY: "FLAT"CLF "WAIT">HOLD-IT->

MY FATHER <DIE ... FIRST P ALLOW ME <GO <BURY ...

60. BUT P TELL+ P P SAY: P + DEAD + PEOPLE] DEAD

SAME<2 HANDS AND P ALLOW P + DEAD BURY P + DEAD ,

P CAN* BUT P*!? NOW* P* GO* AND GOD HIS KINGDOM P

61. PROCLAIM P NOW* GO* ... P ANOTHER MAN !? P SAY:

LORD P ME FOLLOW, YES, BUT AS BEFORE>HOLD-IT-> ...

PEOPLE LIVE THERE + MY HOME] P ALLOW ME

62. GO SAY GOOD-BYE ... BUT TELL P P SAY:
 SUPPOSE SOMEONE THAT + PLOW P PLOW
 GRAB-HANDLES <AS OLD-TIME "PLOW"> PLOW BUT PAST THING!?
 LOOK-BACK <REMEMBER PAST THING P DOTE** PAST
 LOOK-BACK ... GOD HIS KINGDOM]
 NO > P READY SERVE RIGHT HIS KINGDOM P CAN'T*, NO*]

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 66:10-14

10. JERUSALEM + P ... P LOVE P] RIGHT!? <THEREFORE> P
 TOGETHER P HAPPY REJOICE TOGETHER, YES.
 HAPPEN P GRIEF P] NO > NO-MATTER] TOGETHER P
11. HAPPY TOGETHER. HER PEACE COMFORT BREAST] WILL
 FEED** SATISFY P, YES, HER BREAST WOW* ABLE* FEED**
 YOUR HEART THIRST DEEP* SATISFY, P WILL* INSPIRE SATISFY P
12. WOW*! NOW LORD PROCLAIM P SAY ... MY PEACE]
 NOTICE ME PEACE OFFER PEACE SAME FLOW P HAVE
 CAN*! OTHER + PEOPLE WOW* RICH GROUP** GLORY*]
 FLOW RICH P HAVE JERUSALEM + HER BREAST AND ARM**]
 ROCK <AS BABY P P FEED** + P SAME BABY HER ARM**
 AS BABY > CARRY P, P BOUNCE-ON-KNEE** <AS BABY P KID PLAY HER
13. LEG L-E-G! SAME <2 HANDS SAME P .. HIS MOTHER COMFORT P]
 SAME <2 HANDS SAME ME COMFORT + P, YES, P LIVE
 JERUSALEM + THERE AND ME COMFORT + P, TRUE*!
14. SEE + THAT HAPPEN] YOUR HEART WOW* REJOICE WILL*
 AND SAME GRASS GROW NEW SAME <2 HANDS P GROW** NEW, P
 WILL*! LORD HIS HAND POWER] WILL SUPPORT P HIS
 SERVANT EXPERIENCE HIS POWER, P WILL*!
 AND P HIS ENEMY P] HIS ANGER* P EXPERIENCE,
 P WILL*!

LESSON SECOND] G-A-L-A-T-I-A-N-S 6:1-10 AND 14-16

1. BROTHER [SISTER] FRIEND:

SUPPOSE THAT + ONE ..HIS SIN TRAP + DEFEAT] SPIRIT
IN<INTO HEART ONE HAVE SPIRIT ABLE LEAD + B-A-C-K GENTLE*
LEAD, CAN*! YOUR ACTION DURING] CAREFUL
WATCH ..YOURSELF CAREFUL ... WHY!? TEMPTATION ABLE SAME<2 HANDS
TEMPT SAME<2 HANDS ABLE TEMPT <THEREFORE> CAREFUL!

2. BURDEN EACH-OTHER HAVE] EACH-OTHER HELP BURDEN CARRY
TOGETHER ACTION MEANING SAME<2 HANDS ACTION AGREE
CHRIST HIS LAW COMMAND + FOLLOW !

3. SUPPOSE SOMEONE YOUR GROUP ...
... ARROGANT> SOMEONE ..THINK HIMSELF IMPORTANT* WOW*]
NO>BUT TRUE + IMPORTANT] BUT HIS ..THINK ABLE DECEIVE
FOOL HIMSELF + ONLY!

4. BUT + EACH + ONE + HIMSELF ACTION] CONSIDER ANALYZE
YOURSELF ACTION SUCCEED BOAST, CAN* AND
NO>NECESSARY + ACTION COMPARE OTHER + ACTION COMPARE]
NO>NECESSARY COMPARE, <NO>],

5. + EACH + ONE BURDEN HAVE] HIMSELF RESPONSIBLE BURDEN
ACCEPT WILLING HIMSELF CARRY, MUST* EACH + ONE !

6. TEACHER AND HIS WORD TEACH +] <THEREFORE>
YOUR GOOD + THING ALL* SHARE WITH + , SHOULD*

7. AND NOW PERFECT UNDERSTAND ... DECEIVE GOD]
NO> SUCCEED NEVER ABLE DECEIVE CAN'T*]
SUPPOSE SOW<SEED SEED ..THAT<INDICATE "SEED"]
NO> THAT NO-MATTER THAT] SAME<2 HANDS THAT!? HARVEST
THAT HARVEST, WILL* PAH* "SUCCEED" ... NO> TRY DECEIVE] ...

8. SUPPOSE THAT ..EVIL HEART SOIL + THAT] SUPPOSE SOIL THAT
IN<INTO HEART AND SEED SOW<SEED THERE SELF SIN DESIRE*
SOW<SEED THAT + GROW HARVEST <WHAT> ?

Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ THAT + HELL DESTROY + Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ THAT ⇒ HARVEST, Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ WILL*
 PAH* <SUCCEED! Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ NOW SUPPOSE THAT Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ SPIRIT HEART SOIL + THAT Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ SUPPOSE SOIL THAT Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ INTO HEART>IN Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ AND Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ SEED Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ SEED>SOW Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️
 THERE Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ SPIRIT DESIRE* SEED>SOW Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ ... Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ THAT + GROW Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ HARVEST Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️
 <WHAT> ? Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ THAT LIFE ETERNAL Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ HARVEST, Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ WILL*

9. PAH* <SUCCEED! Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ GOOD ACTION AND LIFE RIGHT* Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ NO>ALLOW Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ YOURSELF TIRED BECOME Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ GIVE-UP DON'T* Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️] Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ BUT
 SUPPOSE GOOD ACTION LIFE WE CONTINUE^{Ⓜ️Ⓜ️} <CONTINUAL
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ AND LATER HAPPEN △ HIS FUTURE TIME PERFECT ... Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️...
 ... Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️... AND △ THAT LIFE ETERNAL] Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ THAT Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ HARVEST + GET,
 PAH* <SUCCEED Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ WILL* TRUE* !

10. Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ <THEREFORE> GOOD ACTION ABLE SERVE PEOPLE] Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ WE GOOD
 ACTION^{Ⓜ️Ⓜ️} <CONTINUAL, YES, OPPORTUNITY EVERY OPPORTUNITY WE HAVE
 WE GOOD ACTION^{Ⓜ️Ⓜ️} <CONTINUAL SERVE EVERY Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ ONE^{Ⓜ️Ⓜ️} Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ AND
 IMPORTANT* MOST* !? Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ △ HIS FAITH FAMILY WE SERVE^{Ⓜ️Ⓜ️} <CONTINUAL,
 YES !

.....

14. Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ ME Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ [P-A-U-L] BOAST HAVE]
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ NO>MYSELF Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ BOAST NEVER* MYSELF Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ EXCEPT!? Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ THAT + CROSS → OUR LORD JESUS + Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ ..CHRIST
 HIS + CROSS → ME Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ THAT → BOAST CAN*!
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ MY Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ WORLD Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ RELATIONSHIP^{Ⓜ️Ⓜ️} AND MY Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ SERVE + WORLD]
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ GROUP Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ THAT GROUP Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ CRUCIFIED + THERE + CROSS → Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ GROUP + DIE
 WITH Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ ..CHRIST FINISH* !

15. Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ <THEREFORE> CIRCUMCISION Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ ITSELF <TO "CUT" HAND]
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ NO>IMPORTANT PERSON CIRCUMCIZED YES NO NO-MATTER IMPORTANT]
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ HEART NEW IN <AT HEART] Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ IMPORTANT*, WOW* IMPORTANT*, YES* !

16. Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ NOW EVERY ONE^{Ⓜ️Ⓜ️} + Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️... SUPPOSE LAW>PRINCIPLE Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ ... Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️...
 ... Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️... ME Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ RECENT SAY SUPPOSE Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ YOUR LIFE GEAR + FOLLOW Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️]
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ HIS △ PEACE Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ MERCY REST IN <AT HEART BLESS + Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ HAVE WILL* AND
 Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ GOD △ HIS ISRAEL PEOPLE, Ⓜ️Ⓜ️Ⓜ️ TRUE* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 10:1-12 AND 16 [17 - 20¹]

1. OTHER MEN (P) 70 AND LORD [JESUS] + (P)] CHOSE[⊕] + (P) (P) →
 SEND² (P) TRAVEL SEND[⊕] TWO <AS WALKING AND HIS → PLAN
 TOWN↑ FUTURE (P) → ONE <AS WALKING FUTURE BUT NOW FIRST
 (P) TWO <AS WALKING ENTER↑ FIRST (P) AND TELL + (P)
2. (P) SAY: WOW* → GROW[⊕] HARVEST → THERE] READY
 HARVEST → THERE WOW* READY BUT WORK↓ER↓ WOW* FEW!
 BUT LORD Δ HARVEST↓ER↓] → THERE HARVEST Δ GIVE (P)
 <THEREFORE> NOW (P) PRAY AND (P) WORK↓ER↓ Δ SEND² Δ HIS
 GROW HARVEST (P) WILL* PAH* <"SUCCEED"! NOW* GO*!
3. LAMB ↖ AMONG WOLF (P)] (P) SAME LAMB (P) ↖ AMONG WOLF (P),
4. YES ME → SEND² (P) GO*! TRAVEL (P) DURING]
 NO>PURSE BAG SHOE CARRY (P) AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
 ROAD ↖ SOMEONE ..(P) AS WALKING>ONE ↖ MEET<"SOMEONE"]
 NO>SAY HELLO TALK<ASL AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"].
5. SUPPOSE ↖ THAT + HOUSE + ANY YOU-2↑ AS WALKING>TWO ↖ ENTER]
 FIRST ↖ TELL + THAT ↖ FAMILY YOU-2↑ SAY: NOW ↖ PEACE BLESS
6. ↖ HERE + HOUSE. NOW SUPPOSE (P) + ANY ↖ THAT + HOUSE]
 NO>PEACE NONE IN<AT HEART (P)] YOU-2↑ YOUR PEACE
 NO>BLESS AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" (P)] REJECT AND PEACE
 B-A-C-K YOU-2↑ HAVE!
 BUT SUPPOSE PEACE IN<AT HEART ↖ THAT + ONE LIVE ↖ THERE] YOUR
 PEACE BLESS REST ↖ STAY (P) WILL* ACCEPT
7. AND YOU-2↑ ↖ ENTER CONTINUE LIVE ↖ WITH + THAT ↖ FAMILY AND THEIR
 EAT DRINK NO>NO-MATTER] (P) OFFER AND YOU-2↑ ACCEPT EAT
 DRINK WHY!? WORK↓ER↓ EARN SAME<2 HANDS IMPORTANT (P) PAY ...
 HOUSE[⊕] VARIOUS] NO>MOVE[⊕]<AROUND HOUSE[⊕] DIFFERENT[⊕] NO*]!
8. SUPPOSE ↑ THAT + TOWN ANY YOU-2↑ ENTER AND (P) WELCOME]
 YOU-2↑ ENTER AND THEIR + THING SPREAD-OUT OFFER
 NO>NO-MATTER] YOU-2↑ EAT
9. AND THEIR SICK THERE ANY YOU-2↑ HEAL AND TELL + (P) PEOPLE
 (P) |P| SAY: GOD Δ HIS KINGDOM] NEAR (P), YES*!

¹VERSES 17-20 ARE OPTIONAL ²GREEK = "CAST-FORTH" SEND IDEA

10. (U) NOW SUPPOSE ← THAT + TOWN ANY OTHER YOU-2 ↗ ← ENTER AND]
 (U) NO > (P) WELCOME ↗] (U) ← THAT + CITY ← STREET** YOU-2 ↗ ← STAND
 (L) SAY:
11. (U) YOUR + TOWN DIRT US-2** ↗ FEET "FLAT" CLF PALM DOWN > HAND FEET]
 (U) HAND .. DIRTY STUCK** < "BENT-5" CLF UNDER HAND WE WIPE < UNDER HAND ← SHAKE
 DIRT ← AGAINST (P) WE PROTEST AND NOW* (P) UNDERSTAND* ...
 (U) ← TOWN + CLUMP < "BENT-#5" CLF .. GOD △ HIS KINGDOM ↗ △ ONE]
12. (U) GO-PAST TRUE ← NEAR (P) FINISH! (U) AND ME → ABLE
 TELL + (P) TRUE ... (U) FUTURE JUDGE DAY TERRIBLE*] (U) JUDGE
 ↗ AGAINST ↗ THAT .. LONG-AGO ↗ TOWN .. S-O-D-O-M, YES, BUT* WOW*
 ← JUDGE ← AGAINST + THAT RECENT ← TOWN WORSE TERRIBLE* ← JUDGE
 WOW* !
-
16. (U) ↑ THAT + ONE ATTEND + (P)] (U) SAME < 2 HANDS (P) ↓ ATTEND ME → !
 (U) ← THAT + ONE REJECT + (P)] (U) SAME < 2 HANDS ← (P) REJECT → ME →, YES,
 ← (P) REJECT* → ME → BUT* ALSO* ← (P) REJECT △ [△ FATHER] AND*
 △* SENT △ ME → ! | (P)
- [17¹. AND (P) 70 ↗ FOLLOW ↗ ER ↓ [↗ GO AND] ↗ ONE < AS WALKING .. B-A-C-K
 HAPPY* WOW* HAPPY* (P) (U) SAY:
 (U) LORD ... YOUR → POWER AUTHORITY NAME →] (U) WE DEPEND + YOUR →
 NAME → ← AGAINST** ← THOSE** .. DEVIL .. ← ONE** AND ⇒ OBEY
18. US (P) MUST*, WOW* | (P) AND TELL + (P), JESUS → (U) SAY:
 (U) ← (P) .. DEVIL ← △ FALL-TUMBLING] (U) ME → ← △ WATCH HAPPEN SAME
19. LIGHTENING ← (P) ← △ FALL-TUMBLING (U) MY → AUTHORITY] (U) ME →
 AUTHORITY GIVE + (P) FINISH AND ← THOSE** ← SNAKE AND ← SCORPION
 ← THOSE** (P) ← WALK + CRUSH** (P) CAN* AND ⇒ ENE ↓ MY ↓
 ← POWER + THAT .. (P) .. ← DESTROY* + THAT, (P) CAN* ...
20. (U) HURT + (P)] (U) NO > NOTHING ABLE HURT + (P)] ... ! BUT HAPPY*
 EXCITE* WHY!? (U) NO > REASON ← THOSE** .. DEVIL MUST OBEY (U) < NO >]
 ! BUT HAPPY* EXCITE* WHY!? (U) △ WRITE △ PUT-DOWN < ON PAPER
 YOUR + NAME** △ PUT-DOWN < ON PAPER THERE △ HEAVEN, WOW* EXCITE*
 HAPPY* (P), WOW* !]

¹VERSES 17-20 ARE OPTIONAL

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 30:9-14

10. LORD Δ .. YOUR .. GOD ... HIS VOICE] SUPPOSE OBEY
 HIS VOICE HIS COMMANDMENTS FOLLOW AND HIS
 RULES WRITE ALREADY PUT-DOWN *ON PAPER* BOOK LAW
 ONE B-A-C-K ATTEND AGAIN LORD Δ .. YOUR .. GOD, YES,
 YOUR HEART ALL* AND YOUR SOUL ALL* ATTEND AND
 ACTION WILL*, YES,

9. BLESSING] WILL BLESSING GIVE, YES, YOUR HAND WORK
 SUCCEED WILL AND YOUR FAMILY CHILDREN WOW* MANY HAVE,
 YES, BLESS AND YOUR FARM ANIMAL ADD[Ⓢ] GROUP *LARGER EACH*[Ⓢ]
 ANIMAL AND YOUR FARM AREA FOOD GROW[Ⓢ] GOOD* WOW!

SAME *2 HANDS* BLESS LIFE SAME Δ GIVE YOUR AGO FATHERS]

SAME *2 HANDS* LORD Δ .. YOUR .. GOD WILL* REJOICE AND WOW*
 LIFE WILL* GIVE LIFE WOW*, YES*!

11. Ⓜ TODAY COMMANDMENT Ⓜ ME COMMAND + Ⓜ] Ⓜ NO > DIFFICULT] Ⓜ AND
Ⓜ ABLE ACTION Ⓜ MY LAW
Ⓜ NO > Ⓜ FAR Ⓜ <THEREFORE> Ⓜ TOUCH CAN'T, NO]
12. Ⓜ NO > <THEREFORE> Ⓜ MUST* SAY] : Ⓜ WHO CAN Ⓜ ASCEND Ⓜ HEAVEN
AND Ⓜ THAT COMMANDMENT Ⓜ BRING US AND Ⓜ TELL* US AND WE
Ⓜ ATTEND AND ACTION ?
Ⓜ NO > NO, Ⓜ MY LAW Ⓜ FAR THERE IN + HEAVEN, <NO>]
13. Ⓜ AND Ⓜ MY [COMMANDMENT]
Ⓜ NO > Ⓜ THERE Ⓜ SEA Ⓜ ACROSS Ⓜ THERE, NO]
Ⓜ NO > <THEREFORE> Ⓜ MUST* SAY] : Ⓜ WHO Ⓜ GO Ⓜ SEA Ⓜ ACROSS
AND Ⓜ THAT COMMANDMENT Ⓜ BRING US <THEREFORE> WE Ⓜ ATTEND
AND ACTION CAN ?
Ⓜ NO > NO, Ⓜ MY COMMANDMENT Ⓜ THERE Ⓜ SEA Ⓜ ACROSS <NO>] ...
14. Ⓜ BUT WORD Ⓜ THAT] Ⓜ NEAR Ⓜ , YES, Ⓜ YOUR MOUTH Ⓜ THAT WORD
IN Ⓜ YOUR MOUTH AND Ⓜ YOUR HEART Ⓜ THAT WORD Ⓜ IN <INTO HEART
HEART <THEREFORE> Ⓜ THAT WORD Ⓜ ACTION CAN*, YES*!

LESSON SECOND } C-O-L-O-S-S-I-A-N-S 1:1-14

1. [LETTER] } ME } P-A-U-L LETTER WRITE, YES, ME FOLLOW } ER }
 P } ..CHRIST JESUS + P } ME FOLLOW } SAME <2 HANDS GOD HIS
 WILL <"WANT" DECIDE ME FOLLOW } ER } AND ALSO HERE } MY }
 BROTHER P } ..T-I-M-O-T-H-Y
2. AND US-2 WRITE LETTER ..SEND + P OUR BROTHER [SISTER] LIVE
 TOWN ..C-O-L-O-S-S-E.. } TOWN, YES P GOD HIS HOLY FAITH
 ACTION PEOPLE P UNITE + WITH } P } ..CHRIST ...
 GRACE PEACE } OUR GOD FATHER BLESS + P } GRACE
 PEACE P HAVE ...
3. ALWAYS } WE } CONSIDER P AND PRAY } WE } THANK
 GOD FATHER, YES, OUR LORD ONE } JESUS } P } ..CHRIST HIS }
 [FATHER] } WE } [ALWAYS] } THANK,
4. WHY!? } P } ..[E-P-A-P-H-R-A-S] INFORM } WE } KNOW P ALREADY
 YOUR FAITH } P } ..CHRIST JESUS + P } ... } ...
 ... } YOUR LOVE IN <AT HEART SERVE } [P INFORM } WE }, YES,
 GOD HIS HOLY PEOPLE A-L-L P LOVE SERVE A-L-L
5. FAITH } , LOVE, P HAVE } WHY!? } THAT HOPE
 GOD RESERVE + THERE + HEAVEN HOPE P WILL * GET
 SAME <2 HANDS HOPE THAT } SAME <2 HANDS AGO HIS GOOD
 STORY TRUTH WORD } INFORM P } ATTEND.
6. [HIS JESUS + GOOD + STORY } INFORM }] } INTO HEART } IN }
 ENTER <INTO HEART TO FRONT LIKE "BIRTH" P AND SUCCEED FAITH }
 ACTION + P AND 2 HANDS } SPREAD } WORLD + BALL }
 2 HANDS SPREAD AROUND } SPREAD } SUCCEED FAITH } ACTION SAME <2 HANDS
 BEGIN IN <2 HANDS P SINCE P SPREAD AMONG + P AND MEANING
 GOD HIS KINDNESS ACTION P TRUE UNDERSTAND MEANING,

7. YES, ..E-P-A-P-H-R-A-S OUR LOVE SERV↓ANT↓ SAME<2 HANDS △HIS
 GOOD + JESUS + STORY → INFORM STORY → LEARN AND
 NOW YOUR FAITH → ACTION SERV↓ER↓ HERE SERVE
..CHRIST
8. AND △SPIRIT △CAUSE △HIS LOVE ACTION △IN<INTO HEART]
 [INFORM] ALREADY >US< KNOW YOUR LOVE ACTION WOW*
9. <THEREFORE> INFORM >US< AND SINCE] >WE< △PRAY △
HELP, YES, >WE< △PRAY CONTINUE △PRAY
NO>△PRAY STOP, <NO>] WE △PRAY △GOD INSPIRE]
 KNOWLEDGE △HIS WILL<"WANT" ALL* KNOW AND △INSPIRE
 △SPIRIT WISE △IN<INTO HEART] AND △SPIRIT UNDERSTAND ALL*
 △IN<INTO HEART] HAVE,
10. WHY!? YOUR LIFE WALK △SAME<2 HANDS LIFE △WANT AND
 △SAME<2 HANDS LIFE SHOW TRUE IMPORTANT* △JOIN △LORD!
 △GOD KNOWLEDGE INSPIRE] WILL* △CAUSE WANT
FROM-NOW-ON PLEASE △AND [△CAUSE] RIGHT LIFE YOUR
 EVERY GOOD △FAITH ACTION IMPROVE <LARGER IMPROVE EACH > △FAITH
ACTION ...
11. [WE △PRAY] △GLORY POWER* STRENGTH] △GIVE
 STRENGTH POWER ALL* △IN<INTO HEART] ABLE ENDURE ALL*
 CAN AND PATIENCE HAVE WILL* AND JOY △IN<INTO HEART
 CONTINUE ...
12. YES, WE △THANK + GIVE △FATHER ... WHY!? RIGHT
 CHANGE + ABLE △ENTER THERE △LIGHT LIFE HAVE
 △SAME<2 HANDS △THAT LIFE △HIS HOLY PEOPLE A-L-L FUTURE
 INHERIT △GET WILL*!
13. ←HERE + DARK AUTHORITY ↑CONTROL + HERE] BUT* ↑SAVE US
 △BRING US △ENTER KINGDOM, YES, △HIS △SON KINGDOM, YES,
THAT △SON △WOW LOVE △ONE [JESUS →]
14. AND OUR △DEBT △PAY + BUY US △B-A-C-K FREE<"SAVE" US
 △HIS AGAIN MEANING OUR SIN ALL* △↑FORGIVE FINISH!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 10:25-37

25. MOSES LAW TEACH] NOTICE + EXPERT LAW TEACH WOW UNDERSTAND AND + STAND ?** -> JESUS + P, P WANT LET'S-SEE <AS IF TO TEST HIS -> ANSWER... P T SAY:

TEACH] ... ETERNAL LIFE] ME FUTURE WANT INHERIT GET LIFE ETERNAL ... NOW <WHAT> ACTION MUST ME NOW ACTION ABLE LATER ME LIFE ETERNAL GET, <WHAT> ?

26. P -> ANSWER T SAY: MOSES LAW WRITE ALREADY] <WHAT> SAY ... P READ UNDERSTAND LAW MEANING <WHAT> ?

27. P ANSWER -> T SAY: LOVE LORD YOUR -> GOD] P MUST, YES, YOUR -> HEART ALL AND YOUR -> SOUL ALL AND YOUR -> STRENGTH ALL AND YOUR -> MIND ALL [MUST LOVE]!

AND LOVE P YOUR -> NEIGHBOR] 2 HANDS > SAME -> P LOVE YOURSELF -> 2 HANDS > SAME -> LOVE P, P MUST* ...

28. P -> T SAY: P ANSWER RIGHT <CORRECT> P, YES, NOW 2 HANDS > SAME -> P ACTION AND LIFE THAT P LIFE HAVE WILL*! P

29. BUT P WANT BOAST PROUD HIMSELF <PROUDLY> RIGHT <CORRECT> RECENT ? -> <THEREFORE> ? -> OTHER ?** + JESUS ->, P T SAY: SMUGLY > MY NEIGHBOR ... WHO THAT ? ->

30. HIS PROUD ATTITUDE RECENT, NOW JESUS -> ANSWER P -> T SAY: JERUSALEM AND TOWN J-E-R-I-C-H-O.. TOWN ... SUPPOSE THAT MAN] WAY + TRAVEL P AS WALKING > ONE AND ROBBER GROUP + THAT] ONE P GRAB <"ONE"> AND HIS CLOTHES P TEAR NAKED + P, P BEAT** -> WOW*, P DROP + LAY + DEAD + P ALMOST ...

31. Ⓜ LATER ... ROAD ↘ SAME<2 HANDS ... PRIEST ←(P)] Ⓜ AS WALKING>ONE ↘ ←(P)
 ←ONE ..SEE + (P) LAY ↗ .. Ⓜ NO>AFRAID DON'T>TOUCH ↗] Ⓜ GO FAR AROUND>ONE ↗
 ↘ ONE<AS WALKING QUICKLY AWAY ...
32. Ⓜ LATER NOW ↘ THAT ..L-E-V-I-T-E HOLY ↘(P)] Ⓜ AS WALKING>ONE ↘ ↘(P)
 ↘ ONE ..SEE + HERE + (P) LAY ↗ .. Ⓜ FEARFULLY>SHIRK GO FAR AROUND>ONE ↗
 ↘ ONE<AS WALKING QUICKLY AWAY ...
33. Ⓜ NOW ↑ THAT + ONE ..S-A-M-A-R-I-T-A-N COUNTRY ↗(P)] Ⓜ WAY ↘
 SAME<2 HANDS ↗(P) AS WALKING>ONE ↘ ..SEE + HERE + (P) LAY ↗PITY ↗
34. ↗(P) AS WALKING>ONE ↗ AND HIS ↗ BODY PAIN
 ↑ HIS ..O-I-L AND WINE CUP .. ↗(P) ..POUR ↗ HIS ↗ BODY PAIN ↗(P)
 WRAP<ARM AND
 ↑ HIS ..DONKEY .. Ⓜ "FLAT"CLF>HAND .. ↗(P) CARRY ↘ <TO HAND RIDE ↗(P) ↗(P) LEAD ⇨
 THAT + HOTEL → ENTER ⇨ ↗(P) ALL-NIGHT CARE-FOR + (P) ↗.
35. Ⓜ TOMORROW ... COIN ..TWO MONEY D-E-N-A-R-I-I.. ..COIN] Ⓜ ↗(P)
 TAKE<OUT-OF-POCKET MONEY GIVE + (P) HOTEL CONTROL ↘ ↘(P) Ⓜ SAY:
 (P) ↗ CARE-FOR + (P) Ⓜ SUPPOSE COST MONEY ADD**] Ⓜ NO>NO-MATTER]
 Ⓜ ↑ ME LATER ↘ ONE<AS WALKING, SIGN TOGETHER> .. ↘ B-A-C-K HERE AND ↑ ME
 WILL* MONEY ALL PAY + (P) ↗. |Ⓜ|
36. [STORY FINISH REMEMBER ↘ THAT LAW EXPERT ↘ THERE ... NOW]
 JESUS + (P) ↗ SAY: Ⓜ NOW ↘(P) ..THINK <WHAT> ? ...
 Ⓜ THAT ↗ ..MAN] Ⓜ ↘(P) ROBB|ER| TRAP + HURT ↗ FINISH AND
 Ⓜ ↘ THOSE-3 ..RECENT MEN TRAVEL ↘ |ER| ... ARC ACROSS>THOSE-3** WHICH
 ↘ THOSE-3 ..ONE** <ARC AT EACH FINGER AND ** HIS ↗ NEIGH|BOR| ↗ ...
 ↘ THOSE-3 ..WHICH ? |Ⓜ|
37. ↗(P) EXPERT Ⓜ SAY: ↑ THAT + ONE MERCY + HELP + (P) ↗, YES,
 ↑ THAT + ONE HIS ↗ [NEIGH|BOR| ↗] ↗(P)! |Ⓜ| AND ↘ TELL ↘(P), JESUS + (P) ↗
 ↗(P) SAY: ↘(P) GO*, ↗(P) LIFE ↘(P) COPY ↗(P) ACTION ↘(P) SAME<2 HANDS
 ↗(P) ACTION! |Ⓜ|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY NINTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 18:1-10a [-14¹]

1. ABRAHAM + ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M HIS ↑TENT] ↑HERE ↑AREA ..M-A-M-R-E
 ↑TREE[⊕] ..O-A-K.. ..↑TREE[⊕] MANY HIS ↑TENT NEAR TREE AND
 ABRAHAM ↑TENT DOOR ..SIT ..DOOR NOW DAY TIME HOT*
 TIME ... LORD ONE APPEAR]
2. ABRAHAM + LOOK ↓ SEE → THREE → ..MEN STAND[⊕] →
 THOSE-3+THREE →] ..SEE → QUICK **WALK QUICKLY** → ONE → MEET+BOW →
3. FACE GROUND **HOLD FACE DOWN** → BOW → SAY: MY LORD
 NOW YOUR → LOVE GRACE SEE ACCEPT ME YOUR → SERVANT]
 <THEREFORE> **2 HANDS** → STAY + VISIT ← AND
NO → ONE → ..PASS BY "ONE" AS WALKING → ONE DON'T <NO>] ...
4. BUT YOURSELF[⊕] REST HERE PLEASE ALLOW
 ↘SOMEONE ..WATER BOWL ↘ ..YOUR FEET YOU-3 → WASH CAN
 FINISH AND REST HERE TREE ..SIT[⊕] COOL .
5. REASON YOU-3 → **AS WALKING** → THREE + VISIT ← ME YOUR → SERVANT] ...
 REASON!? ALLOW ME → SERVE + YOU-3 → REST STRONG BODY
 AGAIN ... NOW ALLOW ME ↘ BREAD + SOME BRING → AND YOU-3 →
 EAT STRONG AGAIN FINISH YOU-3 → LEAVE ← CAN **AS WALKING** → THREE → ...
 AND THOSE-3 → SAY: FINE SAME SAY **LIKE "SHOO"** → GO-ON →
6. ACTION NOW ABRAHAM HURRY **AS WALKING MOVE-FAST** → ONE
 ↑TENT ↑ENTER FIND + ..S-A-R-A-H, SAY: QUICK
 CUP[⊕] ..THREE MEASURE F-L-O-U-R MEASURE GOOD* F-L-O-U-R WATER
 MIX KNEED BREAD COOK BREAD READY AND NOW
7. **AS WALKING MOVE-FAST** → ONE & THOSE[⊕] ..COW HIS ↘ GROUP AND
 ↘ THAT ..COW YOUNG ↘ ONE ..BEST TAKE ↑GIVE + THAT ..MAN YOUNG
 SERVANT] HURRY COW ↘ KILL COOK MEAT READY ...

8. BUTTER + MILK CHEESE AND MILK AND COW MEAT] READY
BRING SPREAD-OUT AND
TREE .. STAND <NEAR TREE> COOL YOU-3 → SIT[⊕] YOU-3 → EAT
9. FINISH THOSE-3 SAY: YOUR WIFE S-A-R-A-H WHERE ?
 SAY: WIFE ↑THERE + TENT + IN + THERE. SAY:
- 10A. YEAR TIME NOW ... NEXT-YEAR TIME SAME<2 HANDS>] ME →
AS WALKING>ONE ← HERE AGAIN
 AND YOUR WIFE ↑ S-A-R-A-H SON BABY] YES*, ↑ BABY HAVE
 ↑ WILL*!]
- [11. NOW OLD THOSE-2]^{1ST} <AT 1>S-A-R-A-H ^{2ND} <AT 2>A-B-R-A-H-A-M] OLD*
WOW OLD* AND ↑HER MINSTREL-PERIOD STOP SINCE
NO>PREGNANT BECOME ↑ CAN'T ↑]
- 10B: NOW ABRAHAM
"ONE'S FACE EACH-OTHER>ONE]^P FURTHER>ONE]^P .. FURTHER>THERE] ↑TENT
AND ↑ S-A-R-A-H ↑TENT + IN + STAND DOOR] BEHIND STAND]
12. SECRET LISTEN ...] AND ↑ IN <AT HEART ↑SELF] LAUGH
IN<AT HEART AS TALKING TO SELF>] SAY: NOW OLD ↑ME WOW* AND
SAME[⊕] ↑MY LORD ↑MY HUSBAND + ↑ OLD SAME[⊕] ... ↑ME
PLEASURE HAVE AND PREGNANT ↑ME NOW CAN!?]
13. NOW TELL + ↑ ABRAHAM, ↑LORD]^P] SAY:
 WHY ↑ S-A-R-A-H SAY ME OLD <THEREFORE> HOW ↑ME PREGNANT
BECOME HOW ?] ABLE ↑ME SON HAVE!?] HOW ? ...] WHY ↑
SAY, WHY ?]
14. ↑ME] LORD, RIGHT?!] <WHAT> WOW* THING
NO>ME] ABLE ACTION CAN'T] ... <WHAT> ?] ANY + THING!?] ?]
NOW UNDERSTAND YEAR TIME NOW ... NEXT-YEAR TIME SAME<2 HANDS>]
ME → AS WALKING>ONE ← HERE AGAIN AND* YOUR* WIFE*
↑ S-A-R-A-H* SON* BABY* ↑* BABY* HAVE* ↑* WILL*!]

LESSON SECOND } C-O-L-O-S-S-I-A-N-S 1:21-28

21. AGO ... YOUR IN<AT HEART ATTITUDE ..EVIL IN<AT HEART }
 TURN-OUT<FROM HEART ACTION ..EVIL ACTION P SHOW
AT HEART>IN ..EVIL AND P ..AND △GOD △SEPARATE TRUE!
22. BUT NOW [JESUS] + P → ..CHRIST, HIS → ..TRUE MAN BODY } DIE →
 SUCCEED P → △BRING P △B-A-C-K AGAIN P → SUCCEED △JOIN
 AND P NOW △BEFORE △GOD AND △ SEE + P SIN DISSOLVE
NO>BLAME + P } GUILT DISSOLVE P △BEFORE WOW*
23. BUT* NECESSARY △FAITH △IN<INTO HEART P CONTINUE } YES,
 MUST* CONTINUE MEANING THAT → STRONG HOPE FOUNDATION →
SAME<2 HANDS △HIS GOOD + JESUS + STORY → △INFORM ABLE
 ESTABLISH + FOUNDATION → ..P STAND NECESSARY P CONTINUE, YES,
2 HANDS>SAME ⇒ GOOD + JESUS + STORY → P ATTEND ⇒ ALREADY AND
2 HANDS>SAME ⇒ ME ..[P-A-U-L] ..ME 2 HANDS>SAME ⇒ SERVE → AND
2 HANDS>SAME ⇒ STORY → 2 HANDS>SPREAD P, YES, P HEAVEN ↑EARTH △
 ↑MADE AND STORY → ↑EARTH + BALL<ALL-OVER "EARTH" + SPREAD<AROUND "BALL"
24. NOW ME ↑ SERVE + P AND ME ↑ SUFFER } ME ↑ HAPPY WILLING
 SUFFER ... ! SUFFER REASON!? P → ..CHRIST HIS → SUFFER AND PART →
INTO HEART>IN ← MY ↑ BODY ME ↑ SUFFER ACCEPT ← WILLING ! WHY!?
 SERVE + P → ..CHRIST HIS → BODY MEANING HIS → ↑CHURCH ME ↑
 ↑SERVE + CHURCH AND DURING ME ↑ SUFFER WILLINGLY, YES,
25. △HIS ↑CHURCH ME ↑ SERVANT ↓ BECOME ? WHEN ? SAME<2 HANDS
 DAY △ DECIDE WORK △GIVE ME ↑ WORK PROCLAIM △HIS △WORD
 ALL* P INFORM WORK △ △GAVE WORK ME ↑ ACTION!
- 27B. WOW* △HIS DEEP THING HIDDEN } P → ..CHRIST LIFE INTO HEART>IN ←
 P WOW* P → P YOUR HOPE THAT △GLORY P HAVE WILL* ...
26. SAME<2 HANDS RECENT DEEP THING HIDDEN } △HIS SECRET HIDDEN
LONG-AGO YEAR** GENERATION** SINCE BUT NOW △ SECRET
 INFORM + P, △HIS PEOPLE P WOW*!

27A. SAME <2 HANDS THAT> DEEP THING HIDDEN, THAT> GLORIOUS ONE-> INFORM + SPREAD AND HIS PEOPLE EARTH BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" KNOW >, YES GOD WANT HAPPEN WOW*

28. 2 HANDS>SAME JESUS + CHRIST GOOD + STORY->] 2 HANDS>SAME >WE< PROCLAIM >WE< TEACH PEOPLE AND >WE< LEAD WISE UNDERSTAND AND <THEREFORE> EVERYONE WILL GROW-UP BECOME CHRIST FAITH PEOPLE BEFORE GOD, YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 10:38-42

38. NOW JESUS-> AND HIS-> FOLLOWER TRAVEL TOGETHER TRAVEL AND TOWN THAT ENTER ...

39. THAT WOMAN NAME MARTHA ... WELCOME AND HER HOME ENTER AND HER SISTER MARY HERE ... AND TABLE LORD SIT AND SIT HIS FEET NEAR SIT AND HIS WORD LISTEN.

40. BUT MARTHA NO ATTEND CAN'T] REASON!? BUSY AND FEEL HER WORK NECESSARY WORK DOTE AND UPSET AS UPSET STOMPING WALK ONE SAY: LORD WORK ALL*] MY SISTER TAKE-ADVANTAGE DROP ME WORK ACTION ALONE MYSELF ... NO DON'T-CARE]!? NOW COMMAND + HELP ME.

41. LORD ANSWER: DELIBERATELY SLOW MARY ... MARY ... MANY THING WOW*] WORRY FUSS BUSY THING MANY UPSET BOTHER +

42. AND ONE THING] ONLY THAT TRUE NEED ! NOW MARY AND ONE THAT +] THE "ONE" CHOSE RIGHT ONE AND THING THAT NO ME TAKE <NO* > !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 18:20-32

LESSON LAST-WEEK LORD ONE APPEAR + P, THOSE-3 → ..MEN]

VISIT ABRAHAM + P ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M ... REMEMBER P FEED → THOSE-3 →

AND NOW THOSE-3 → ..AND P MOVE WITH "THREE" AS WALKING ONE → ..THREE →

20. WALK TRAVEL AND LORD P SAY:

CITY + TWO CITY ..THAT <TO "CITY" S-O-D-O-M.. CITY AND ...]

... CITY ..THAT <TO "CITY" G-O-M-O-R-R-A-H.. CITY ...]

... WOW* COMPLAINT AGAINST] TERRIBLE WOW* COMPLAINT ME
LISTEN COMPLAINT MANY AGAINST & THEIR SIN TERRIBLE* SIN WOW*

21. TERRIBLE* SUPPOSE COMPLAIN AGAINST TRUE] NOW ME

AS WALKING ONE MUST MYSELF SEE + THAT

SUPPOSE COMPLAIN AGAINST NO > TRUE NOT] LET'S-SEE ... ME →
SEE AND ME → KNOW WILL*!]

22. CITY ..S-O-D-O-M.. CITY & THERE ... THOSE-2 → ..MEN] AS WALKING TWO →

BUT ABRAHAM STAY + P STAND BEFORE → LORD P.

23. NOW [ABRAHAM] + P AS WALKING ONE → NEAR → P SAY:

SUPPOSE PEOPLE P ..DEVIL PEOPLE AND ↑HOLY + PEOPLE AMONG]

NO > NO-MATTER] P WILL* DESTROY A-L-L ? →

24. SUPPOSE P ..50 ↑HOLY + PEOPLE LIVE AMONG] WILL P →

↑DESTROY P ..50 ALSO ? YES P ..50 ↑PEOPLE + INNOCENT LIVE

AMONG + THAT CITY AND <THEREFORE> P → NO > DESTROY + THAT]

! RIGHT!?

25. ↑HOLY + PEOPLE AMONG + PEOPLE EVIL ...]

... P → ↑KILL ↓SAME <2 HANDS KILL] WOW* WRONG AND

NO > P → ACTION WRONG NEVER*] P → ACTION WRONG]

NO > ME ↑ IMAGINE CAN'T*] ... EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER EARTH" ALL*]

P → JUDGE AND THAT + ONE → WILL RIGHT FAIR ACTION ! RIGHT!?

26. LORD SAY: \uparrow ..50 \uparrow HOLY + PEOPLE] SUPPOSE ME \rightarrow FIND + \uparrow
 LIVE \rightarrow AMONG + CITY .. THAT S-O-D-O-M.. \rightarrow CITY \rightarrow PEOPLE ...
 CITY \rightarrow WHOLE-AREA <2 HANDS] ME \rightarrow LEFT <"DROP"
 THAT .. NO > TOUCH] SAVE REASON!? ME \rightarrow SAVE + \uparrow ..50,
27. ME \rightarrow WILL*! [ABRAHAM] + \uparrow SAY: MY BODY DIRT A-S-H BODY
 BUT ALLOW ME BOLD PRAY + \uparrow CONSIDER ...
28. SUPPOSE \uparrow 45 + HOLY + INNOCENT + PEOPLE]
 <WHAT> ACTION \uparrow , <WHAT> ?
 \uparrow GROUP ..50, OMIT 5 OMIT \uparrow LEFT <"DROP" 45.. \rightarrow \uparrow GROUP]
 \uparrow DESTROY A-L-L ? LORD SAY:
 SUPPOSE \uparrow ..45 LIVE \rightarrow AMONG ME \rightarrow FIND + \uparrow] .. NO > ME \rightarrow DESTROY].
29. AGAIN [ABRAHAM] + \uparrow SAY:
 SUPPOSE \uparrow ..40 LIVE \rightarrow AMONG \uparrow FIND + \uparrow]
 <WHAT> ACTION \uparrow , <WHAT> ? LORD SAY:
.. NO > ME \rightarrow DESTROY] WHY!? \uparrow 40 + PEOPLE ME \rightarrow \uparrow SAVE CAN.
30. \uparrow : HUMBLY > LORD .. NO > \uparrow ANGRY AGAINST << <NO>]
HUMBLY > AND ALLOW ME SAY AGAIN ...
 SUPPOSE \uparrow ..30 \uparrow HOLY \uparrow FIND]
 <WHAT> ACTION \uparrow , <WHAT> ? LORD SAY:
 SUPPOSE \uparrow 30 LIVE \rightarrow AMONG ME \rightarrow FIND + \uparrow] .. NO > ME \rightarrow DESTROY].
31. [ABRAHAM] + \uparrow SAY: NOW ALLOW ME BOLD PRAY + \uparrow
 CONSIDER ... SUPPOSE \uparrow ..20 LIFE \rightarrow AMONG \uparrow FIND + \uparrow]
 <WHAT> ACTION \uparrow , <WHAT> ? LORD SAY:
.. NO > ME \rightarrow DESTROY] WHY!? \uparrow 20 + PEOPLE ME \rightarrow \uparrow SAVE CAN.
32. \uparrow : HUMBLY > LORD ... ME SAY ONCE AGAIN AND FINISH ...
 PLEASE .. NO > \uparrow ANGRY AGAINST << <NO>]
 SUPPOSE \uparrow ..10 \uparrow HOLY \uparrow FIND + \uparrow ..10 \rightarrow AMONG]
 <WHAT> ACTION \uparrow , <WHAT> ? LORD SAY:
 SUPPOSE \uparrow ..10 LIVE \rightarrow AMONG ME \rightarrow FIND + \uparrow] .. NO > ME \rightarrow DESTROY]
 WHY!? \uparrow 10 + PEOPLE ME \rightarrow \uparrow SAVE CAN. | \uparrow

LESSON SECOND] C-O-L-O-S-S-I-A-N-S 2:6-15

6. NOW (P) LORD CHRIST JESUS -> ... SAME<2 HANDS (P) WELCOME<->]
(P) LIVE INTO HEART>IN<-> (P) SAME<2 HANDS (P) LIVE SAME CHRIST
PEOPLE ACTION CONTINUE (P)!

7. (P) SAME<2 HANDS FAITH<-> TEACH** + (P) ...>...
...>... FAITH<-> STRONG SUPPORT<-> INTO HEART>IN<-> (P)] (P) JOIN + (P)>
INTO HEART>IN<-> (P) SAME ROOT<-> ..R-O-O-T DEEP<-> AND (P)> FAITH<->
INTO HEART>IN<-> (P) THANK + GIVE, WOW* LIFE ACTION (P) THANK + GIVE*!

8. NOW ME -> ..[P-A-U-L].. ..ME -> (P) WARN** (P) CAREFUL* ACTION ... ! WHY?!
(P) FAITH<-> INTO HEART>IN<-> ..(P) <LT HAND]..> (P) -> SOMEONE -> STEAL<FROM HEART
<(P) FAITH<-> -> STEAL<AT HEART CAN! (P) HOW ? (P) IN<AT HEART <(P) WORLD
PHILOSOPHY EMPTY -> LEAD + ASTRAY (P) ... -> THAT + PERSON
(P) NO>FOLLOW<-> CHRIST, <NO>] ! INSTEAD<-> !? (P) -> THAT + WORLD
PHILOSOPHY -> IN<INTO HEART <(P) -> FOLLOW** PEOPLE LIE TRADITION <(P)
<-> FOLLOW** AND WORLD IDEA THINK RIGHT ACTION <(P) + ACTION.

9. (P) TRUE UNDERSTAND ... CHRIST IN<AT HEART HIS -> BODY] (P) GOD<HIMSELF
(P) ONE BODY LIVES IN<AT HEART BODY (P)>, YES

10. (P) AND (P) INTO HEART>IN<-> (P)] (P) (P) HIS PERSON FINISH (P) MAKE + (P)
WOW*! (P) CHRIST CONTROL<ER]] (P) YES, -> EVERY + CONTROL<ER]
AUTHORITY -> PERSON + HERE AND (P) LORD* -> CONTROL & A-L-L*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 11:1-13

1. THAT + PLACE + SPECIAL →] JESUS + P → PRAY[Ⓜ], FINISH, AND HIS → FOLLOWER↓ GROUP↑, ONE↑ TELL + P →, P → SAY:
 HOW PRAY, HOW ?] LORD P → TEACH[Ⓜ] ← US SAME
 ..J-O-H-N [BAPTIZER↓]] AND HIS FOLLOWER↓ GROUP AND
 [PRAY] P → TEACH[Ⓜ] + P → [PRAY] ...
2. P → TELL + P → :] P → PRAY] P → SAY:]
 FATHER ... YOUR NAME] HOLY TRUE ...
 YOUR KINGDOM] ONE ESTABLISH ...
3. DAILY OUR BREAD + NEED<LT HAND] GIVE<FROM "NEED" US
4. OUR ← SIN] FORGIVE US SAME<2 HANDS SAME EVERY OTHER
 ONE[Ⓜ] ..THEIR + SIN WE FORGIVE ...] ← THAT TEMPTATION]
 NO> ALLOW ← THAT TEMPT US] |P|
5. AND P → TELL + P → :
 SUPPOSE TIME MIDNIGHT AND P + ONE=P → FRIEND] AND P →
 AS WALKING>ONE P → SAY: FRIEND ...] BREAD LOAF[Ⓜ] THREE]
 BORROW ME↑
6. WHY!?] OTHER MY↑ FRIEND P → TRAVEL + VISIT SURPRISE ME↑ AND
 FOOD NO>ME↑ HAVE FOOD NOTHING SERVE + P →] ...]
7.] MAYBE YOUR↑ FRIEND P + HOUSE + IN ANSWER] SAY:
 NO><NO> BOTHER↑ ME NOW P → <NO>*]] MY DOOR ME LOCK
 FINISH AND MY CHILDREN TOGETHER ME + HERE BED ...
 NO>ME STAND CAN'T AND GIVE↑ <NO>, ME CAN'T]]
8. TRUE P →]] NO>STAND ONE<AS WALKING GIVE↑ P → DON'T-WANT]
] BUT* ME → TRUTH TELL + P →, YES P → WILL* ONE<AS WALKING AND
 YOUR↑ NEED ALL* P → GIVE↑ ...] WHY!?] P → HIS FRIEND↑, YES,
] BUT REASON OTHER P → GIVE↑ !?] P → BOLD WOW*! |P|

9. AND ME + [JESUS →] |P| TELL + P: P PRAY] AND P GIVE
 P, P WILL*, PAH* <SUCCEED> ! P SEARCH P THAT] P
 P THAT + FIND, P WILL* PAH* <SUCCEED> !

P DOOR .. THAT <TO "DOOR"> P KNOCK **] P THAT <TO "DOOR"> .. OPEN
 WILL* P ENTER CAN* PAH* <SUCCEED> !

10. P TRUE EVERYONE P PRAY] AND P GET, P WILL* ...
 P YES, P THAT + ONE SEARCH P THAT] P THAT + FIND, P WILL*!

P DOOR .. THAT <TO "DOOR"> P KNOCK **] P THAT <TO "DOOR"> .. OPEN
 WILL* P ENTER CAN* PAH* <SUCCEED> !

11. P SUPPOSE P CHILD P PRAY + P .. HIS FATHER ...

... P PRAY + P FISH GIVE] P D-O ** P <WHAT> ? P NO > FISH]
 P INSTEAD P THAT + SNAKE!? P GIVE ? ... P WILL P ?

12. P SUPPOSE P PRAY + P EGG GIVE] P D-O ** P <WHAT> ?
 P NO > EGG] P INSTEAD

P BUG <LIKE "SPIDER"> .. THAT BUG SCORPION-TAIL <RT HAND> .. P STING-HAND <LT HAND>
 POISON P BUG <AS BEFORE!?> P GIVE ? ... P WILL P ?

13. P NOW P BAD PEOPLE SINCE AND GIFT GOOD] P KNOW
 GIFT + GOOD P AND P ABLE GIFT ** P YOUR CHILDREN P RIGHT?!
 P <THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND P YOUR P HEAVEN P FATHER] P WOW*
 WILL P P GIFT ** P, YES, P P PRAY P AND P THAT P HOLY + SPIRIT
 P .. P GIVE P, P WILL* PAH* <SUCCEED>, WOW* <2 HANDS!> |P|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY ELEVENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-C-C-L-E-S-I-A-S-T-E-S 1:2, 2:18-26

PREACHER] KING DAVID SON] ...

1:

2. PREACHER] SAY: ANY THING IMPORTANT!?

NO>NOTHING* ... AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">! ANY GOAL ACTION SUCCEED!?

NO>NOTHING IMPORTANT SUCCEED NOTHING]

2:

18. HERE] ME] WORK] SUN] IN EYES] SHINE] NOW THAT] MY] WORK] ME] HATE + THAT] WHY!] LATER ME] DROP] MUST* AND] THAT] MAN OTHER] ONE<AS WALKING] GET] BENEFIT]!

19.] WISE]!] MAYBE ...] FOOLISH]!] MAYBE ...] WHO]?

NO>ME] DON'T-KNOW]] BUT] NO>NO-MATTER]] MY]

WORK + ALL + HERE] SUN] IN EYES] SHINE], YES, MY] WORK] WISE SUCCEED THAT + ALL] BENEFIT] CONTROL] WILL*!

WHY] ME] GOAL] HAVE ...] WHY?] FRUSTRATION] ME] WOW*!

20. HERE] ME] WORK] SUN] IN EYES] SHINE] NOW WOW* THAT] DEPRESS] ME] WOW*,

21. YES] ME] SAY] WHY] GOAL] HAVE ...] WHY?] REASON!?

HERE + SOMEONE] WISE] HAVE,] KNOW<"KNOWLEDGE] HAVE,] SKILL] HAVE, AND] WORK*] SUCCEED]

AND] FINISH ...] HIS + GOOD + EARN] LIFE] ALL*]] LATER] GET] ALL] AND] NO>WORK] EARN] NOTHING]] WOW*] FRUSTRATE] ME], YES,] THAT + HAPPEN] TRUE] TERRIBLE*!

22. PEOPLE + WORK* STRUGGLE*] SUN → IN EYES SHINE ← WORK* STRUGGLE* ... FOR? BENEFIT P <WHAT> ?
23. THEIR LIFE BEGIN SINCE END ... LIFE TIME ALL] PAIN* WOW* INSPIRE LIFE AND WOW* WORK* BURDEN NO > ENDURE P CAN'T*], YES, AND ALL-NIGHT P THINK* DOTE* NO > P MIND REST CAN'T] YES, <THEREFORE> NO > GOAL IMPORTANT NOTHING] !
24. <THEREFORE> ANY PEOPLE ACTION ... THEIR ACTION BEST*] P EAT DRINK AND THEIR WORK NOW SATISFY PLEASURE P, YES, SAME <2 HANDS GOD HIS + HAND BLESS GIVE BEST, YES* ME → KNOW + THAT TRUE
25. AND SUPPOSE P] NO > GOD IN < INTO HEART P HAVE] P ABLE EAT AND PLEASURE HAVE P ? NO > NOTHING P CAN'T] !
26. WISDOM ... KNOW < KNOWLEDGE ... JOY] GOD GIVE, WHY !? P ACTION PLEASURE Δ ! BUT WORK* AND EARN WEALTH WOW*] P GIVE P WHY !? P SIN DOTE* CONTINUE SIN* AND LATER HIS THING ALL* P MUST GIVE P ALL* YES THAT + ONE ACTION PLEASURE Δ ... YES THAT + ACTION NO > WORTH + LESS] TRUE, THAT + ACTION WORK SAME THAT + WIND P WORK CHASE TRY CATCH!

LESSON SECOND] C-O-L-O-S-S-I-A-N-S 3:1-11

1. WITH] WITH]
 <THEREFORE> DOTE[⊕] HEAVEN + THING[⊕] + THERE ATTEND[⊕],
 YES, *LT HAND*> THERE HIS HAND RIGHT CHRIST.. SIT,
2. YES, THERE THING[⊕] YOUR MIND DOTE[⊕] AND
NO> EARTH + THING[⊕] + HERE + DOTE[⊕] DON'T* NO*],
3. YES, AGO DIE FINISH AND NOW YOUR LIFE TRUE]
 THERE WITH CHRIST IN GOD YOUR TRUE LIFE HIDE
 THERE IN + GOD, YES*, CHRIST YOUR LIFE TRUE !
4. AND LATER CHRIST ONE APPEAR → AGAIN] HAPPEN WILL* AND
 WILL* APPEAR THERE + GLORY WITH CHRIST, YES*!
5. <THEREFORE> THING[⊕] ...
 ...<EARTH + SIN LIFE THING[⊕] ← ALL* → IN<INTO HEART]
 THOSE[⊕] + THING[⊕] ← DIE* MUST* ← DIE THOSE[⊕] + EARTH + THING[⊕]
 ← INCLUDE ← PEOPLE *NO*> DON'T-CARE] AND INTERCOURSE[⊕]
 ← SEX-AROUND <"#5" CLF SWEEP WITH "DOUBLE-X" CLF OTHER PEOPLE ... AND
 [THOSE[⊕] + EARTH + THING[⊕] ← INCLUDE] OTHER WRONG SEX ACTION[⊕]
 AND [← INCLUDE] WRONG SEX THINK[⊕] LUST DESIRE[⊕];
 [THOSE[⊕] + EARTH + THING[⊕] ← INCLUDE] ZEALOUS SELFISH
 THING[⊕] + DOTE[⊕] MEANING SAME<2 HANDS SAME] ← IDOL + WORSHIP]
 ← THAT G-O-D FALSE !
6. THOSE[⊕] + THING[⊕] CAUSE] GOD HIS ANGER* TERRIBLE FIRE
 ← AGAINST WOW* WILL* HAPPEN ← AGAINST + PEOPLE
NO> OBEY] !

7. $\text{THING}^{\oplus\oplus}$.. EVIL LIFE] AGO P $\leftarrow \text{FOLLOW}^{\oplus\oplus}$ YOUR LIFE
 $\leftarrow \text{INVOLVE} + \text{THAT, YES}^*$,
8. BUT NOW $\text{THOSE}^{\oplus\oplus} + \text{THING}^{\oplus\oplus}$ $\leftarrow \text{ALL}^*$.. THROW AND ALSO
 $\text{THOSE}^{\oplus\oplus} + \text{THING}^{\oplus\oplus}$ $\leftarrow \text{OTHER} + \text{THAT ANGER AND} \leftarrow \text{THAT HOT HEAD}$
AND $\leftarrow \text{THAT HATE AND} \leftarrow \text{THAT SAY WORD FALSE AGAINST} \nearrow \text{PEOPLE}$
OTHER AND WORD DIRTY $\text{YOUR MOUTH SAY, YES, ALSO OTHER}$
SAME $\text{THOSE}^{\oplus\oplus}$ $\leftarrow \text{ALL}$.. THROW FINISH
9. AND $\text{NO} > \text{LIE}$ P + EACH-OTHER LIE DON'T*]!
 $\leftarrow \text{THAT}$..OLD PAST P LIFE $\leftarrow \text{PERSON} + \text{THAT} + \text{ACTION}$ P] TAKE
 $\leftarrow \text{THROW}$ P FINISH
10. AND FROM-NOW-ON $\text{THAT} + \text{PERSON} \rightarrow \text{LIFE NEW AGAIN}$] NOW
 $\text{THAT} + \text{PERSON} \rightarrow \text{LIFE}$ P $\text{ACTION} + \text{THAT} + \text{PERSON} \rightarrow$ AND
KNOW $\leftarrow \text{KNOWLEDGE}$ INSPIRE NEW $\text{SAME}^{\oplus\oplus} < 2 \text{ HANDS}$ Δ $\text{IN} < \text{INTO HEART}$
INSPIRE P BECOME, YES, Δ $\text{MAK} \downarrow \text{ER} \downarrow \text{MAKE} + \text{THAT} + \text{ONE} \rightarrow$ NOW
 $\text{THAT} + \text{ONE} \rightarrow$ P !
11. HAPPEN P BECOME $\text{THAT} + \text{ONE} \rightarrow$]
 $\text{NO} > \text{P}$ SEE $\leftarrow \text{GROUP} \uparrow^{\oplus\oplus} \nearrow$ $\downarrow \text{SEPARATE}^{\oplus\oplus} \downarrow$ $\leftarrow \text{NOTICE} \uparrow^{\oplus\oplus} \nearrow$] SAME
 $\leftarrow \text{JEW SEPARATE} \searrow$ OTHER PEOPLE \nearrow AND $\leftarrow \text{PEOPLE} + \text{CIRCUMCISE}$ FINISH
SEPARATE \searrow PEOPLE + CIRCUMCISE \nearrow $\text{NO} > \text{NOT-YET}$] AND $\leftarrow \text{PEOPLE}$
 $\text{NO} > \text{SCHOOL}$ HAVE NONE] SEPARATE $\uparrow \text{PEOPLE WILD SEPARATE}$
PEOPLE + SLAVE \nearrow SEPARATE \searrow $\leftarrow \text{PEOPLE} + \text{FREE}$ $\searrow \text{SEPARATE} \uparrow^{\oplus\oplus} \nearrow$
 $\text{NO} > \text{NO}^*$, P SEE $\leftarrow \text{GROUP} \uparrow^{\oplus\oplus} \nearrow$ $\downarrow \text{SEPARATE}^{\oplus\oplus} \downarrow$, NO^*]!
BUT* P \rightarrow ..CHRIST] $\text{SEE} + \text{P}$ \rightarrow ..CHRIST ALONE \rightarrow EVERYTHING WE
HAVE P \rightarrow EVERYTHING AND P \rightarrow LIVE INTO HEART $\rightarrow \text{IN}$ \leftarrow A-L-L, YES^* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 12:13-21

13. ↑PEOPLE ↓CROWD AND JESUS + P → ... ↑SOMEONE T SAY: TEACHER ↓
 ↑MY FATHER P DIE ↗ FINISH AND HIS ↗ THING**] P ↗
 ↑LEFT <DROP AND ↑MY ↘BROTHER P HAVE ↑ALL ...
 ↗ ↑DIVIDE SIGN TOGETHER> ↘1/2 ..1/2 <AT SIGNER] P ↘ COMMAND P ↑DIVIDE
 AS BEFORE> ↘1/2 ..1/2 <AT SIGNER !

14. [JESUS] + P → |P| SAY: MAN ... ME → JUDGE ↓ THING DIVIDE ↓ HIS
 ↑YOUR ... WHO ESTABLISH + ME → ACTION THAT ... WHO ?

15. AND TELL + P PEOPLE P → |P| SAY: P WARN** CAREFUL P
 ANY PERSON + HIS ↗ TRUE LIFE]
 NO>MEANING P WOW* THING** ↗ HAVE, NO*] AND UNDERSTAND
 ↘ GREED ↘ ALL* GREED ↘ VARIOUS P ↘ GUARD .. P YOURSELVES
 ↘ GREED .. P PUSH <"GREED" ! |P|

16. NOW STORY Δ HEAVEN TRUTH Δ THING P INFORM] P → [JESUS →]
 STORY TELL + P, P → SAY |P|: THAT .. MAN ↘ RICH] WOW*
 ↘ HIS .. FARM ↑ LAND P GREW** FOOD GOOD* MUCH WOW*.

17. NOW P .. CONSIDER ↘ HIMSELF THINK P :
 FOOD ↓ HARVEST ↘ ME ↑ ALL WOW*]
 BUT <WHERE> PUT** ↓ ↑ THAT RESERVE ↗ <WHERE> ?
 NO>HOUSE ↗ PUT** ↓ ↑ THAT RESERVE + HOUSE + BIG ↗ ENOUGH]
 NO>THAT ↗ BIG AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ... D-O** ↘ ME <WHAT> ? |P|

18. NOW APPEAR* ↖ HIS ..THINK ↗: ↖ ME KNOW ↖ ME ACTION ...
 (☺) HOUSE** (☺) SINCE ↖ ME PUT** ↗ ↑ THAT RESERVE ↗ ... (☺) ...
 ... (☺) ... HOUSE** + THAT** (☺)] (☺) ↖ ME THAT ↗ DESTROY** (☺)
 (☺) AND THAT + RESERVE + HOUSE** (☺) NEW BIGG + ER] (☺) ↖ ME BUILD** (☺),
 ↖ ME WILL* AND ↑ THAT FOOD ☺ GROW** ↖ ME ↓ HARVEST AND ↖ MY*
 ☺ THING** OTHER ↑ ALL* ↖ ME* ABLE RESERVE + THERE (☺), ↖ ME* CAN*,
PAH* <"SUCCEED",
19. AND ↖ ME ↖ TELL ↖ MYSELF SAY (☺):
 (☺) ↖ SELF* ... (P) GOOD* THING MANY RESERVE** (☺)] (☺) RESERVE WOW*
 ENOUGH SATISFY (P) FROM-NOW-ON YEAR MANY** WOW* ...
 <THEREFORE> PLEASURE RETIRE LIFE (P) ABLE EAT DRINK HAPPY, (P)
 CAN*, PAH* <"SUCCEED" YES! | (P) | ...
20. BUT △ GOD (☺) TELL + (P): (P)* ..FOOL* ! (☺) TONIGHT ↖ YOUR SOUL]
 (☺) △ ME ↖ REQUIRE ↖ YOUR SOUL ↖ LEAVE!
 (☺) NOW ↖ YOUR WOW* THING** (☺) ... (☺) ...
 ... (☺) ... (P) PREPARE ↗ ↖ SERVE + YOURSELF PLEASURE]
 (☺) NOW WHO GET ↗, WHO ? | (P) |
21. (☺) SAME<2 HANDS RECENT STORY CAN SAME<2 HANDS HAPPEN ↖ SOMEONE,
 ANY ☺ ONE** ... (☺) SUPPOSE (P) THING** HERE TREASURE (P)]
 (☺) RESERVE THING HERE ↖ SERVE + HIMSELF
 (☺) AND △ GOD RICH IN <AT HEART]
 (☺) NO > (P) ↗ △ SERVE △ GOD (P) AT-ALL* <SIGN: "NOTHING"] (☺) [SAME<2 HANDS
 RECENT STORY WILL SAME<2 HANDS ↖ HAPPEN WILL*] .

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWELFTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 15:1-6

RECENT ... THAT + CITY ..S-O-D-O-M] ..L-O-T HIS FAMILY

ESCAPE AND DESTROY + THAT RECENT HAPPEN FINISH

1. NOW LORD HIS WORD VISION <"C" CLFS OPEN BEFORE EYES]

APPEAR AND ..A-B-R-A-M SEE THAT [LORD]

.. SAY: ..A-B-R-A-M NO AFRAID <NO>] ...

YOUR SHIELD AND YOUR GIFT WONDERFUL* BEST*] ME ..A-M

YOUR SHIELD AND YOUR GIFT WONDERFUL* BEST*

ME ..A-M TRUE* |P|

2. AND ..A-B-R-A-M SAY: LORD GOD AL + MIGHTY CONTROLER

... ME SON MYSELF SON] NO ME SON HAVE NONE]

<THEREFORE> <WHAT> GIFT ME CONSIDER WOW* IMPORTANT ...

<WHAT> ? ME + DIE AND MY HOUSE BELONG

..E-L-I-E-Z-E-R CITY ..D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S FROM, YES, MY HOME ALL

GET WILL*! |P|

3. AND .. SAY: NO CHILDREN NONE GIVE ME]

<THEREFORE> THAT MY SERVANT SON ONLY ABLE GET ALL,

YES, MY + HOUSE + FAMILY + NAME AND MY THING ALL

FUTURE GET ! |P|

4. AGAIN LORD HIS WORD VISION<AS BEFORE>] APPEAR AND
LORD SAY:
LATER YOUR LIFE END ... YOUR + FAMILY + NAME AND THING]
NO>BELONG P ..THAT MAN <NO>]
BUT THAT + ONE->..TRUE YOUR SON] BORN-> WILL* AND
YOUR + FAMILY + NAME AND THING] WILL BELONG P->, YES*! |P|
5. NOW LED P OUTSIDE AND SAY: LOOK
THERE + STAR AND NOW P COUNT ... ABLE P COUNT ?
NO>NO-MATTER] YOUR CHILDREN FUTURE MANY] MANY
2 HANDS>SAME P STAR MANY WOW* 2 HANDS>SAME P MANY YOUR
CHILDREN FUTURE! |P|
6. HIS WORD] FAITH IN<INTO HEART P TRUST AND FAITH
RIGHTEOUS GIFT + P RIGHTEOUS TRUE, WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 11:1-3, 8-16

1. NOW FAITH MEANING] WE UNDERSTAND THAT OUR HOPE FAITH KNOW THAT TRUE* HAPPEN WILL*, YES,

NO>SEE + THAT NOT-YET ... NO-MATTER] [FAITH] ABLE SEE + THAT ALREADY AND ABLE KNOW THAT TRUE* ALREADY!

2. FAITH SAME<2 HANDS LONG-AGO SINCE ...>...

...>... HIS PEOPLE + P FAITH HAVE] AND "PRAISE">COMMEND + P !

3. FAITH SAME<2 HANDS] WE HAVE AND FAITH UNDERSTAND

GOD HIS WORD COMMAND MAKE EVERYTHING

THERE* <2 HANDS "UNIVERSE" WOW*, ! AND HOW!? FAITH

IN<INTO HEART KNOW, YES, NO>THING WE SEE CAN'T]

CAUSE + THOSE BECOME & THING NOW WE ABLE SEE ...

WOW*, YES FAITH [ABLE SEE THAT] KNOW + THAT TRUE!

.....

A-B-E-L ... E-N-O-C-H ... N-O-A-H ... THOSE-3] FAITH HAVE AND GOD ACCEPT ...

8. NOW ABRAHAM + P A-B-R-A-H-A-M FAITH] CALL P NOW

AS WALKING>ONE ENTER PLACE + THAT SAME<2 HANDS THAT PROMISE + P FUTURE INHERIT GET HIS HOME...THAT ... NOW P

NO>DON'T + KNOW PLACE + THAT SEE TOUCH P NOT-YET]

NO>BUT NO-MATTER] FAITH IN<INTO HEART P OBEY AND AS WALKING>ONE !

9. AND HIS HOME LIVE & THERE THAT HIS PROMISE LAND & AREA]

TRAVEL LIVE TENT & THERE SAME FOREIGNER| COUNTRY PERSON + P AND SAME<2 HANDS LATER

THOSE-2 [HIS SON] 1ST <AT 1>I-S-A-A-C 2ND <AT 2>J-A-C-O-B LIVE & THERE

WHY!? FAITH CAUSE + P AND THOSE-2 ACTION, YES, THOSE-2 IN<AT HEART P AND HIS PROMISE 2 HANDS>SAME THOSE-2

10. GET, WOW* ! P WILLING AS WALKING>ONE WHY!? HIS HOPE

LOOK<AS TO FUTURE HOPE SEE + THAT CITY SAME<2 HANDS

CITY GOD DESIGN BUILD FOUNDATION ESTABLISH CITY THAT,

WOW* P HOPE CAN SEE + THAT, WOW*!

11. (P) FAITH SAME<2 HANDS CAUSE + (P) ABLE (P) FATHER BECOME AND (P) OLD* <VERY (P) NO>FATHER BECOME HIMSELF TOO-LATE* (P) AND (P) S-A-R-A-H IN<AT WOMB HER MENSTRUAL-PERIOD LONG-AGO STOP BUT (P) NO>NO-MATTER (P) FAITH CAUSE + (P) ABLE FATHER BECOME WHY!? (P) FAITH IN<INTO HEART (P) KNOW (P) PROMISE AND WILL
12. FAITH ACTION (P) WILL* AND THAT + ONE MAN HIMSELF SAME DEAD ALREADY BUT (P) NO>NO-MATTER (P) CAUSE + THAT + ONE SPREAD* MANY BECOME WOW* MANY SAME (P) STAR + THERE MANY WOW* AND (P) CAUSE + THAT + ONE SPREAD* MANY BECOME SAME SEA "FLAT" CLFS>SHORE SAND S-A-N-D MANY (P) NO>PEOPLE SAND COUNT CAN'T* (P) SAME<2 HANDS MANY (P) WOW*!
13. (P) PEOPLE LONG-AGO SINCE (P) [INCLUDE A-B-E-L E-N-O-C-H N-O-A-H A-B-R-A-H-A-M S-A-R-A-H], YES (P) A-L-L LIVE FAITH ACTION CONTINUE** UNTIL* THEIR BODY DIE (P) PROMISE (P) GET (P) NO>(P) NOT-YET (P) BUT* PROMISE FUTURE (P) ABLE NOW (P) SEE FUTURE AND (P) THAT + FAR FAR>FUTURE* (P) ABLE NOW (P) WELCOME AND (P) SAY (P) SAME FOREIGNER| COUNTRY TRAVELER| HERE EARTH
14. (P). FOREIGNER| HERE (P) KNOW, YES, AND (P) OTHER PEOPLE SAME (P) AND (P) SAY SAME RECENT (P) SAY MEANING (P) THEIR HEART SAME<2 HANDS SEARCH** WANT (P) THAT HOME COUNTRY (P) THEIR HOME
15. YES, AND NOW UNDERSTAND (P) THAT COUNTRY (P) DOTE** (P) NO>MEANING SAME<2 HANDS THAT LONG-AGO COUNTRY, NO (P) THAT COUNTRY (P) LEAVE + TRAVEL (P) NO>(P) THAT MEANING THAT, NO* (P) MEANING COUNTRY DIFFERENT, WHY!? (P) THAT COUNTRY HERE (P) THEMSELF** ABLE TRAVEL + B-A-C-K, (P) CAN HERE ... (P) NO>(P) SAY MEANING THAT COUNTRY (P)
16. (P) BUT* (P) THAT COUNTRY BETTER (P) GOAL WANT (P) THAT HEAVEN COUNTRY AND <THEREFORE> (P) ACCEPT ALLOW + (P) NAME (P) THEIR.. GOD AND (P) NO>ASHAME (P) <NO> (P) WHY!? (P) CITY SPECIAL (P) THAT (P) PREPARE THAT (P) LIVE HOME (P) THERE FUTURE (P) WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 12:32-40

JESUS + P-> TEACH** |P| SAY:

32. ↑LITTLE + GROUP P (H) ^HIS KINGDOM] (H) P YOUR ^FATHER PLEASURE DECIDE (H) ^GIVE P ^HIS KINGDOM <THEREFORE> (H) NO>FEAR P <NO>].

33. (H) HERE Q THING** P HAVE] (H) P YOUR Q THING** ↘SELL** (H) AND POOR PEOPLE + NEED ↗] (H) P GIVE ↗ THEIR Q NEED ↗ P SATISFY P (H) AND TREASURE PURSE ^THERE] (H) P NOW ACTION ↗ ^CAUSE TREASURE PURSE ^THERE HAPPEN (H) AND TREASURE PURSE ↗ ^THAT]

(H) NO>OLD BECOME DISSOLVE ^RUN-OUT <CUP "RUN-OUT" NEVER]!

(H) M-O-T-H BUG ... ^THAT] = (H) NO>BUG ↗ ^EAT** <FROM "THAT" TO MOUTH NEVER]

(H) THIEF ... ^THAT] = (H) NO>THIEF ↗ ^ONE + NEAR + TOUCH THIEF CAN'T*] .

34. (H) BUT* P NOW UNDERSTAND

(H) SAME <2 HANDS TREASURE PLACE ↘ HERE ^THERE PLACE] (H) SAME <2 HANDS PLACE P YOUR HEART WILL ↘ DOTE** O-R ^DOTE**, P YOUR HEART WILL*!

35. (H) SERVE] (H) P YOUR BODY P DRESS READY ALWAYS READY SERVE ... (H) [P YOUR] CANDLE] (H) STRIKE-MATCH

CANDLE** <AS CONTINUALLY "BURN",

36. YES, P SAME <2 HANDS SAME P PEOPLE WAIT** <CONTINUALLY (H) WHY!? (H) THEIR Q LORD HIS → WEDDING FEAST READY P PREPARE FINISH NOW WAIT P → AS WALKING > ONE ← DOOR ↗ ..KNOCK P READY AND QUICK ABLE OPEN ↗ ALLOW + P → ENTER ↗ .

37. SUPPOSE P SERVANT] CONTINUALLY>WATCH** READY P
AS WALKING>ONE

AND SUPPOSE P AS WALKING>ONE FIND + P READY WAIT]
WOW* P GOOD* BLESS + P, P WILL* HIMSELF DRESS READY
SERVE + P, YES,
TABLE ..AROUND<"TABLE" P WILL COMMAND + P LIE-AROUND**<"TABLE"
AND P AS WALKING>ONE SERVE + P, P WILL*, PAH*<"SUCCEED"!
RECENT ME -> SAY] TRUTH ME -> INFORM + P, YES!

38. SUPPOSE MIDNIGHT P AS WALKING>ONE ...
... SUPPOSE EARLY-MORNING P AS WALKING>ONE] NO>NO-MATTER]
P AS WALKING>ONE AND P SERVANT P FIND + P
CONTINUALLY>WATCH** READY, WOW* P BLESS + P TRUE, WOW*!

39. NOW, UNDERSTAND ... SUPPOSE ... THAT + HOUSE] P LORD
HOUSE HAVE ... AND SUPPOSE -THAT THIEF ...
... -HIS PLAN -> ONE<SLYLY AS WALKING STEAL**] P KNOW -HIS
PLAN HOUR EXACT -P PLAN -> ONE<SLYLY AS WALKING ... P]
NO>-ALLOW -P -> ONE<AS WALKING HOUSE FORCE + OPEN + ENTER]
NO><NO>, P -> -ALLOW, NO*], P KNOW + THAT TRUE

40. AND SAME<2 HANDS P ALWAYS READY WAIT**<CONTINUALLY, P MUST*!
WHY!? P SON ONE P ..MAN ONE AGAIN WILL*
HOUR ^ FUTURE ONE<QUICKLY] NO>P EXPECT HAPPEN] BUT
HAPPEN ONE<QUICKLY ^ WILL* PAH*<"SUCCEED", [<THEREFORE> P
MUST* ALWAYS READY AND WAIT**<CONTINUALLY]!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 23:23-29

23. LORD SAY: ME GOD] NEAR ALSO ME
GOD FAR THERE!

24. CAN ANY + SOMEONE + PLACE SECRET PLACE HAVE + HIDE
AND NO>ME SEE]? ANY + SOMEONE ABLE?
NO>NO NONE] ME TELL + , YES, THERE<2 HANDS PLACE
AND EARTH PLACE ALL* ME LIVE PLACE EVERY, YES!]

25. PROPHET] ME HEAR , YES, MY NAME
PROCLAIM BUT LIE, YES,] SAY: MY DREAM]
INFORM MY DREAM ...] BUT LIE

26. AND LIE CONTINUE** PROPHET] AND IN<AT HEART PLAN
DECEIVE** PEOPLE ... WHEN WILL STOP ...WHEN ?

27. THEIR DREAM INFORM** EACH-OTHER] WHY!? MY NAME
FORGET, YES WANT CAUSE PEOPLE FORGET MY NAME
FORGET SAME<2 HANDS FORGET THEIR FATHER LONG-AGO FORGOT,
YES, MY NAME FORGOT WHY!?
] THAT B-A-A-L AND THEIR FATHER

28. WORSHIP ! LORD SAY:
SAME<2 HANDS SAME] THAT S-T-R-A-W THAT->W-H-E-A-T COMPARE]

NO>] THAT N-G] AND THAT + GOOD->
SAME<2 HANDS SAME] THAT DREAM AND THAT-> MY WORD->]
] PROPHET DREAM HAVE AND] DREAM TELL CAN AND]
MY WORD +] HAVE AND MY WORD +] CLEAR PROCLAIM,
] CAN

29. AND MY WORD-> SAME FIRE-> AND SAME HAMMER**->, YES,
] THAT + ROCK] AND THAT + HAMMER**->]] HAMMER* <SWING HIT ROCK
AND] THAT + CRUMBLE WOW* ...] RIGHT!?] LORD
]] ?]] ..THINK!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 12:1-13

1. PEOPLE] MANY LONG-AGO SINCE FAITH PEOPLE MANY
 SAME SIGN TOGETHER> CROWD FAITH + SEE + PROOF PEOPLE
 AROUND US WOW* ... <THEREFORE> THAT + WAY] SAME
 COMPETITION BEFORE US AND WE COMPETITION GO + THAT + WAY
 CONTINUE** WE GO** NO>GIVE-UP NEVER] WE ATTEND**
 AND YOUR HOLD ONE HAND> ATTEND .. ANY + THAT PREVENT]
 THAT TAKE THROW FINISH, YES, ATTEND*
 AND THAT + SIN WANT YOUR ATTEND]
 THAT + SIN PUSH<"SIN" AND ATTEND*!
2. JESUS ONE] WE ATTEND* JESUS + TRUE BEGIN FAITH
 IN<INTO HEART US BEGIN IN<AT HEART AND OUR FAITH
 GOAL ... THAT + CROSS + DEATH SHAME] ENDURE
 THAT AND THAT SHAME IGNOR WHY!? FUTURE JOY
 DOTE THAT JOY AND SUCCEED, YES,
 NOW GOD HIS + THRONE HAND RIGHT] SIT THAT + PLACE
 EXALT MOST PLACE THAT
3. SINNER ALL* TRUE ENEMY AGAINST] ENDURE WOW*
 TERRIBLE AGAINST + ENDURE FINISH <THEREFORE> NOW
 CONSIDER NO>TIRED BECOME AND GIVE-UP NEVER]
 [YES CONSIDER JESUS +]
4. AND THAT + SIN CAN STRUGGLE** AGAINST AND RESIST
 SIN PUSH<"SIN" ENDURE CAN WHY!? THAT + STRUGGLE**
 NO>KILL + NOT-YET]
5. AND GOD HIS WORD ENCOURAGE]
 NO> FORGET HIS WORD, <NO>] REMEMBER TELL +
 SAME HIS CHILDREN AND .. SAY: MY SON [DAUGHTER]
 LORD HIS RIGHT TEACH** TRAIN] ATTEND*
 AND HIS TRAIN + DURING NO>GIVE-UP DON'T*]

6. !WHY!?] UNDERSTAND Δ LOVE] REASON Δ] TEACH**
TRAIN +], YES, EVERY SON [DAUGHTER] Δ LOVE] AND Δ
↓ACCEPT** AND <THEREFORE> Δ WOW*] TEACH** ↑TRAIN
CHANGE +], Δ WOW*!
7. ΔHIS] TEACH** ↑TRAIN CHANGE +]] ENDURE, YES, Δ
TRAIN +] SAME TRUE FATHER RIGHT] TEACH** ↑TRAIN CHILDREN.
8.] RIGHT TEACH** TRAIN]] SUPPOSE Δ RIGHT TEACH**] TRAIN +]
CHILDREN + OTHER ↗
] NO>BUT] Δ] TEACH** ↑TRAIN AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] MEANING
]] NO>SON [DAUGHTER] ΔHIS FAMILY] AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] !
9.] HERE OUR EARTH FATHER]]] RIGHT ↑TRAIN] TEACH** US AND
WE] RESPECT]] RIGHT!?] MORE IMPORTANT GODΔHIS AUTHORITY]
] WE HOLD RT HD> Δ OBEY ..SHOULD, YES, Δ OUR SPIRIT ΔFATHER TRUE,
WE Δ OBEY AND WE LIVE WILL*!
10.]] RIGHT ↑TRAIN] TEACH**]]] HERE OUR LIFE DAY HERE FEW
DURING]] RIGHT ↑TRAIN] TEACH** SAME<2 HANDS SAME] & THEIR BEST
PLAN HELP US ...]] BUT Δ RIGHT ↑TRAIN] TEACH**]]] WHY!?
]] OUR GOOD, YES, ΔHIS BEST PLAN WE HOLY BECOME
Δ SAME<2 HANDS Δ !
11.]] RIGHT ↑TRAIN] TEACH** DURING]]] NO>ENJOY]]] WHY!?]]] RIGHT
↑TRAIN] TEACH**]]] NO>JOY GIVE US]]] BUT* PAIN!
]]] BUT Δ RIGHT ↑TRAIN] TEACH** AND]]] LEARN]]]] ACTION
RIGHT AND <THEREFORE>]]] PEACE HAVE TRUE!
12.]] NOW] YOUR HAND** TIRED AND KNEE-..K-N-E-E WEAK]]] STRENGTH
HAVE CAN*
13.]]] AND ΔTHAT + STRAIGHT + WAY]]]]] WALK]]]] THAT + WAY
WALK**]]] CONTINUE** AND <THEREFORE>]]] YOUR HURT FOOT
]]]] NO>WORSE HURT]]]] BUT]]] YOUR FOOT IMPROVE HEAL WILL* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 12:49-53

49. [JESUS + P] SAY:] ME → ONE HERE EARTH] WHY!?
 ME → THAT FIRE THROW EARTH + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH AND ME →
 WISH THAT FIRE BEGIN ALREADY!
50. THAT BAPTISM] BAPTIZE ME → ENDURE MUST* AND THAT
 WOW* BURDEN ME → UNTIL* THAT + FINISH SUCCEED!
51. THINK ME → ONE AND ME → PEACE BRINGER↓ PEACE
 GIVE EARTH? NO>NO* PEACE NO] BUT* PEOPLE DIVIDE]
 ↑THAT + DIVIDE ME → ONE CAUSE DIVIDE PEOPLE DIVIDE**,
 ME → TRUE CAUSE!
52. ONE HOUSE FAMILY FIVE PEOPLE] FROM-NOW-ON DIVIDE, YES,
 THREE AGAINST TWO AND TWO AGAINST THREE
53. YES, THAT FATHER AGAINST HIS SON AND THAT SON
 AGAINST HIS FATHER ... AND THAT MOTHER AGAINST
 HER DAUGHTER AND THAT DAUGHTER AGAINST
 HER MOTHER, YES AND THAT HUSBAND HIS MOTHER
 AGAINST HIS WIFE AND HIS WIFE AGAINST
 HIS MOTHER ... [YES DIVIDE** ME → ONE + BRING
 THAT + DIVIDE** TRUE]!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 66:18-23

LORD PROCLAIM:]

18. PEOPLE ACTION AND THINK ALL*] ME KNOW YES
 AND THEIR COUNTRY ... THEIR LANGUAGE NO>NO-MATTER]
 ME ONE COLLECT** A-L-L, ME WILL*
 AND MY GLORY] ONE <AS WALKING SEE MY
 GLORY, WILL*!

19. THAT + SPECIAL + HAPPEN →] ME WILL ESTABLISH + THAT →
 AMONG + P AND P ESCAPE ↙ LIFE CONTINUE P] P FEW
 ME ↙ SEND ↘ THERE ↘ COUNTRY MANY ... P ↙ ONE <AS WALKING
 COUNTRY T-A-R-S-H-I-S-H AND COUNTRY L-I-B-I-A AND P PEOPLE LIVE
 COUNTRY L-Y-D-I-A P BOW + SHOOT | ER | LIVE P ... AND P
 AS WALKING > ONE ↘ COUNTRY T-U-B-A-L AND COUNTRY G-R-E-E-C-E ... AND
 P AS WALKING > ONE ↘ ↑ FAR ↑ ISLAND COUNTRY SEA ↗ ACROSS ↘ AND
 P THERE Δ MY FAME Δ MY GLORY NO > P KNOW P SEE NOT-YET] ...
 YES, PEOPLE AMONG A-L-L ME P PROCLAIM ** Δ MY GLORY Δ ME
 PROCLAIM WILL*!
20. SAME <2 HANDS SAME LONG-AGO ISRAEL CHILDREN ... ↑ JAR ..G-R-A-I-N IN]
 CLEAN JAR FOOD HARVEST OFFER HERE LORD HIS
 TEMPLE + HOUSE ↗ SAME <2 HANDS PEOPLE COUNTRY VARIOUS] P
 ONE ** <AS WALKING, YES, HORSE RID | ER | ONE <AS WALKING AND
 CHARIOT <INDICATE WHEELS, FRONT SHAPE AND PERSON WITH REIGNS AND W-A-G-O-N
 CARRY ** ↘ PEOPLE HERE ... DONKEY RID | ER | AND C-A-M-E-L RID | ER |
 PEOPLE 2 HANDS > GATHER ↘ AND P THEIR FAMILY MEMBER P P THEIR
 BROTHER + SISTER LIVE COUNTRY EVERY AND P LEAD ↘ P HERE,
 YES, P SAME GOOD G-R-A-I-N OFFER + LORD HERE Δ MY
 MOUNTAIN HOLY JERUSALEM HERE ...
21. ↑ GROUP Δ ME P CHOSE **] ME ESTABLISH P SOME BECOME
 PRIEST L-E-V-I-T-E SERVE Δ ME, LORD Δ SAY
22. AND THAT Δ HEAVEN NEW AND THAT Δ EARTH NEW] ME MAKE
 WILL* AND Δ THAT CONTINUE ** * BEFORE Δ MY ..EYES, YES, Δ ME
 PROCLAIM Δ THAT CONTINUE SAME <2 HANDS P YOUR CHILDREN FUTURE
 AND P YOUR NAME CONTINUE ** * BEFORE Δ MY ..EYES, YES*
 SAME <2 HANDS
23. PEOPLE Δ WORSHIP Δ ME] PEOPLE BEGIN NOW MONTH MOON →
 "FULL MOON" > ROUND → AND Δ WORSHIP UNTIL MONTH NEXT MOON →
 AS BEFORE > ROUND → AGAIN, YES, PEOPLE BEGIN Δ WORSHIP NOW WEEK
 UNTIL NEXT-WEEK P WILL Δ GATHER Δ WORSHIP + BEFORE Δ ME
 CONTINUE ** * P WILL*.

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 12:18-24

20B. THAT + MOUNTAIN] NOTICE

18B. BURN HOT AND DARK AND FEAR AND WIND-STORM ... TRUMPET RING

20A. THAT VOICE WOW* COMMAND ANNOUNCE] SAY:

THAT + ANY + THING ALSO ANIMAL AS WALKING ONE ANY TOUCH MOUNTAIN STONE THROW + KILL + THAT, MUST* ... WOW* NO HIS COMMAND LONG-AGO PEOPLE ENDURE CAN'T*

19. YES THAT] YOUR LONG-AGO FAMILY PEOPLE

NO ABLE LISTEN ENDURE THAT SAY] YOUR FAMILY SAY: ENOUGH*, PROCLAIM NOW STOP NO WE ENDURE CAN'T*] ...

21. AND MOSES + M-O-S-E-S + WOW* FEAR SEE + THAT + MOUNTAIN TERRIBLE* WOW*] SAY: ME TERRIFY* AND TREMBLE WOW* ME !]

18A. NOW PEOPLE NOW ... SAME THAT + MOUNTAIN]

NO ONE AS WALKING HERE TOUCH FEEL ANYTHING SAME THAT] NO NO* SINCE NEVER*] ...

22. BUT* THAT + MOUNTAIN Z-I-O-N ... HIS CITY] GOD LIVE

ONE ONE AS WALKING THAT HEAVEN JERUSALEM

AND THERE ANGEL] ONE AS WALKING WILL SEE ANGEL

MANY THOUSAND ANGEL THERE GATHER JOY REJOICE BEFORE

GOD ...

23. AND THERE HIS CHILDREN FIRST BORN AND THEIR
SEE HIS CHURCH, HIS CHILDREN FIRST BORN AND THEIR
MOVE-DOWN-LIKE-LIST>NAME THERE HEAVEN WRITE AS BEFORE>NAME
PUT-DOWN-ON PAPER THERE FINISH!
GOD THAT + ONE JUDGE PEOPLE ALL CONTROL AND
ONE<AS WALKING BEFORE THAT ONE
AND SPIRIT RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE MANY GOD ACCEPT NOW
PEOPLE ENTER PERFECT LIFE ETERNAL THERE AND
ONE<AS WALKING SEE WOW* THERE YES,
24. AND JESUS ... HIS NEW PROMISE BRINGER ...
ONE<AS WALKING MEET JESUS ONE HIS + BLOOD SPRINKLE
PROCLAIM WORD WOW* BETTER
A-B-E-L BLOOD + WORD SAY REMEMBER!? NOW
HIS + BLOOD PROCLAIM WORD BETTER, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 13:22-30

22. THAT + TOWN + JERUSALEM + IMPORTANT* ... JESUS + P] P NOW
 BEGIN AT RIGHT > TRAVEL > TOWN OTHER SMALL LARGE TOWN MANY
 P AS WALKING > ONE TEACH AS WALKING > ONE TEACH AND GOAL
 FINALLY TRAVEL + ENTER TOWN + THAT ... NOW P
 BEGIN AT RIGHT > TRAVEL AND DURING

23. SOMEONE SAY ? + P : LORD ... SAVE PEOPLE]
 HOW-MANY ... P SAVE + P ONLY FEW ? P | P TELL + P :

24A. THAT + DOOR + NARROW] IMPORTANT* WOW* AND YOUR BEST
 GOAL TRY + ATTEND + ENTER + THAT P MUST* WHY!?

25A. THAT + HOUSE + DOOR LORD P AS WALKING > ONE CLOSE-DOOR
 FINISH P WILL* PAH* < "SUCCEED"

24B. AND ME -> TELL + P : P + PEOPLE + OTHER + MANY ONE < AS WALKING
 WANT THAT + ENTER BUT NO > P ABLE ENTER CAN'T*]

25B. P PROCRASTINATE NOW TOO-LATE P AND DOOR OUTSIDE
 P + STAND ON "DOOR" > KNOCK BEG SAY:
 LORD DOOR + OPEN] NOW US ENTER CAN ... P
 BUT ANSWER P, P SAY:
 < WHERE > FROM P ONE < AS WALKING ... WHO P ? DEVIL PEOPLE
 P AND NO > ME -> DON'T-KNOW P] ... P

26. ANSWER → BEGIN SAY: EAT DRINK LISTEN → AGO
OUR TOWN → AS WALKING → ONE ← AND WE WITH → WE EAT DRINK
AND OUR STREET → WALK → TEACH → US! |

27. BUT TELL P, P → WILL * AND SAY:
? <WHERE> FROM P ONE <AS WALKING ... WHO P ?
<NO>ME → DON'T-KNOW P RIGHTEOUS WORKER] ...
<NO> P RIGHTEOUS ACTION P AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]
SHOO-AWAY → <"FLAT" CLFS BACK-HAND
AWAY * <"REJECT" ..LOOK-AWAY <HEAD ONLY LIKE IGNORE ...

28A. GOD HIS KINGDOM THERE] ABRAHAM A-B-R-A-H-A-M I-S-S-A-C
J-A-C-O-B AND PROPHET A-L-L WILL LIVE THERE GOD + HIS
KINGDOM,

29. YES, PEOPLE EAST → ← WEST ↑ NORTH SOUTH ↓ WILL A-L-L
GATHER TABLE ..LIE-DOWN → THERE GOD HIS KINGDOM THERE
FEAST

28B. AND P SEE THERE WILL * BUT P + YOURSELVES Δ WILL
TAKE ← THROW + OUT FINISH AND THERE WOW * CRY TEETH
GRIND <BENT "5" CLFS "TEETH GRINDING TOGETHER SUFFER TERRIBLE WOW *!

30. AND P UNDERSTAND ... SUPPOSE SOMEONE + P]
SWEEP-ACROSS > FIVE ..FIFTH LAST P HERE BUT THERE Δ
SWEEP-ACROSS > FIVE ..MOVE <FROM FIFTH-FINGER TO FIRST FIRST P THERE P
WOW * AND SUPPOSE SOMEONE + P] SWEEP-ACROSS > FIVE ..FIRST
FIRST P HERE BUT THERE Δ ↑ SEE
SWEEP-ACROSS > FIVE ..MOVE <FROM FIRST-FINGER TO FIFTH P TRUE LAST THERE,
P TRUE *!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] P-R-O-V-E-R-B-S 25:6-7

6. KING P BEFORE]

NO>EXALT P YOURSELF[⊕] PROUD BEFORE <NO>* P]

AND THAT + PLACE + RESERVE IMPORTANT PEOPLE STAND + THAT]

NO>P DECIDE P YOURSELF[⊕] PROUDLY AS WALKING>ONE]

NO>STAND + THAT + PLACE <NO> P]

7. P WAIT WHY!? SUPPOSE P YOURSELF[⊕] DECIDE COME-HERE AND

LATER THAT ..PRINCE MAJESTICLY WALKING>ONE, LOOK-EYE-TO-EYE AND

MUST SEND P STAND + THERE P WOW* EMBARRASS TRUE* ...

NO>P YOURSELF[⊕] DECIDE, <NO>] BUT FIRST P WAIT AND LATER

TELL + P P SOMEONE |P| SAY: COME-HERE ... |P| YES, BETTER

P WAIT AND P TELL + P, YES!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 13:1-8

1. BROTHER LOVE IN<AT HEART>] CONTINUE LOVE ↑ONE-ANOTHER,
2. YES, CONTINUE! PEOPLE] NO>DON'T-KNOW] BUT
 ↑YOUR + HOUSE** REMEMBER WELCOME! WHY!? MAYBE
 ANGEL MAYBE AND WILL WELCOME ANGEL SAME<2 HANDS
LONG-AGO FAITH PEOPLE NO>DON'T-KNOW] BUT PEOPLE
 WELCOME ANGEL SAME<2 HANDS HAPPEN MAYBE!
3. P + JAIL + IN + PEOPLE] REMEMBER SAME P + YOURSELF**
 ↖JAIL + IN ↘WITH P!
 SUPPOSE PEOPLE ABUSE + P] PEOPLE
 WRONG PERSECUTE** BUT REMEMBER P, YES, SAME
 WITH + P AND THEIR SUFFER SAME<2 HANDS ↑YOUR BODY ENDURE!
4. MARRIAGE] IMPORTANT AND HONOR MARRIAGE PEOPLE MUST*!
 AND MARRIAGE INTO-SAME-BED-TOGETHER] PURE HUSBAND WIFE
THOSE-2 ↑ INTO-SAME-BED-TOGETHER ONLY SHOULD!
 SUPPOSE P DON'T-CARE ↘WITH MANY INTERCOURSE** <WITH MANY ...>
 ... ← SEX-AROUND <"#5"CLF SWEEP WITH "DOUBLE-X"CLF ADULTERY P + ACTION]
 GOD JUDGE P, WILL* YES*!
5. MONEY LOVER] NO>P NO*] BUT SATISFY, YES, THING P
 HAVE SATISFY P CONTINUE REMEMBER GOD HIMSELF |P| SAY:
NO>ME DROP + P ... ME IGNOR + P NEVER, NO NEVER*] ...
6. AND <THEREFORE> WE BOLD CAN |P| SAY: LORD MY
 HELPER TRUE AND ME NO>FEAR AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] WHY!?
 P EARTH ↖PEOPLE + ONLY AND
<WHAT> P ACTION ABLE ↘HURT ME ... <WHAT> ? |P|
7. P ↑YOUR LEADER] WHY!? GOD HIS WORD P
 PREACH** GOD HIS WORD P INFORM P AND NOW P
 REMEMBER P, YES, SUCCEED THEIR LIFE NOW P CONSIDER
 THEIR LIFE ACTION P NOW COPY P AND THEIR
 FAITH + ACTION 2 HANDS>SAME P ACTION!
8. JESUS + P → ..CHRIST ... [FOREVER] YESTERDAY, TODAY, FOREVER]
 SINCE MOVE 2 "Y"CLF HANDS>SAME P → TRUE*, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 14:1, 7-14

1. TODAY HOLY WORSHIP DAY ... P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E LEADER] AND
↑HOUSE + THAT ↓BELONG P ... NOW JESUS + P]
AS WALKING>ONE← BREAD EAT ↑THERE + HOUSE AND PEOPLE + P
"#4"CLFs>LOOK*→ SEE + HIS→ ACTION EVERY**→.

7. P + PEOPLE + MANY P ↓INVITE** HIS ↑HOUSE
AND ↑TABLE PPLACE** RESERVE HONOR ↓VISIT|OR| HONOR PLACE]
P QUICK ↓ONE<AS QUICKLY WALKING GRAB** PLACE IMPORTANT ↑SELF
LAY-DOWN** AND P THEIR ACTION P> ↑NOTICE NOW STORY
△HEAVEN TRUTH △THING P△INFORM] P> [JESUS→] STORY
TELL + P, P> |P| SAY:

8. SUPPOSE WEDDING CELEBRATION FEAST] SOMEONE↑ ↓INVITE P
↑THAT + IMPORTANT + HONOR + TABLE + PLACE]
NO>P ↑SELF ↓ONE<AS WALKING ↑LAY-DOWN + PLACE + IMPORTANT, <NO>*]
WHY!? P WOW* ↓IMPORTANT* + ONE MAYBE P ↓INVITE FINISH

9. AND LATER P ↓ONE<AS WALKING ↑ARRIVE, YES, P P BOTH P
↓INVITE** BUT P WOW* ↓IMPORTANT AND P WILL ↑COMMAND*
TELL + P, P |P| SAY: ↑YOUR + PLACE NOW P LAY-DOWN HERE]
P ↓MOVE ↓ALLOW P ↑LAY-DOWN + HERE + THAT + PLACE ... |P| AND
P ASHAME EMBARRASS ↓ONE<WALK AS ASHAMED ↓ THAT
NO>↓IMPORTANT TABLE ↓PLACE+THAT] ...

10. NO>RECENT HAPPEN P DON'T-WANT]
<THEREFORE> SUPPOSE SOMEONE↑ ↓INVITE] P ↓ONE<AS WALKING
THAT NO>↓IMPORTANT TABLE ↓PLACE + THAT] P ↓LAY-DOWN
AND LATER P ONE↑ ↓INVITE P, P AS WALKING>ONE P SEE + P
↓LIE-DOWN + THERE AND TELL + P, P WILL |P| SAY:
FRIEND, ↑HERE + PLACE TABLE ↓NEAR ME] P
MOVE + ONE<AS WALKING ↑LAY-DOWN + HERE ↓NEAR AND P
VISIT|OR| OTHER WILL SEE + P WOW* HONOR + P, WOW*!

11. UNDERSTAND* ... SUPPOSE ↓SOMEONE + EXALT + HONOR + HIMSELF]
SOMEONE + OTHER↑ WILL* ↓FORCE + HUMBLE P, P WILL*!

BUT SUPPOSE ↑SOMEONE + HUMBLE + HIMSELF] P WILL EXALT + P,

12. P WILL*! |P| NOW RECENT ↓THAT + ONE INVITE← [JESUS→] P> AND
NOW P> P TELL P:

(C) SUPPOSE FEAST (P) SPREAD-OUT] (C) (P) (P) SPREAD-OUT FINISH AND (P)
 (P) INVITE** PEOPLE (P) ONE** <AS WALKING NOON EAT (P) ONE** <AS WALKING
 EVENING EAT ... (C) WHO (P) (P) SUMMON ... WHO ? (C) YOUR
 (P) FRIEND + ONLY (P) (P) INVITE!? (C) YOUR (P) FAMILY AND OTHER FAMILY
 RELATIONSHIP ONLY (P) (P) INVITE!? (C) YOUR (P) NEIGHBOR
 (P) + RICH (P) (P) INVITE (P) ONLY!? (C) NO <NO> (P) INVITE** (P) DON'T (P)
 (C) WHY!? (C) (P) AND (P) (P) PAY + B-A-C-K CAN AND LATER CAN
 (P) INVITE (P)! (C) (P) INSTEAD** (P)!?

13. (C) (P) POOR CRIPPLE WHEELCHAIR BLIND PEOPLE (P), YES, (P) PARTY
 PLAN AND (P) INVITE** (P) (P) AS WALKING ONE** (P) AND (P) BLESS (P)
14. WOW* (C) WHY!? (C) NO <P> (P) ABLE (P) PAY + B-A-C-K NO (P) CAN'T*] ...
 (C) BUT (P) PAY + B-A-C-K] (C) YES, (P) GOD WILL (P) PAY + B-A-C-K ... SINCE*
 (P) GOD (P) ACCEPT** (P) PEOPLE AND LATER FUTURE DAY HAPPEN (P)
 PEOPLE RISE + AGAIN WILL* AND SAME <2 HANDS DAY HAPPEN (P)
 (P) PAY + B-A-C-K (P) (P) GET, (P) WILL*!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SIXTEEN
 (SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

- (C) LESSON FIRST] (C) P-R-O-V-E-R-B-S 9:8-12
8. (C) ANY (P) MOCK*] (C) (P)] (C) NO <P> (P) SCOLD (P) <NO>] ... (C) WHY!?
 (C) (P) HATE + (P), (P) WILL* ... (C) WISE MAN (P) ANY] (C) (P)
 SCOLD + TEACH + (P), (P) CAN AND (P) WILL LOVE (P), (P) WILL*!
9. (C) WISE MAN ANY], (P) TEACH + (P)] (C) AND WIS + ER (P) BECOME
 TRUE* ... (C) RIGHTEOUS + MAN + ANY], (P) TEACH + (P)] (C) AND HIS
 LEARN** IMPROVE*] WILL*!
10. (C) SAME <2 HANDS (P) (P) FEAR (P) RESPECT + LORD] (C) SAME <2 HANDS (P)
 WISDOM BEGIN HAVE TRUE* (P)!
 (C) AND SAME <2 HANDS THAT (P) HOLY + ONE KNOWLEDGE (P) HAVE]
 (C) SAME <2 HANDS (P) YOUR UNDERSTAND BEGIN TRUE*!
11. (C) (P) YOUR LIFE DAY] (C) (P) ME MULTIPLY (P) YOUR DAY BECOME YEAR**
 MANY (P) ME (P) ADD** (P) YOUR LIFE CONTINUE!
12. (C) SUPPOSE (P) TRUE WISE] (C) (P) YOUR WISDOM CAN HELP + (P), YES!
 (C) BUT SUPPOSE (P) MOCK] (C) (P) THAT MOCK] FUTURE LIFE END
 AND (P) + ALONE ENDURE (P) ALONE, (P) WILL*!

LESSON SECOND } P-H-I-L-E-M-O-N, 1 CHAPTER ONLY, VERSE 1 [2-9¹], 10-21

1. JESUS + P → ..CHRIST Δ HIS SERV↓ANT↓ } ME → ..P-A-U-L Δ SERVE Δ
HERE ME + JAIL → AND HERE MY → ↑BROTHER ..T-I-M-O-T-H-Y HERE ↓WITH ...
LETTER ..ME P WRITE SEND <FROM LETTER P ..P-H-I-L-E-M-O-N }
P + ONE Δ LOVE P + FRIEND WORK↓ER↓ P ↓WITH >US<. ↻

..... (VERSES 2 - 9 OPTIONAL - UNFINISHED AT THIS TIME)¹

10. NOW P ..O-N-E-S-I-M-U-S MY → ↑CHILD } [↑THIS + NAME MEANING
" P ABLE USE + P "] AND ME → ↓BEG P CONSIDER P, YES ...
ME + JAIL + IN + HERE →, DURING ... ↑THIS ΔSPIRIT DADDY } ME →
BECOME ↑THIS ΔSPIRIT DADDY TRUE*.

11. AGO P } ..NO>N-G* } YOUR SERV↓ANT↓ P
NO>WORTH + NOTHING N-G } P ...
BUT NOW "WORTH">VALUABLE* SERV↓ANT↓ P } YES, ↓YOUR
SERV↓ANT↓ AND MY → SERV↓ANT↓ P BOTH

12. AND ME → CHERISH P ↓IN<AT HEART MY → HEART SAME [MY → ARM] P
TRUE ↓RELATIONSHIP WOW* [BUT NO>NO-MATTER }] ME →
↓SEND + B-A-C-K P ↓YOURS AGAIN!

13. MY → ..MIND IN<AT HEART MYSELF → CONSIDER } DECIDE P CAN STAY
HERE ↓WITH ME + HERE + JAIL → !WHY!?! ... ↓INSTEAD P HERE P
ABLE SERVE HERE ↓INSTEAD AND ΔHIS GOOD WORD PROCLAIM↓ER↓
HERE P ↓INSTEAD P, P CAN SERVE + ME → HERE

¹VERSES 2-9 OPTIONAL

14. BUT ME ↗ (NO) > DECIDE NOTHING MYSELF ↗] BUT FIRST (P) DECIDE,
 (P) ..MUST* ! WHY!?
 (NO) > FORCE (P) ME ↗ DON'T-WANT (P) FEEL FORCE, <NO>*]
 BUT ME ↗ WANT (P) + DECIDE + YOURSELF CAN DECIDE HELP ME ↗
15. AND UNDERSTAND (P) MAYBE LEAVE ONE <AS WALKING> HERE
 REASON!? (P) CAN HAVE (P) FOREVER WITH (P), YES,
16. BUT FROM-NOW-ON (P) (NO) > WORLD SLAVE (P) NO*, SLAVE] BUT*
 BETTER*, YES, (P) NOW BROTHER MY ↗ CHERISH BROTHER + (P) BUT
 WOW* (P) CAN CHERISH* (P) ! WHY! ? (P) + SPECIAL + PERSON AND
 (P) NOW CHRISTIAN ALSO (P) BOTH WOW*!
17. NOW FRIEND + WORKER WITH ME ↗] SUPPOSE (P) CONSIDER
 YOURSELF CONTINUE FRIEND + WORKER WITH ME ↗, <THEREFORE>
 (P) WELCOME (P) B-A-C-K SAME<2 HANDS> SAME (P) WELCOME ME ↗!
18. AND SUPPOSE ANY WRONG (P) AGAINST (P) ... THIS DEBT ANY]
19. (P) CHARGE ME ↗ P-A-U-L PAY + B-A-C-K (P), ME ↗ PROMISE
SAME<2 HANDS> ME + MYSELF HAND** NOW LETTER WRITE ME ↗
 PROMISE ACTION ME ↗ PAY + B-A-C-K WILL*
 REMEMBER ... YOUR LIFE] TRUE (P) OWE ME ↗ YOUR LIFE BUT
 (NO) > NECESSARY ME ↗ TELL (P) AGAIN]
20. ! WHY! ? (P) LORD IN <INTO HEART> US-2 + SAME**<2 HANDS> BROTHER
 <THEREFORE> (P) CAN RIGHT ACTION AND SERVE + ME ↗,
 COMFORT + ME ↗, (P) CAN AND CHRIST INSPIRE IN <AT HEART> WILL* ...
21. ME ↗ NOW LETTER WRITE AND ME ↗ CONFIDENT (P) + ACTION WILL
SAME<2 HANDS> ME ↗ RECENT SAY, YES, EVERYTHING ME ↗ ASK <"PRAY">
 (P) + ACTION WILL AND MORE OTHER ACTION ALSO, YES, ME ↗
 KNOW + THAT, YES! (P)

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 14:25-33

25. P + PEOPLE ↓ CROWD <2 HANDS WOW*]

2 HANDS > GATHER + TRAVEL + WITH ↓ P → [JESUS →] AND NOW TELL + P
P → | P | SAY:

26. SUPPOSE P + PEOPLE ↓ COME <2 HANDS] BUT

Q THEIR .. FATHER MOTHER P AND Q THEIR WIFE + P AND
CHILDREN + P AND Q THEIR BROTHER + SISTER + P ...

P WOW BRING INTO HEART > CHERISH INTO HEART > IN AND P
NO > ABANDON P ... P + READY] ... ALSO Q THEMSELVES LIFE]

NO > LIFE GIVE-UP P + READY + ACTION]

< THEREFORE > P MY → FOLLOW → ↓ ER ↓ P]

NO > NO*, FOLLOW → ME →, P + CAN'T* ... P + READY* P .. NOT*] ...

27. AND ALSO UNDERSTAND ... P ... SAME <2 HANDS SAME Q THEIR + CROSS**]

NO > SHOULDER** P + DON'T-WANT] SAME <2 HANDS FOLLOW → ME →

NO > P FOLLOW → P + DON'T-WANT] AND P

NO > MY → FOLLOW → ↓ ER ↓ P .. NOT P + CAN'T* P] ...

28. SUPPOSE ← THAT + TOWER] P + SOMEONE WANT ← THAT + BUILD P

WANT, < THEREFORE > P + SIT FIRST AND

↖ THAT + MONEY + COST + NECESSARY P FIRST ↖ FIGURE** < MULTIPLY

↖ MONEY AND P ABLE KNOW P ↖ MONEY + ENOUGH CAN

← BEGIN + BUILD + [TOWER] AND* ← FINISH ... ! IMPORTANT ... WHY!?

29. SUPPOSE P ← FOUNDATION + BEGIN] ! BUT!?

NO > ← BUILD P ← FINISH + CAN'T* P]

[↑ HIS ↖ MONEY + RUN-OUT < "OUT BOTTOM GLASS"] AND P ↖ LOOK*** ↓ ER ↓

WILL ↑ MOCK*** P, P WILL*

30. SAY Q: MOCKINGLY > THAT .. MAN ← BUILD + BEGIN

NO > ← BUILD + FINISH P ABLE*] ... | P |

31. ALSO SUPPOSE THAT ..KING HIS PLAN + HIS GROUP] WAR
 AGAINST + THAT ..KING ... D-O FIRST D-O <WHAT> ?
 FIRST + SIT ... THINK CONSIDER ... SOLD 20
 THOUSAND HAVE ...
 ABLE MY SOLD 10 THOUSAND ABLE DEFEAT ? |
 FIRST CONSIDER ...
32. AND NOW SUPPOSE ..FEEL NO MY SOLD ABLE DEFEAT] ...
 D-O <WHAT> ? THAT + GROUP NOW FAR AND HIS
 "DISCUSS">NAGOTIAT ER GROUP SEND + GROUP DISCUSS
 WORDS NECESSARY ALLOW + WITH + PEACE AGREE CONTINUE
33. AND SAME<2 HANDS> SUPPOSE MY FOLLOW ER] ANY
 SOMEONE WANT FOLLOW ME ... NO CAN'T*] ...
 EXCEPT FIRST!? THIS EVERY + THING [FAMILY] AND ALL*
 WILLING GIVE-UP<FROM LF AND HEART TO GOD [AND CAN FOLLOW
 ME, CAN*]!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 32:7-14

... LORD HIS MOUNTAIN AND MOSES + ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT
FORTY DAY STAY THERE FORTY DAY ... JEW PEOPLE]
WAIT** + GIVE-UP AND NOW ← IDOL + THAT ..G-O-D FALSE]
DECIDE ← MAKE + THAT ...

7. AND NOW LORD TELL + MOSES, SAY: NOW * GO*
MOUNTAIN : "FLAT" CLF SHOW > SLOPE AS WALKING DOWN SLOPE > ONE
ONE < AS WALKING ON DOWN "SLOPE" THERE ... WHY?! YOUR*
PEOPLE AND AGO LIVE COUNTRY EGYPT AND * BRING*
HERE ... NOW SIN TERRIBLE* DECIDE ACTION SIN
TERRIBLE* !

8. MY LIFE AWAY ME FINISH COMMAND LIVE MUST*] BUT
QUICK ATTEND + ASTRAY QUICK* AND ← THAT ..SAME ... COW
FORM + MAKE + THAT ..COW AND BOW ← WORSHIP AND
ANIMAL ANIMAL KILL ← SACRIFICE + THAT ... NOW SAY:
HEY** ISRAEL ← LOOK* ... THERE* ..YOUR ← G-O-D THERE.
AGO COUNTRY LIVE EGYPT] AND ← THAT BRING HERE! |

9. NOW LORD TELL + MOSES, SAY:
WOW* NECK STRAIGHT* STUBBORN* PEOPLE] ..STUBBORN WOW*
PEOPLE SINCE ME SEE WOW* SINCE

10. NOW <THEREFORE> ME ALONE HERE AND MY ANGER* HOT*
ME BOIL-INSIDE ANGER* CONSIDER WOW* FIRE AGAINST
+ DISSOLVE BLOW* <ACROSS-HANDS + FINISH*!
AND GROUP WOW* NEW PEOPLE] ME ESTABLISH + CAUSE +
WOW* GROUP** <BIGGER EACH** + BECOME WOW*! |

11. BUT NOW MOSES \triangle BEG + LORD $\xrightarrow{\text{HIS}}$ \triangle GOD \triangle HIS \triangle MERCY AND
 SAY: \triangle YOUR* \searrow PEOPLE] \triangle AGO \triangle COUNTRY EGYPT
 LIVE AND \triangle YOUR \triangle POWER* + \triangle HAND* WOW*, YES*, \triangle YOUR* WOW*
 ALL + POWER \searrow BRING \triangle HERE ...
 \triangle YOUR ANGER \searrow AGAINST \triangle] \triangle WHY ? ... \triangle NO < \triangle NO >]
12. \triangle WHY?! \triangle EGYPT \leftarrow PEOPLE WILL SAY: \triangle THEIR \triangle GOD]
 \triangle LEAD \searrow \triangle THERE + MOUNTAIN \nearrow AREA \triangle REASON!? \triangle WANT
 \searrow HURT + KILL \triangle \searrow BLOW < ACROSS-HANDS EARTH CLEAN
 \triangle NO > \searrow FIND \triangle FROM-NOW-ON NONE* \triangle]
 \triangle YOUR ANGER* TERRIBLE* ANGER*] \triangle NOW \triangle \leftarrow PUSH < ANGER
 \leftarrow HOLD-REJECT < "HOLD" ANGER TURN HEAD AWAY AND
 \triangle NO > \searrow HURT \triangle YOUR \searrow PEOPLE, \triangle \searrow DESTROY + DON'T*] ...
13. \triangle YOUR SERVANT | ...
 ... \triangle THOSE-3 $\xrightarrow{1^{\text{ST}}}$ < AT 1 > A-B-R-A-H-A-M $\xrightarrow{2^{\text{ND}}}$ < AT 2 > I-S-A-A-C $\xrightarrow{3^{\text{RD}}}$ < AT 3 ISRAEL]
 \triangle REMEMBER \triangle THOSE-3 \triangle AGO \triangle DEPEND \triangle YOURSELF \triangle HONOR
 AND \triangle PROMISE \triangle THOSE-3 \triangle REMEMBER!? \triangle SAY:
 \triangle FUTURE \triangle YOUR \triangle CHILDREN \triangle GROUP \triangle BIGGER EACH] \triangle ME \searrow MULTIPLY
 \triangle + BECOME + MANY \searrow SAME \triangle STAR \triangle THERE MANY, YES,
 \searrow SAME < 2 HANDS \triangle + MANY + BECOME WILL*!
 \triangle ALL-OVER HERE COUNTRY] \triangle ME \triangle GIVE \triangle SAME \triangle ME PROMISE
 ALREADY, YES, HERE COUNTRY LAND TRUE \triangle THEIR INHERIT GET
 FOREVER \triangle THEIRS ... YES \triangle YOUR \triangle PROMISE REMEMBER ... \triangle
14. \triangle HIS RECENT SAY \searrow HURT + AGAINST \triangle] \triangle NOW \triangle LORD DECIDE
 \triangle NO > ACTION AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING" \searrow AGAINST \triangle] !

\triangle LESSON SECOND] \triangle 1ST T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 1:12-17

12. \triangle CHRIST JESUS OUR \triangle LORD \triangle ... \triangle HIS STRENGTH] \triangle GIVE
 ME $\xrightarrow{\text{P-A-U-L}}$ STRENGTH AND YES, ME \triangle THANK \triangle ... \triangle WHY!? \triangle
 CONSIDER MY \triangle FAITH ACTION WILL* CONTINUE AND

13. CHOOSE + ESTABLISH + ME SERVE ... LONG-AGO ME]
 WOW* "CURSE"> BLASPHEME|ER| ... PERSECUTE|ER| AND TERRIBLE*
 MEAN PERSON ME WOW* NO>BUT* NO-MATTER] MERCY]
 MERCY ME WHY!? NO>ME FAITH|ER| NOT-YET ME]
 AND MY ACTION** IGNORANT ACTION ME NO>UNDERSTAND]
 AND MERCY ME, YES*
14. OUR LORD HIS GRACE WOW* <2 HANDS]
 POUR + IN<INTO HEART WOW* GRACE + WITH CHRIST JESUS FAITH
 LOVE POUR + IN<INTO HEART WOW*!
15. NOW SINN|ER| ... COMPARE A-L-L*] ME WOW SINN|ER| TERRIBLE*
 WORSE* ME ... BUT CHRIST JESUS ONE HERE WORLD]
 REASON!? ONE SAVE SINN|ER| A-L-L!
 RECENT WORD ME SAY] IMPORTANT* TRUST IN<INTO HEART P
 AND RECENT TRUTH ACCEPT P + A-L-L SHOULD, YES* SINN|ER|
16. COMPARE AND ME SINN|ER| TERRIBLE* WORSE* REASON MERCY
 ME AND WOW* CHRIST JESUS PATIENCE*** WOW* <2 HANDS] HIS
 PATIENCE IN<INTO HEART ME CAUSE ME BECOME HIS EXAMPLE
 SHOW + P PEOPLE + OTHER SEE ME AND LATER
 P HIS FAITH|ER| PEOPLE + P AND
17. LIFE ETERNAL P GET, P WILL* AND **] KING
 ETERNAL LIVE ONE NO>WE SEE , WE CAN'T], YES
 TRUE GOD ONLY ... FROM-NOW-ON AND ENTER + FOREVER WE
 HONOR + GLORY + GIVE FOREVER, AMEN* <STAMP OF APPROVAL !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 15:1-10

1. NOW P TAX COLLECT|OR| AND SINN|ER| P] 2 HANDS>GATHER|
 NEAR + P [JESUS->], P LISTEN<- P->.
2. BUT P ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E AND BIBLE TEACH|ER| WRIT|ER| P] WOW*
 GOSSIP** WOW* COMPLAIN AGAINST-> ... P .. SAY:
 P SINN|ER|] THAT->..MAN WELCOME P SINN|ER| AND P EAT
3. WITH + P! P STORY HEAVEN TRUTH THING INFORM]
 JESUS + STORY + P TELL + P, P ..P SAY:

4. Ⓜ SUPPOSE AMONG + Ⓜ ↑ THAT ..MAN ... SHEEP] Ⓜ & THOSE ..100 SHEEP
 Ⓜ ↘ HAVE AND SHEEP + ONE ↗ ASTRAY ↘ LOST + ONE ↗ ... Ⓜ D-O Ⓜ
 <WHAT> ? Ⓜ & THERE + AREA ..FARM COUNTRY ... & THERE ..SHEEP 99]
 Ⓜ ↘ DROP ..99 Ⓜ AND THAT + ONE + LOST ↗] Ⓜ AS WALKING > ONE ↘
5. SEARCH[Ⓜ] ↗ CONTINUE SEARCH ↗ UNTIL FIND ↗ Ⓜ SUCCEED*
 Ⓜ ↘ FIND ↗] Ⓜ
PICK-UP-PUT-RIDE-SHOULDER Ⓜ ..REJOICE* WALK AS WALKING > ONE ↘
6. HOME ↑ ENTER ... NOW ↑ THIS ↘ FRIEND AND ↘ NEAR ↓ ER ↓ Ⓜ
 ↘ COME-ON[Ⓜ] <2 HANDS Ⓜ Ⓜ SAY: Ⓜ ↑ MY SHEEP ASTRAY ↘ LOST ↗]
 Ⓜ ↑ ME FIND ↗ FINISH NOW REJOICE* CELEBRATE* Ⓜ ↘ WITH, YES*
 CELEBRATE ! |Ⓜ|
7. Ⓜ SAME <2 HANDS SUPPOSE HERE ↘ 99 + HOLY + PEOPLE AND ONE ↗ SINN ↓ ER ↓]
 Ⓜ AND Ⓜ ..FEEL Ⓜ NO > ↘ SIN ..SORRY ↘ PUSH <"SIN" NECESSARY] Ⓜ ..FEEL
 BUT Ⓜ SORRY HIS ↗ ↘ SIN ..PUSH <"SIN" ↘ ATTEND
 Ⓜ AND △ HEAVEN REJOICE*] Ⓜ 2 HANDS > WOW* ... ! REASON! ?
 Ⓜ NO > Ⓜ + ACTION △ CAUSE REJOICE △ THERE NO*] Ⓜ BUT Ⓜ ACTION ↗
 △ CAUSE 2 HANDS > WOW* REJOICE* △ HEAVEN REJOICE* WOW* <2 HANDS ...
 |Ⓜ| STORY FIRST NEXT-PART <PUT-FIRST-ASIDE ... |Ⓜ|
8. Ⓜ STORY SECOND ... ↑ THAT ..WOMAN ... COIN[Ⓜ] ..C-O-I-N] Ⓜ TEN MONEY COIN
 Ⓜ TEN HAVE AND COIN + ONE ↗ Ⓜ LOST ↗ . Ⓜ D-O Ⓜ <WHAT> ?
 Ⓜ CANDLE Ⓜ STRIKE-MATCH CANDLE-FIRE AND ↑ HER + HOUSE Ⓜ ALL-OVER
 Ⓜ ↘ SWEEP ↑[Ⓜ] ↗ ↘ SEARCH ↑[Ⓜ] ↗ CONTINUE[Ⓜ] UNTIL Ⓜ SUCCEED AND
 COIN ↗ Ⓜ FIND ↗ Ⓜ SUCCEED*
9. NOW ↑ HER ↘ FRIEND AND ↘ NEAR ↓ ER ↓ Ⓜ ↘ COME-ON[Ⓜ] <2 HANDS Ⓜ
 Ⓜ SAY: Ⓜ ↑ MY COIN ↗ ↑ ME LOST ↗] Ⓜ ↑ ME SUCCEED FIND ↗ FINISH
 NOW REJOICE* CELEBRATE* Ⓜ ↘ WITH, YES* CELEBRATE ! |Ⓜ|
10. Ⓜ SAME <2 HANDS SUPPOSE HERE ONE ↗ SINN ↓ ER ↓] Ⓜ SORRY HIS ↗
 ↘ SIN ..PUSH <"SIN" ↘ ATTEND Ⓜ AND △ HEAVEN REJOICE*]
 Ⓜ 2 HANDS > WOW* ! REASON! ? Ⓜ ACTION ↗ △ CAUSE △ HEAVEN
 REJOICE* 2 HANDS > WOW* , & THERE ↘ △ BEFORE GOD △ HIS ANGELS
 & THERE REJOICE* 2 HANDS > WOW* ... !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-M-O-S 8:4-7

4. 2 HANDS> THEY^{**} ... PEOPLE + NEED HAVE] AND<MEAN ATTITUDE

SAME WALK* + UNDER & THEIR FEET

PUSH-PERSON-OVER^{**} ... POOR + PEOPLE LIVE EARTH

BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH AND DESTROY + ... NOW ATTEND*..

SAY:

5. NEW MOON TIME CELEBRATE] TIME END WE EAGER* WANT TIME

END, YES WHY!? OUR FOOD HARVEST WE SELL^{**}, WE CAN*

SLY-EVIL-PLANNING>RUB-HANDS^{**} NOW HOLY WORSHIP DAY]

SIGN QUICKLY>HURRY DAY NOW END WE WANT AND WE FOOD

HARVEST WE SELL^{**}, SLY-EVIL-PLANNING>RUB-HANDS^{**} WE CAN*!

OUR MEASURE CUP] NO>TRUE MEASURE]

AND OUR SELL PRICE] INCREASE EXPENSIVE* WOW*!

OUR SCALES] NO>HONEST SCALES]

6. NOW PEOPLE POOR] OUR MONEY ABLE US BUY + ...

SHOES NEED] AND OUR SHOES SAME MONEY ABLE US

BUY + ... ALSO HAY HARVEST PART= NO>N-G.. PART] WE

FOOD AND HAY MIX AND SELL, WE CAN*! |P|

7. NOW LORD] REMEMBER + J-A-C-O-B HIS LIFE HONEST

AND PROMISE SAY:

THEIR WRONG ACTION EVERY WRONG ACTION]

NO>ME FORGET & THEIR + ACTION ME FORGET NEVER ... NEVER*]

|P|

LESSON SECOND] FIRST T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 2:1-8

1. FIRST, IMPORTANT* ME [P-A-U-L] ENCOURAGE + NEED ANY]

PRAY, YES, PRAY EVERY PRAY, EVERY NEED BRING

YOUR PRAY ... ANY + ONE HELP NEED] PRAY

HELP ... ANY THANK IN<AT HEART HAVE]

PRAY + THANK + BRING! & A-L-L + PEOPLE + THEIR + NEED]

PRAY & THEIR NEED BRING PRAY!

2. KING AND AUTHORITY PEOPLE A-L-L] PRAY GOD

HELP AND <THEREFORE> WE* LIFE QUIET AND PEACE
IN<AT HEART> WE* HAVE CAN LIFE HOLY HONEST CONTINUE TRUE*

3. AND YOUR PRAY ACTION] GOOD ACTION ABLE PLEASE
GOD OUR SAVIOR! WOW*!

4. I SAVE PEOPLE A-L-L] YES* TRUE WANT
I SAVE + PEOPLE + A-L-L AND KNOW HIS TRUTH] [WANT]
ONE *AS WALKING* LEARN TRUTH ALL*, YES*!

5. GOD] TRUE* ONLY ONE GOD!
I PEOPLE ..AND GOD ... BETWEEN] [SON] ONE ..MAN
CHRIST JESUS + PEACE BRINGER] PRAY HELP
6. AND HIS DEBT + PAY REQUIRE] SACRIFICE HIMSELF
LIFE PAY AND SIN TAKE *SIN* THROW [I SAVE] PEOPLE
A-L-L, YES, THAT INFORM ABLE SAVE PEOPLE EARTH BEGIN
SINCE FROM-NOW-ON THAT INFORM ABLE SAVE PEOPLE!

7. THAT GOD HIS GOOD INFORM STORY + THAT]
CHOSE + ME [P-A-U-L] PROCLAIMER THAT + STORY AND
ME + ONE SEND *FROM "ONE"* AND THAT + FAITH AND
THAT + TRUTH ME ABLE TEACH THAT, YES,
P + PEOPLE + OTHER + GROUP AND TRUTH ME ABLE INFORM
P TRUTH KNOW ... *NO>ME* LIE SAY <NO>] ...

8. <THEREFORE> PEOPLE PRAY] YES* ME WANT A-L-L PEOPLE
ALL-OVER [PRAY], YES,
BUT FIRST ANGER ANY IN<AT HEART>, ANGER] TAKE *ANGER* PUSH
... ALSO ARGUE THAT ANY] PUSH *THAT* ARGUE
AWAY ... FINISH AND NOW YOUR HAND HOLY] LIFT HAND
[PRAY] PEOPLE A-L-L SHOULD.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 16:1-13 [14-15]

1. NOW TELL + FOLLOW] JESUS + SAY:] ← THAT..MAN]
← RICH.] ← HIS + THING CONTROL>MANAG] ← HIS BUSINESS

CONTROL>MANAG] BUT NOW ↑ SOMEONE] BLAME] AND]
2. ← TELL] ← P + HIS + THING] + WASTE ... NOW] SUMMON]] ← P
] TELL: ↑ SOMEONE] ↓ TELL-ME ...] NOW <WHAT>] P + ACTION] ? ...

YOUR BUSINESS CONTROL>MANAGE WORK WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ...]
] YOUR + BOOK]] BRING<BOOK] ← ME ANALYSIS] WHY!?

NO>FROM-NOW-ON] ← MY BUSINESS] CONTROL>MANAG] HERE] !]

3.] CONTROL>MANAG] IN<AT HEART] HIMSELF SAY]
] D-O ...] ME <WHAT> ?] MY CONTROL>MANAG] WORK] MY
BOSS] FIRE<FROM JOB] <WHAT>] ME ABLE ACTION ?] DIG]

NO>] ME STRONG ABLE DIG] ...] BEG ...] ASHAME] ME ...] ME

4. ACTION <WHAT> ... (SCRATCH HEAD) ?] AHA* <LIGHT ON IN MIND ...] ME KNOW
] MY + ACTION, YEAH ... ,] LATER ...] MY BOSS] FIRE<FROM JOB] ME]
] P + PEOPLE] WELCOME] ME] THEIR HOME ...]

5.] NOW] EACH + ONE ...] DEBT] ← P] HIS BOSS]] NOW
] SUMMON ...] EACH + ONE ...] NOW FIRST] ONE<AS WALKING AND] P] SAY:
] HOW-MUCH] P] ← OWE] ← P] MY BOSS] HOW-MUCH] ?] P] SAY:

6.] O-L-I-V-E O-I-L ... 800 G-A-L-L-O-N-S]] ME] ← OWE] ← P ...] P] SAY:
] ↑ YOUR] ← DEBT] ← PAPER]] ME] ↑ GIVE<"PAPER"] P] WRITE QUICK SIT AND

7.] P [800] CHANGE WRITE 400] P!] P ... SECOND] ONE<AS WALKING AND
] P] SAY:] HOW-MUCH] P] ↓ OWE] ← P] HOW-MUCH] ?] P] SAY:
] W-H-E-A-T ... 1000 BASKET ...] W-H-E-A-T] ↑ ME] ← OWE ...] P] SAY:
] ↑ YOUR] ← DEBT] ← PAPER]] ME] ↑ GIVE<"PAPER"] P] NOW WRITE 800!] P

8.] NOW] ← THAT] BOSS] COMMEND<"CLAP"] P + THAT
] NO>] HONEST] CONTROL>MANAG]] ...

] P] COMMEND<"CLAP"] P] WHY?!] P] CLEAVER, YES,
] P + WORLD MIND] PEOPLE ...] P] SPIRIT MIND PEOPLE] ... COMPARE]
] P] WORLD THING] CONTROL>MANAG] BETTER WITH OTHER

9. PEOPLE!] P] NOW TELL + P, ME] [JESUS]] P] SAY:

WORLD + THING + MONEY + HERE } OFTEN PEOPLE

NO > HONEST ACTION + MONEY } BUT ... YOUR MONEY }

SPEND SERVE + CAUSE + FRIEND AND LATER LIFE
END AND WELCOME THERE ETERNAL HOME!

10. SUPPOSE THAT + ONE CONTROL > MANAGER } SUPPOSE ABLE FEW
THING HONEST CONTROL > MANAGER } ... SAME < 2 HANDS } ABLE MANY
THING HONEST CONTROL > MANAGER }, WILL*!

BUT SUPPOSE THAT + ONE CONTROL > MANAGER } SUPPOSE
NO > HONEST } ABLE FEW THING CONTROL > MANAGER } + HONEST NOT }
SAME < 2 HANDS

NO > + HONEST MANY THING CONTROL > MANAGE } + HONEST NOT } !

11. SUPPOSE WORLD + THING + MONEY + HERE }

NO > HONEST ACTION + MONEY }

SAME < 2 HANDS < THEREFORE > SUPPOSE } SAME < 2 HANDS

NO > HONEST } MANAGE < CONTROL } THAT } WHO TRUST + ABLE
CONTROL > MANAGE + THAT + RICH } ... THAT + TRUE + RICH } ? ... WHO

12. TRUST + , WHO ? AND SUPPOSE THING BELONG } AND }

NO > MANAGE < CONTROL } HONEST } WHO TRUST + AND
GIVE + THING TRUE } BELONG } YOURSELVES ? WHO TRUST + }

13. WHO ? TWO BOSS } AND ONE HOUSE SERVANT } }

NO > } ABLE } SERVE** } BOTH } CAN'T* } ... WILL
HATE + ONE AND LOVE + ONE } ... O-R } WOW* WILL HONOR + ONE
AND WOW* HATE } TERRIBLE* ... YES, TRUE*

WORLD + THING + MONEY ..AND GOD }

NO > } SERVE } SERVE** BOTH, } CAN'T* } ! }

[14. NOW MONEY LOVER } } P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E JEW PRIEST MONEY

LOVER } LISTEN + } AND } MOCK** + } AND NOW TELL

15. , JESUS + } : } YOUR + ACTION } BEFORE PEOPLE } }

TRY } SHOW } YOURSELF WOW* HOLY ...

BUT } YOUR HEART IN < AT HEART } } GOD KNOW } YOUR HEART
IN < AT HEART } KNOW

AND } THING PEOPLE FEEL } IMPORTANT + THAT } } THAT
DISGUST < "UPSET STOMACH" } GOD } VOMIT* } THAT* ! }

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY NINETEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-M-O-S 6:1-7

PROPHET] P → ..A-M-O-S] P SAY:

1. P + COMFORT NOW COMFORT LIVE HERE Z-I-O-N] ME → WARN**
P TERRIBLE FUTURE HAPPEN WILL* ...

AND P LIFE NEAR + MOUNT ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A P SAFE FEEL]

SAME<2 HANDS ME → WARN** TELL P, YES,

AND P IMPORTANT OTHER COUNTRY LEADER] ISRAEL PEOPLE

ONE<AS WALKING VISIT, YES ME → SAME<2 HANDS WOW* WARN**

P ...

2. NOW THAT + TOWN → ..C-A-L-N-E-H.. ..TOWN] P TRAVEL SEE

THERE ... FINISH NEXT THAT ..WOW* CITY ..H-A-M-A-T-H.. ..CITY]

P TRAVEL THERE + LOOK-AROUND**

FINISH NEXT THAT → ..P-H-I-L-I-S-T-I-N-E CITY → ..G-A-T-H.. ..CITY] P

TRAVEL THERE + LOOK-AROUND** ANY KINGDOM BETTER*

P FIND** BETTER ANY ? THEIR** DIRT AREA** LARG + ER
COMPARE YOUR + DIRT + AREA ?

3. FUTURE DAY THEIR DESTROY + HAPPEN] SUPPOSE P

PROCRASTINATE FEEL THEIR DESTROY NO>HAPPEN NEVER*] ...

P CAUSE HIS TERRIBLE COME<2 HANDS QUICKLY DESTROY

QUICK HAPPEN COME<2 HANDS QUICKLY DESTROY P CAUSE

4. ↗HAPPEN TERRIBLE WOW* ↗AGAINST (P), YES,
(P) + LIE-DOWN^{⊕⊕} ..(Q)THEIR FANCY I-V-O-R-Y BED AND (P) COMFORT*
LIE-DOWN-ACROSS↗ SOFT* CHAIR^{⊕⊕} SOFT (P), YES, AND TERRIBLE
WOW* ↗AGAINST (P) HAPPEN WILL ... NOW FEAST MEAT SHEEP
YOUNG AND BABY COW RECENT BORN MEAT (P) FEAST ... ME→
(Q) WARN^{⊕⊕} ...
5. (P) HARP^{⊕⊕} MUSIC INVENT SAME DAVID HARP SAME (P) MUSIC (P)
LISTEN↗ SATISFY SERVE (Q)THEMSELF^{⊕⊕}, YES, ME→ (Q) WARN^{⊕⊕} TERRIBLE
WOW* HAPPEN WILL ↗AGAINST (P) ...
6. (Q) HOLD RIGHT> (P) BOWL^{⊕⊕} ..WINE] (Q) (P) ↘DRINK-BOWL^{⊕⊕} <LIKE GUZZEL AND SKIN
LOTION BEST (P) LOTION BODY ALL-OVER<"BODY" (Q)THEMSELF^{⊕⊕} LOTION
AND J-O-S-E-P-H FAMILY PEOPLE SUFFER THERE (Q) AND (P) IGNOR↗
THEIR (Q) SUFFER (P) DON'T-CARE (P) ... WOW* ↗AGAINST HAPPEN
WILL* ...
7. (Q) <THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND FIRST ↗AGAINST (P)] (Q) THAT↗
[SOLD↓IER↓] GROUP↗ ↗FORCE (P) (Q) SLAVE BECOME ↗FORCE LEAD↗
(P) SLAVE LIVE COUNTRY THERE (Q) AND (Q) THEIR + TABLE ..LAY-AROUND^{⊕⊕}
FEAST^{⊕⊕} END WILL, YES* FINISH!

LESSON SECOND } FIRST T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 6:6-16

6. PEOPLE } SATISFY, YES, THING HAVE SATISFY
NOW GOD HOLY LIFE IN<INTO HEART } ABLE WOW* GREAT
BENEFIT IN<AT HEART } YES*!

7. WE AGO WORLD ENTER } HAPPEN AND WE
NO>BORN<ARRIVE "BORN" BRING + WITH US BRING NOTHING* } ...
LATER WE ESCAPE } HAPPEN WILL AND WE
NO>ARRIVE<BORN "ARRIVE" CARRY + WITH US CARRY NOTHING* } ...

8. BUT THAT ..FOOD AND CLOTHES } THAT WE HAVE AND THAT*
FINISH SATISFY US TRUE!

9. BUT ANYONE GOAL RICH } WANT } FALL THAT TEMPT
FALL THAT ..FOOLISH LUST MANY.. } THAT TRAP + AND THAT
DANGER CAUSE PEOPLE DROWN, YES, THAT DESTROY
BLOW<ACROSS-HAND PEOPLE RUIN!

10. MONEY LOVE } SAME ROOT ..R-O-O-T BEGIN<IN "ROOT" FROM>GROW
EVIL GROW** VARIOUS ... } THAT + RICH DESIRE** }
PEOPLE + SOME FAITH PEOPLE GOAL ..AND THAT ASTRAY
PEOPLE HEART ZEALOUS MONEY WANT PEOPLE ATTEND** AND
GRIEF MANY CAUSE THEMSELF** HURT THEMSELF** ...

11. BUT SUPPOSE GOD HIS PERSON + } ... } THOSE + THING** }
AVOID ESCAPE YES } HEART ZEALOUS ATTEND** } LIFE THAT
HOLY FAITH, LOVE, ENDURE, HUMBLE, LIFE THAT 2 HANDS>SAME
LIFE GOD PRAISE.

12. (C) △THAT △FAITH + STRUGGLE } (C) (P) GOOD* △STRUGLE** △THAT (P)
 CONTINUE AND △THAT LIFE ETERNAL (P) △HOLD △THAT LIFE
 △SAME<2 HANDS △ ↓SUMMON (P) HAVE AND △THAT
 LIFE ...△SAME<2 HANDS (P) LIFE GOOD ANNOUNCE BEFORE (C)
 PEOPLE + MANY ↗ ↑SEE (C) YOUR LIFE PROOF*! ...

13. (C) △BEFORE △GOD } (C) ME ↗ ..P-A-U-L (P) ENCOURAGE (P), YES, △ LIFE
 (C) △GIVE EVERYTHING LIFE AND △HIS ..EYE (P) SEE ...
 (C) AND △BEFORE △JESUS CHRIST } (C) ME ↗ (P) ENCOURAGE (P), YES,
 △ AGO ↖ STAND ↖ BEFORE (P) ..P P P-O-N-T-I-U-S P-I-L-A-T-E JUDGE|ER|
 AND △ GOOD ANNOUNCE SAY ↖ BEFORE AND △HIS ..EYE (P) SEE (P),

14. YES, ME ↗ ..[P-A-U-L] ↓DEMAND* (P) △OBEY △HIS ↑COMMAND ALL* (P)
 STRAIGHT + FOLLOW ↗ △OBEY CONTINUE UNTIL* OUR △LORD △JESUS
 CHRIST △ONE APPEAR AGAIN AND △
 (C) NO>BLAME + (P) WRONG ACTION FAULT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" HAVE (P)]

15. (C) YES, [△JESUS △ONE APPEAR AGAIN] } (C) HAPPEN WILL* HAPPEN
 TIME △AGREE △ DECIDE, YES, △ △BLESSED △ONE AND
 CONTROL|ER| △ONLY
 △ ..KING ↖ CONTROL (P) KING HERE.. ..△ ↖CONTROL , YES,
 △ ..LORD ↖CONTROL (P) LORD HERE.. ..△ ↖CONTROL !

16. (C) LIFE ETERNAL } (C) △ALONE (C) NO>DIE NEVER △ }
 (C) AND BRIGHT△IN △ LIFE △IN } (C) △ALONE LIFE IN△BRIGHT AND
 PEOPLE (C) NO>△ONE + NEAR, PEOPLE CAN'T* }
 (C) PEOPLE SINCE △SEE △ } (C) NO>SINCE NONE △SEE NOT-YET } (C) AND
 PEOPLE NOW (C) NO>△SEE, PEOPLE CAN'T* }
 (C) ETERNAL △HONOR AND POWER [ETERNAL] } (C) HIS△ALONE + HIS
 TRUE* ... AMEN*<"STAMP-OF-APPROVAL" !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 16:19-31

OTHER STORY Δ HEAVEN TRUTH Δ THING Δ INFORM] P → [JESUS →]
STORY → |P| SAY:

19. THAT ..MAN] RICH* WOW* CLOTHES, PURPLE ROBE AND FANCY
AND HIS LIFE PLEASURE** EVERYDAY PLEASURE HIS LIFE ...

20. THAT ..MAN] POOR** → WOW* HIS + NAME → ..L-A-Z-A-R-U-S AND HIS
LIFE P REGULAR OFTEN P

LAY → ..HERE + HIS + GATE <FURTHER BEYOND "LAY" ... BODY HIS]
AROUND ON BODY > HURT** SORES** <"F" CLFS AROUND ON BODY > OPEN** RED
HURT ALL-OVER <BODY

21. RICH + MAN + TABLE ..FOOD ↓ FALL** ↑ THAT**] P WISH ↓ TAKE
EAT HIS HUNGER SATISFY NO > BUT NO] AND DOG
→ ONE <AS WALKING HIS AS BEFORE LAST ON LT HAND > SORE ..DOG LICK <HAND
HIS + ONLY + COMFORT → ...

22. NOW DIE**] POOR MAN P DIE AND ANGEL & THOSE ONE
PICK-UP AND > CARRY Δ P ENTER ABRAHAM ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M HEART
Δ THERE P LAY-DOWN <AS-BABY & ROCK P Δ THERE AND RICH + MAN

23. P + DIE + BURY AND HELL ⊕ THERE P → ONE <AS WALKING ⊕ ENTER
TERRIBLE SUFFER* ⊕ THAT WOW* P AND P ↓ LOOK Δ FAR + SEE
ABRAHAM Δ THERE AND P ..L-A-Z-A-R-U-S
LAY-DOWN <AS-BABY ..Δ HIS HEART P .. LAY-DOWN, Δ THERE P Δ SEE

24. AND P ..CALL-OUT Δ SAY: Δ FATHER ABRAHAM Δ PITY]
YES TERRIBLE* SUFFER FIRE ME SUFFER HERE WOW* Δ PITY

YES WATER] RIGHT HAND > CUP → ..WATER Δ FROM CUP > SEND ↓, YES,
LEFT HAND > CUP → ..P "CUP" > BRING ↓ HIS DIP <FINGER IN CUP AND TO TONGUE > TOUCH
MY ..TONGUE AND WATER COOL MY TOUGUE LAZARUS > P CAN.

25. NOW ABRAHAM Δ .. SAY: CHILD P Δ ↑ GOOD + THING** HIS YOUR]
AGO P ↑ GOOD + THING** ↓ GET SINCE P ↓ HAVE GOOD HIS YOUR

LIFE ... REMEMBER?! BUT BAD THING AGO LAZARUS> P
THING BAD GET P SINCE BAD HAVE ...
NOW HERE + COMFORT] COMFORT HAVE AND SUFFER]
SUFFER HAVE YES, RECENT TRUE ME INFORM

26. BUT ALSO VALLEY <STRAIGHT-SIDES- TO NO-BOTTOM DEEP* WIDE]
VALLEY <AS BEFORE AND WIDE ESTABLISH SEPARATE AND SUPPOSE
SOMEONE WISH AS WALKING> ONE + OVER NO> P CAN'T*]
IMPOSSIBLE* AND

NO> ONE <AS WALKING OVER + WITH >US< HERE P CAN'T*] ...

27A. P SAY: FATHER

28A. FIVE BROTHER ME BROTHER HAVE THOSE-5 BROTHER

27B. LIVE MY FATHER HOUSE AND <THEREFORE> ME BEG SEND
P THERE

28B. P ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC|ER|] P AS WALKING> ONE ABLE
WARN + THOSE-5 AND <THEREFORE> THOSE-5
NO> COME <2 HANDS HERE] HERE SUFFER* TERRIBLE* PLACE SUFFER*.

29. SAY: MOSES AND PROPHET BOOK] THOSE-5
[BROTHER] BOOK HAVE AND P ABLE WORD ATTEND <TO "BOOK"
THOSE-5 CAN*!

30. P SAY: NO> <NO> FATHER ABRAHAM, <NO>] ...

BUT* SOMEONE AGO DIE ...
... NOW SUPPOSE RISE-AGAIN AS WALKING> ONE] P
← SIN ← PUSH → ATTEND THOSE-5 ACTION WILL* ...

31. SAY: SUPPOSE THOSE-5]

NO> MOSES AND PROPHET BOOK ATTEND <TO BOOK] P
REFUSE* SAME <2 HANDS HAPPEN SUPPOSE SOMEONE AGO DIE NOW
RISE-AGAIN AS WALKING> ONE AND SAME <2 HANDS
NO> P ATTEND P] P REFUSE AND P
NO> ABLE CONVINCED AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" THOSE-5] ... P

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] H-A-B-A-K-K-U-K 1:1-3, 2:1-4

1:

1. PROPHET] ..H-A-B-A-K-K-U-K ... "C"CLFS OPEN BEFORE EYES> VISION]

PROPHET] ..H-A-B-A-K-K-U-K VISION<AS BEFORE .. SEE:

2. LORD, ME SINCE CALL-OUT AND CALL-OUT AGAIN AGAIN

PRAY HELP ... MUST ME CONTINUE ... WHY ?

NO> LISTEN] ... THERE TERRIBLE* MEAN* AGAINST ME]

ME INFORM BUT

NO>ME SAVE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" ME] ...

3. THERE + SIN WRONG ACTION] NO>RIGHT JUDGE HELP]

SHOW ME ... WHY ?

THERE TROUBLE EVIL AND SUFFER] CAUSE ME ABLE

SEE THAT AND WATCH ENDURE THAT! WHY ?

PEOPLE] GRAB STEAL DESTROY AND ACTION

TERRIBLE* ME LOOK ... THERE] STRUGGLE AND ARGUMENT

WOW*!

2:

1. (U) MY ↗ (W) WATCH PLACE] (M) ME ↗ STAND* CONTINUE STAND HERE WALL
 ME ↗ STAND PLACE MYSELF ↗ STAY AND (W) WATCH WAIT (H) HIS
 (V) VISION <AS BEFORE (T) TELL-ME ME ↗ (S) SEE, YES, MY ↗ COMPLAIN* ME ↗
 WAIT (S) SEE (G) GOD (H) HIS (A) ANSWER.

2. NOW (L) LORD (A) ANSWER-ME (S) SAY:
 ... (V) VISION <AS BEFORE (T) THAT] (P) WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER CLEAR
 AND PEOPLE ABLE READ EASY!

3. (U) ... (V) VISION <AS BEFORE] (F) FUTURE HAPPEN (T) TIME SAME <2 HANDS (M) MY
 DECIDE HAPPEN, YES, (N) <NO> HAPP.EN NOT-YET] (B) BUT GOAL* AND
 (T) THAT (N) <NO> LIE] (B) BUT WILL HAPPEN ...
 (S) SUPPOSE (V) VISION <AS BEFORE PROCRASTINATE] (B) BUT (P) WAIT AND
 FINALLY (V) VISION <AS BEFORE HAPPEN WILL* ... (N) <NO> LATE NO*]
 (B) BUT (V) VISION FINALLY HAPPEN WILL*!

4. (U) THAT + PERSON (P) PROUD] (P) LOOK, HIS SOUL IN <AT HEART
 (N) <NO> RIGHTEOUS NO*]
 (B) BUT (P) (F) FAITH (I) IN <AT HEART (R) RIGHTEOUS (I) IN <AT HEART] (P) LIVE
 WILL*, YES, (R) REASON!? ... (F) FAITH ACTION (H) HIS ALWAYS
 ACTION (P)!

LESSON SECOND } SECOND T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 1:3-14

↑ ..T-I-M-O-T-H-Y ...

3. |P| ME↑ ..[P-A-U-L] } △THANK △GOD, YES, MY↑ CONSCIENCE
IN<AT HEART CLEAN AND ME↑ ABLE } △WORSHIP △ SAME<2 HANDS
△GOD MY↑ SINCE FATHER MANY } △WORSHIP △ SAME<2 HANDS ...

ME↑ REMEMBER } ↑ ..[T-I-M-O-T-H-Y] AND } △PRAY } YES, ALL-DAY
ALL-NIGHT ME↑ } △PRAY CONTINUE DOTE** + } ↑ ..[T-I-M-O-T-H-Y]

4. ME↑ YOUR TEAR** } ME↑ LOOK-BACK REMEMBER AND ME↑ WANT
VISIT + SEE + } AND <THEREFORE> JOY CAN INSPIRE ME↑ AGAIN
WOW*!

5. ME↑ YOUR } FAITH HONEST TRUE } ME↑ LOOK-BACK REMEMBER
ME↑ YOUR ... [} FAITH] } SAME<2 HANDS ME↑ GRANDMOTHER L-O-I-S
HAVE } IN<INTO HEART } ... [} FAITH] } SAME<2 HANDS ME↑ MOTHER
E-U-N-I-C-E HAVE } IN<INTO HEART, YES, ... [} FAITH]
SAME<2 HANDS } IN<INTO HEART } HAVE ME↑ KNOW TRUE, YES*!

6. ME↑ NOW } GOD△HIS } △GIFT + IN<INTO HEART } △FIRE } △FIRE<TO HEART
INSPIRE IN<AT HEART } ↑GIFT SAME<2 HANDS HAPPEN ME↑ HAND**
↑LAY-ON AND } ↑GIFT + GIVE

ME↑ AND NOW [FIRE<AT HEART] } FAN<TOWARDS "FIRE"
BLAZE* <LARGE "FIRE" AT HEART IN<AT HEART } YES*!

7. ME↑ △HIS } △SPIRIT } △GIFT IN<AT HEART } US-2** }
NO>SPIRIT AFRAID SHY WEAK SPIRIT NO* } BUT* THAT△SPIRIT
POWER [} IN<INTO HEART } GOD△HIS] LOVE [} IN<INTO HEART] AND △HIS
CONTROL [IN<AT HEART] SELF!

8. ME↑ <THEREFORE> OUR } LORD } ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC|ER| }

ME↑ } ↑ ..[T-I-M-O-T-H-Y] ANNOUNC|ER| AND

NO>FEEL ASHAMED NO* } NEVER* } ALSO ME↑ } HIS PRISON|ER| }

NO> } FEEL ASHAME ME↑ HERE, NO* }

BUT* } GOD△HIS POWER } IN<INTO HEART } ABLE } SUFFER ENDURE
↓WITH ME↑, } CAN ... } >WE< SUFFER WHY!? } HIS GOOD + STORY→
WE } PROCLAIM** CONTINUE } PROCLAIM GOOD + STORY→ ...

9. SAVE US-2] SAVE US-2 FINISH HOLY SUMMON US-2
 WHY!? NO>OUR ACTION CAUSE ACTION NO*] BUT*
HIMSELF PLAN AND KINDNESS, YES, LONG-AGO
NO>WORLD HERE NOT-YET] AND GOD HIS PLAN FUTURE CHRIST
JESUS ONE SHOW GOD HIS KINDNESS SHOW P WILL*!
10. BUT NOW OUR SAVIOR CHRIST JESUS + P] APPEAR FINISH
 AND GRACE P BRING + GRACE HERE!
OUR DEATH SIGN SO LEFT-HAND IS PALM UP. HOLD] DESTROY DEATH
 FINISH! OUR LIFE THAT] HIS GOOD STORY INFORM
 ETERNAL LIFE THAT INTO HEART IN US!
11. HIS GOOD STORY ANNOUNCER, FOLLOWER, TEACHER]
CHOOSE SELF ME BECOME ANNOUNCER, FOLLOWER AND TEACHER
12. AND REASON ME SUFFER NOW HERE!] BUT* ASHAMED]
NO>NO* ASHAME ME NO*] WHY!? HIS TRUST
IN INTO HEART AND ME KNOW* ABLE*, YES,
EVERYTHING GIVE, TRUST ME MANAGE] ME
TRUE* KNOW HIS [ABLE*] PROTECT MY EVERYTHING PROTECT
 UNTIL FUTURE HERE HAPPEN DAY LAST ...
13. CHRIST JESUS FAITH LOVE INTO HEART IN T-I-M-O-T-H-Y] ...
FROM-NOW-ON REMEMBER ...
GOOD WORD EXACT TEACH PLAN ME TELL + P LEARN]
SAME 2 HANDS PLAN FROM-NOW-ON P COPY FOLLOW PRACTICE,
P CAN*, YES,
14. HOLY SPIRIT] LIVE IN INTO HEART US-2
HIS GOOD STORY SAME DEPOSIT IN AT HEART P] TRUST P
MANAGE WILL* HELP P GUARD AND MANAGE HIS GOOD
 STORY IN AT HEART P, WILL*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 17:1-10

1. [JESUS] + P-> AND HIS-> FOLLOW->] ER] P ... P-> TELL + P, P-> |P|:

SITUATION <HOLD #1CLF> .. THAT + P] WILL* TEMPT ... CAUSE

STUMBLE ... P SIN ... THAT + HAPPEN TRY LEAD P

ASTRAY, WILL* !

BUT* SUPPOSE <P <ONE TEMPT|OR| THAT TEMPT P SIN]

WOW* ME-> <WARN* <BLAME TERRIBLE* WOW* <AGAINST*!

2. <HIS + ACTION -> INSTEAD BETTER THAT + ACTION] WHAT ? YES,

THAT + STONE + LARGE <ROUND> .. ROUND <"INDEX"CLF DRAW IT> CENTER-HOLE <"F"CLF

LARGE-ROPE <LARGE "F"CLF CONTINUE HOLD>

F'CLF HOLD> ROPE .. 3-TWISTED ROUND <AS BEFORE> CENTER-HOLE PULL-ROPE-THROU

GH TAKE* <LIKE HOLDING ROPE> .. AROUND <NECK> NECK HIS.. <TIE*

ON SELF SHOW> LARGE-STONE NECKLESS <P WATER THAT] TAKE

THROW DROWN <P THERE DROWN, YES, THAT + HAPPEN

BETTER* WHY!?

NO> <P ABLE TEMPT P* + CHILDREN* ANY + ONE* SIN, <P CAN'T*] .

3. NOW CAREFUL ACTION] YOURSELF** CAREFUL, YES,

SUPPOSE SIN + THAT] YOUR [FAITH] BROTHER [+ SISTER] + P

ACTION + THAT AND P SCOLD WANT HELP + P

NOW SUPPOSE LATER HIS SIN] P SORRY PUSH <"SIN"> TURN

AND P CAN FORGIVE!

4. NOW SUPPOSE ONE DAY DURING P SIN** AGAINST + P] WOW*

P SIN** SEVEN* SIN AGAINST** + P ...

AND [SUPPOSE] P AS WALKING> ONE + B-A-C-K] SEVEN

AS WALKING> ONE** AND SAY P SORRY ... P SORRY ... P SORRY ...

D-O** P <WHAT?> P FORGIVE + P, P MUST*!

5. NOW P TWELVE FOLLOW] ER] SAY: OUR [NOW] FAITH]

ADD [FAITH] MORE ADD!

6. **P**→ LORD **|P|** SAY: **!** SUPPOSE!?
- G**→**CLF**>SMALL * ..THAT<"SMALL" S-E-E-D SEED M-U-S-T-A-R-D THAT<"SMALL"]
- !**SAME<2 HANDS **SAME** **!**FAITH **!**HAVE **!**IN<INTO HEART ... SUPPOSE
- !**NOW ← TREE ..THAT<"TREE" M-U-L-B-E-R-R-Y] **!**[...**!**FAITH
- !**IN<INTO HEART **!**] ABLE ← COMMAND **!** SAY:
- !**...← TREE ... THAT WATER ...] **!**...PULL-UP<"TREE">YOURSELF **!**JUMP
- WATER, YES,
- ← TREE ..ROOT TRUNK WHOLE-TREE<"FLAT"CLF INDICATE ← YOURSELF<"TREE"
- !**TREE<AS "JUMP" AND SIGN WITH>**!**JUMP **!**GO* AND ←**!** GROW + THERE
- ←**!** **|P|** **!** AND ← WATCH ... ← THAT + TREE] **!**↑OBEY **!**FAITH
- !**IN<INTO HEART **!**, ← THAT WILL* ↑OBEY **!**!
7. **!**SERV↓ANT↓ **!**] **!**↑ONE AMONG + **!** HAVE THAT↑ SERV↓ANT↓ **!** AND
- !** NOW WORK PLOW[⊕] FARM WORK ... **GESTURE**>OR **!**
- ↑SHEEP + CARE-FOR AND NOW SUPPOSE HIS↑ FARM WORK FINISH AND
- !** AS WALKING>ONE + B-A-C-K↑ HOME ... **!** TELL + **!** <WHAT> ?
- !** COME↑ NOW* LAY-DOWN EAT!?
8. **!**NO><NO>] **!**BUT* **!** COMMAND + **!** **!**↑MY FOOD] **!**NOW
- !** PREPARE* ... **!**YOUR↑ CLOTHES] **!**CHANGE AND **!**
- ↑SERVE + ME AND ↑MY EAT DRINK ... LATER, YOUR↑ SERVE WORK
- FINISH AND **!** EAT DRINK CAN! **|P|**
9. **!** NECESSARY **!** THANK↑ SERV↓ANT↓ **!**? **!**NO>NO*] ... **!** WHY!?
- !**EVERYTHING COMMAND↑, **!** NECESSARY ACTION↑
10. AND **2 HANDS**>SAME↑ **!**, YES, **!**EVERYTHING COMMAND + **!**]
- !**NECESSARY **!** ACTION **!** AND SERVE FINISH] **!** **|P|** SAY:
- !**SERV↓ANT↓] **!**WE SERV↓ANT↓ TRUE* **!**NO>WORTHY] **!**AND OUR
- ACTION **SAME**<2 HANDS OUR DUTY NECESSARY WE ACTION! **|P|**

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-ONE

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] R-U-T-H 1:1-19a

- LONG-AGO GROUP + JUDGE + CONTROLLER HERE AND DURING ... HUNGER*] COUNTRY ALL-OVER WOW* HUNGRY
← HERE ... NOW THAT MAN ... HIS HOME]
← TOWN BETHLEHEM.. ← TOWN AREA J-U-D-A-H.. AREA NOW
DECIDE TRAVEL ... AREA THAT <TO "AREA" M-O-A-B.. AREA]
DECIDE LIVE THERE AND HIS WIFE + AND HIS SON TWO
SON TRAVEL WITH ...
- HIS + NAME E-L-I-M-E-L-E-C-H, HIS WIFE + NAME + N-A-O-M-I, HIS
SON NAME + THOSE-2 ^{1ST} <AT 1>M-A-H-L-O-N AND ^{2ND} <AT 2>C-H-I-L-I-O-N,
YES, THEIR SINCE FAMILY E-P-H-R-A-T-H-A-H AND THEIR + FAMILY
HOME ← TOWN BETHLEHEM.. ← TOWN AREA J-U-D-A-H.. AREA ...
NOW GROUP] TRAVEL AREA M-O-A-B.. AREA NOW LIVE
THERE STAY ...
- NOW N-A-O-M-I HER HUSBAND E-L-I-M-E-L-E-C-H] + DIE
AND NOW ALONE AND TWO SON HAVE.
- COUNTRY M-O-A-B, TWO WOMEN]
NAME + THOSE-2 ^{1ST} <AT 1>O-R-P-A-H AND ^{2ND} <AT 2>R-U-T-H ...
MARRY] THOSE-2 MARRY THOSE-2 SON
AND THOSE-2 [↑] THOSE-2 AND N-A-O-M-I] LIVE TOGETHER
TEN YEAR LIVE COUNTRY M-O-A-B ... AND NOW
- THOSE-2 ^{1ST} <AT 1>M-A-H-L-O-N AND ^{2ND} <AT 2>C-H-I-L-I-O-N, BOTH + DIE
<THEREFORE> TRUE NOW ALONE, YES, HER HUSBAND AGO
DIE AND NOW HER SON THOSE-2 + BOTH + DIE AND LIVE
CONTINUE ALONE.
- AREA M-O-A-B.. AREA [AREA J-U-D-A-H.. AREA] TRAVEL]
NOW DECIDE TRAVEL AND WITH +

↖ THOSE-2 ..DAUGHTER LAW WITH + Ⓟ [↘ TRAVEL] ! WHY!? ! Ⓟ
STORY LISTEN** STORY PEOPLE SAY △ HIS ← PEOPLE ⊖ THERE AND
△ LORD ↘ ONE ⊖ VISIT + HELP AND BREAD FOOD △ ⊖ GIVE ...

7. Ⓟ AND ↖ THOSE-2 ..DAUGHTER LAW TOGETHER LIVE ↑ THERE NOW
↓ LEAVE ↘ ROAD + THREE <AS WALKING WALK ⊖ GOAL
⊖ AREA ..J-U-D-A-H.. .. ⊖ AREA ⊖ ARRIVE.

8. NOW ↖ TELL + THOSE-2 ..DAUGHTER LAW, Ⓟ ..N-A-O-M-I Ⓟ SAY:
Ⓟ ↖ YOU-2] ! ↘ GO + B-A-C-K, YES, ↖ EACH MOTHER HOME ↖ YOU-2 HAVE
CAN LIVE ↑ WITH MOTHER HOUSE ↖ YOU-2 CAN ...
Ⓟ ↖ YOU-2 KIND ↘ SINCE] ! ↘ KIND ↘ ME ↘ AND ↑ KIND ↑ THOSE-2 .. ↖ YOUR
HUSBAND NOW ↑ DIE** ...

Ⓟ NOW ME ↘ △ PRAY △ GOD ↖ KIND + BLESS ↖ YOU-2] ! SAME <2 HANDS
↖ YOU-2 KIND ↘ ME ↘ SAME <2 HANDS △ LORD ↖ KIND + YOU-2 △ WILL*,
9. YES, ME ↘ △ PRAY + LORD REST SAVE ↖ GIVE ↖ EACH** + YOU-2 AND
HUSBAND NEW ↓ GET ↖ YOU-2 ↘ WITH LIVE ⊖ THEIR + HOUSE** ↖ YOU-2
LIFE SAVE ... |Ⓟ| AND NOW Ⓟ ↘ HUG** ↖ KISS KISS-CHEEK ↖ GOODBYE,
Ⓟ AND ↖ THOSE-2 CRY* LOUD VOICE CRY* WOW* AND

10. ↖ THOSE-2 Ⓟ SAY: Ⓟ NO > <NO>]
Ⓟ ↘ TRAVEL ..B-A-C-K WITH + Ⓟ YOUR ↘ ⊖ PEOPLE + THERE] ! >WE<
WITH + Ⓟ ↘ TRAVEL, YES* >WE<!

11. BUT Ⓟ ..N-A-O-M-I Ⓟ SAY: Ⓟ MY ↘ DAUGHTER**] Ⓟ NO > <NO>]
! ↖ YOU-2 ↘ TWO <AS WALKING ..B-A-C-K ... ! ↘ TRAVEL ↘ WITH ME ↘ WHY?
! ME ↘ SON** NEW IN <AT WOMB LATER BORN** ↘ GROW-UP + HUSBAND ↘
↖ YOU-2 GET ↘ ? ! CAN ME ↘ ↘ GIVE + YOU-2 !? Ⓟ NO > NO] ...

12. MY ↘ DAUGHTER** ... Ⓟ NO > <NO>] ! ↖ YOU-2 ↘ TWO <AS WALKING ..B-A-C-K,
YES, ↑ GO* ... ME ↘ OLD* Ⓟ NO > ABLE MARRY AGAIN ME ↘, CAN'T*] ...
! YEAH, SUPPOSE ME ↘ HOPE HAVE AND TONIGHT, RIGHT-NOW, ME ↘
HUSBAND HAVE AND RIGHT-NOW ME ↘ PREGNANT BECOME AND
BORN** ↘ SON THOSE-2 ↘

13. YOU-2 WAIT[⊕] UNTIL THOSE-2 + GROW-UP? YOU-2 HUSBAND
WITH-OUT WAIT[⊕] UNTIL? NO><NO> MY DAUGHTER <NO>]
 LORD HAND] AGAINST ME TERRIBLE BITTER LIFE ME
NO>BUT YOU-2 LIFE BITTER SAME[⊕]] ... |P|
14. AND THOSE-2 CRY* LOUD* CRY* AGAIN WOW* AND
 ..O-R-P-A-H KISS + MOTHER LAW AND ONE<AS WALKING> ..B-A-C-K
 BUT ..R-U-T-H CONTINUE AS NOT LET-GO>HUG*]
15. AND NOW N-A-O-M-I SAY: LOOK*, YOUR SISTER LAW
ONE<AS WALKING> HER + PEOPLE AND HER ..G-O-D-S ... SAME<2 HANDS> NOW
ONE<AS WALKING> FOLLOW ...
16. BUT ..R-U-T-H SAY: NO>P FORCE ME LEAVE, <NO>]
NO>P FORCE ME ONE>..ONE<AS WALKING>, <NO>]
 AS WALKING>ONE THAT + PLACE ANY] SAME<2 HANDS> PLACE
 ME FOLLOW + P, YES, P STAY THERE] SAME<2 HANDS>
 THERE ME STAY LIVE WILL* YOUR PEOPLE] SAME<2 HANDS>
 MY PEOPLE BECOME WILL ... YOUR GOD] MY GOD
 SAME[⊕] !
17. PLACE DIE + BURY<SIX-FEET-UNDER-BURY> P] SAME<2 HANDS>
 PLACE + BURY<SIX-FEET-UNDER-BURY> ME! DEATH ALONE*] ABLE
 SEPARATE + US-2[⊕], YES, DEATH ALONE* CAN!
 SUPPOSE ANY OTHER REASON ME SEPARATE ONE>..ONE<AS WALKING>]
 LORD CAN WOW* PUNISH ME CAN* TERRIBLE PUNISH, YES*! |P|
18. NOW N-A-O-M-I ABLE SEE P STRONG FINISH DECIDE*
 STAY + WITH AND NO>MIND CHANGE P] SIGN TOGETHER> THEIR
 TALK<"#4"CLFs> END ...
- 19A. AND P TOGETHER TRAVEL CONTINUE TWO<AS WALKING> SUCCEED
 ARRIVE TOWN ..THAT<TO "TOWN"> BETHLEHEM.. <TOWN!

LESSON SECOND } SECOND T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 2:8-13

[TELL + T-I-M-O-T-H-Y } P-A-U-L SAY:]

- 8. CONSIDER JESUS -> CHRIST, DOTE -> DAVID FAMILY BORN + DIE -> AND RAISE + AGAIN + THAT -> WONDERFUL 2 HANDS -> SAME HIS GOOD + STORY -> INFORM ME -> PROCLAIM
- 9. AND ME SUFFER THAT EVIL AGAINST ASHAME ME REASON!? HIS GOOD -> INFORM STORY -> ME SINCE PROCLAIM <THEREFORE> ARREST + JAIL + ME ... BUT* GOD HIS WORD } NO > BOUND NEVER NEVER*] ...
- 10. GOD HIS WORD 2 HANDS -> SPREAD REASON ME EVERYTHING ENDURE ME WILLING ENDURE WHY!? HIS CHOSE PEOPLE AND CHRIST JESUS -> SAVIOR GOOD -> INFORM STORY -> 2 HANDS -> SPREAD P -> JESUS UPTO HEART AS WALKING -> ONE INTO HEART -> IN P P -> CAN SAVE + AND GLORY ETERNAL WITH GET + HAVE, WILL*!
- 11. HIS WORD NOW ME TELL + T-I-M-O-T-H-Y } TRUST CAN*! P -> DIE -> AND SUPPOSE US-2 WITH + P -> DIE -> } <THEREFORE> LIVE WITH P -> WE WILL*, YES*!
- 12. SUPPOSE ENDURE } WE CONTINUE ENDURE WITH P -> AS WALKING -> ONE THERE P -> CONTROL THERE } WE CONTROL THERE WITH JESUS CONTROL WE WILL* SUPPOSE WE NOW REJECT* + P -> } THAT + ONE -> WILL* REJECT* US, P -> WILL*
- 13. FAITH ACTION + THAT } SUPPOSE WE ASTRAY } NO > FAITH ACTION CONTINUE WE NO] ... BUT THAT + ONE -> } FAITH ACTION CONTINUE ACTION* ALWAYS P -> WILL*, YES, WHY!? HIMSELF -> TRUTH } NO > AND P -> ASTRAY NEVER*, P -> CAN'T* NO*]

HOLY GOSPEL LESSON] L-U-K-E 17:11-19

- 11. JESUS + PLAN] ONE <AS WALKING < JERUSALEM ...
 NOW WAY > ONE] AREA ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A.. ..AREA
 AREA > ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..AREA > ↑BETWEEN [> AS WALKING>ONE].
- 12. TOWN + THAT] HIS-> PLAN > ENTER THAT > PLAN.
 GROUP ..TEN MEN] L-E-P-E-R SKIN SICK HAVE
- 13. GROUP ..> AS WALKING>ONE ... > FAR CALL LOUD SAY:
 MERCY] JESUS-> LORD MERCY* >US<! | NOTICE +
- 14. > SAY: PRIEST > THERE ... > YOUR BODY]
 > + YOURSELF** GO* + GROUP > BODY > YOUR SHOW > PRIEST ...
 | NOW > GROUP > ... WHILE] HAPPEN > HEAL + CLEAN
 > + A-L-L WOW* > > HEAL ...
- 15. BUT > ONE NOW NOTICE BODY > HIS > CLEAN BODY] > + ALONE
 > ONE<AS WALKING ..B-A-C-K VOICE LOUD > PRAISE*△ GOD HIS->..FEET
- 16. BEFORE-> > HIS ..FACE BOW GROUND THANK**-> | AND > HIS
- 17. COUNTRY HOME NAME ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A. | NOW ↑ANSWER + TELL >, JESUS-> | SAY: TEN ..MEN ALL-TOGETHER ME-> >HEAL+CLEAN]
 ! RIGHT!? > NINE ..OTHER <WHERE> ?
- 18. NINE OTHER > ONE<AS WALKING GLORY > GIVE △ GOD]
 > NO>NONE ME-> > SEE OTHER NONE*]
 > EXCEPT + ALONE = > ..ONE<AS WALKING AND > OTHER COUNTRY
- 19. PERSON > | NOW > > SAY: STAND* ... GO* ...
 > FAITH > IN<INTO HEART] > SUCCEED > HEAL > FINISH ... GO*! |

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 32:22-30

- 22. NOW NIGHT ... HERE ↑RIVER ..J-A-B-B-O-K > ..J-A-C-O-B] [CAMP]
 AND > AWAKE AND WITH + > HAVE WIFE TWO, FEMALE SERV↓ANT↓
 TWO AND SON ELEVEN > HAVE AND TOGETHER > WALK
 ↑RIVER ..> ACROSS,

23. YES, FAMILY (P) SENT RIVER ACROSS FINISH AND HIS THING
 ALL RIVER HIS THING BRING ACROSS FINISH
24. AND NOW (P) J-A-C-O-B ALONE + HERE ...
 NOW AS WALKING>ONE THAT-> MAN AND ALL-NIGHT]
 WRESTLE (P) CONTINUE UNTIL SUN-RISE
25. AND (P) UNDERSTOOD REALIZE NO>P ABLE DEFEAT (P) CAN'T]
 AND WRESTLE (P) CONTINUE AND DURING NOW HIS POINT>HIP H-I-P
FIST ROTATE INSIDE BENT "#5">CLF>SOCKET P-> TOUCH<"FIST"> POP-OUT-OF-SOCKET
26. AND (P) SAY: NOW DAY BEGIN SUN-RISE LET-GO ME-> FREE ...
 BUT (P) J-A-C-O-B ANSWER: NO>ME LET-GO NOT-YET]
 FIRST (P) BLESS + ME, (P) MUST* AND FINISH ME WILL
 FREE + (P)!
27. ? + (P) (P) SAY: YOUR + NAME <WHAT> ? (P)
 ANSWER: MY NAME J-A-C-O-B ...
28. THAT-> MAN SAY: FROM-NOW-ON, YOUR + NAME]
NO>J-A-C-O-B, NO] BUT NOW YOUR + NAME ISRAEL I-S-R-A-E-L
 WHY!? MEANING (P) WRESTLE STRUGGLE, YES, WITH GOD
 AND WITH + (P) MAN STRUGGLE STRUGGLE AND SUCCEED
 VICTORY, YES, SAME<2 HANDS NOW MEANING YOUR + NAME ISRAEL!
29. (P) J-A-C-O-B SAY: YOUR + NAME] PLEASE TELL-ME ... BUT
 ANSWER + (P): WHY (P) ASK<PRAY MY + NAME-> ?
 AND NOW (P) BLESS + (P).
30. HERE PLACE NAME] (P) J-A-C-O-B NAME HERE P-E-N-I-E-L AND (P)
 SAY: TRUE HERE ME SEE GOD FACE-TO-FACE AND
NO>NO-MATTER] MY LIFE LEFT SAVE, WOW*!

LESSON SECOND } LETTER SECOND T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 3:14 - 4:5

..T-I-M-O-T-H-Y } TELL + P P-A-U-L WRITE LETTER SAY:

14. PEOPLE SINCE TEACH** + P } KNOW TEACHER AND NOW THEIR WORD TEACH + P KNOW TRUST TRUTH SAY AND NOW FOLLOW** CONTINUE P ACTION ...

15. P AGO BABY SINCE GROW-UP ...

...THAT -> JESUS BOOK HOLY WRITE ON PAPER PUT-DOWN + THAT -> }

KNOW + THAT SINCE, YES, THAT + POWER -> HAVE ABLE WISDOM GIVE + P AND <THEREFORE> JESUS -> P ..CHRIST FAITH HAPPEN INTO HEART IN P AND FAITH ABLE SAVE + P!

16. UNDERSTAND ... JESUS BOOK VERSE + EVERY + VERSE + WORD + ALL* -> }

GOD BREATHE INSPIRE WORD -> ON PAPER PUT-DOWN -> TRUE AND JESUS BOOK WORD -> CAN TEACH** PEOPLE ... WORD -> CAN SAY THAT + ACTION WRONG NO P ACTION + THAT } ... THAT + WORD -> ABLE SCOLD SINNER AND THAT -> ABLE LEAD CHANGE + P B-A-C-K AND THAT + WORD -> ABLE PRACTICE HIS LIFE ACTION FOLLOW** AND GOD ACCEPT P, WILL*

17. AND THAT + WORD -> PREPARE P GOD HIS SERVANT P THAT -> ABLE P GOOD WORK ACTION HARMONIZE <"GEARS" HIS WORK!

4:

1. $\text{P} \rightarrow \text{CHRIST}$ JESUS \rightarrow FUTURE \rightarrow ONE \rightarrow APPEAR \rightarrow AGAIN WILL P
KNOW + THAT \rightarrow AND P \rightarrow JUDGE PEOPLE, LIVE PEOPLE AND DEAD
 PEOPLE P \rightarrow JUDGE \rightarrow A-L-L P \rightarrow WILL* AND P \rightarrow CHRIST JESUS + HIS \rightarrow
 KINGDOM P \rightarrow ESTABLISH RULE <CONTROL P \rightarrow WILL* ...
 NOW ME [P-A-U-L] SERIOUS SUMMON P \rightarrow BEFORE Δ GOD
 AND BEFORE Δ JESUS Δ CHRIST, YES, ME SERIOUS SUMMON P
2. PREACH^{**} Δ HIS WORD P PREACH^{**} , YES, SITUATION TIME EASY
 RIGHT GESTURE \rightarrow OR SITUATION TIME NO \rightarrow RIGHT ... NO-MATTER \rightarrow P
 PREPARE READY ALWAYS Δ HIS WORD P PROCLAIM^{**} , YES,
 \leftarrow THAT WRONG \leftarrow ACTION P TELL + P PEOPLE
NO \rightarrow DON'T*, \leftarrow ACTION + THAT DON'T* + P \rightarrow ... P WARN^{**} PEOPLE,
 ENCOURAGE PEOPLE AND P PATIENCE** CAREFUL TEACH^{**}
3. AND P UNDERSTAND
 FUTURE TIME HAPPEN DURING ... GOOD WORD EXACT TEACH \rightarrow
NO \rightarrow BUT PEOPLE LISTEN ATTEND AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" \rightarrow $\text{INSTEAD!?$
 THEMSELF^{**} SELFISH DESIRE P FOLLOW** P WILL SEARCH**
 \rightarrow FIND P TEACHER \downarrow SAY WORD \rightarrow AGREE THEMSELF^{**} THINK P
 WILLING \rightarrow LISTEN P
4. THAT \rightarrow TRUTH \rightarrow P IGNORE \rightarrow WILL
 BUT \leftarrow THAT + STORY SOMEONE INVENT \leftarrow THAT M-Y-T-H \rightarrow P
 ZEALOUS* \leftarrow ATTEND**!
5. BUT SITUATION HAPPEN \rightarrow NO \rightarrow NO-MATTER \rightarrow $\text{DURING!?$ P THINK
 CLEAR THINK CONTINUE ... SUFFER ANY \rightarrow P ENDURE* ...
 WORK TRAVEL-AROUND P JESUS \rightarrow PROCLAIMER \downarrow WORK \rightarrow P
 ACTION RECENT WORK ME SAY ...
 AND ACTION, EVERY ACTION INVOLVE YOUR \rightarrow SERVE WORK \rightarrow P
 ACTION** ALL*, YES! P

HOLY GOSPEL LESSON] L-U-K-E 18:1-8

1. OTHER STORY ΔHEAVEN TRUTH ΔTHING ΔINFORM] P→
 JESUS + STORY→ SAY ! WHY!? ! HELP + P HIS→ FOLLOW ↓ ↓ ER ↓
 UNDERSTAND NECESSARY P ΔPRAY** NECESSARY AND
 NO>GIVE-UP P NEVER*] ... ! NOW STORY SPECIAL P |P| SAY:
2. THAT + JUDGE ER ↓ P] ! LIVE TOWN + THERE AND P
 NO>ΔHONOR ΔGOD P] ! AND PEOPLE + NEED + SERVE + P
 NO>P DON'T-CARE + PEOPLE P RESPECT PEOPLE + NONE] ...
3. NOW THAT → ..W-I-D-O-W WIDOW] ! TOWN SAME<2 HANDS P LIVE
 AND P AS WALKING>ONE BEFORE JUDGE ER ↓ AND P
 AS WALKING>ONE BEFORE JUDGE ER ↓ AND P AS WALKING>ONE
 BEFORE JUDGE ER ↓ AND AGAIN** P .. SAY:
 P JUDGE RIGHT* ... ← THAT MY → ENEMY + AGAINST] ! NOW P
 JUDGE RIGHT ← AGAINST AND HELP ME ! |P|
4. P REFUSE** NO>LISTEN + P P] ! AND P AS WALKING>ONE**
 AGAIN** UNTIL* SUCCEED LATER P THINK SAY IN<AT HEAD MIND
 HIMSELF P SAY: NO>ME ΔRESPECT ΔGOD] ...
 NO>PEOPLE + NEED HAVE, ME DON'T-CARE]
5. BUT ME DECIDE JUDGE RIGHT HELP + P] ! ME WILL JUDGE RIGHT
 HELP + P ! WHY!? ! P ..LADY BOTHER** CONTINUE COMPLAIN** P
 WILL* AND SUCCEED ME WORN-OUT <THEREFORE> ME HELP AND
 NO>P AS WALKING>ONE AGAIN] ... |P|

6. AND NOW LORD JESUS SAY: THAT
 NO > RIGHTEOUS JUDGE | ER | HIS WORD] LISTEN
 ATTEND* HIS WORD SAY
7. AND UNDERSTAND ... GOD HIS PEOPLE SPECIAL ...
 SUPPOSE CALL-OUT ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT PRAY] WILL
 JUDGE DECIDE RIGHT HELP + RIGHT ANSWER, YES AND
 NO > PROCRASTINATE CONTINUE** WON'T*, NO*]
8. YES, ME + [JESUS] TELL + WILL JUDGE DECIDE RIGHT
 HELP + AND ACTION QUICK WILL* ... BUT ME -> ?** ? ...
 FUTURE SON ONE] WILL ONE < SIGN QUICKLY AGAIN
 AND PEOPLE EARTH BALL < "ALL-OVER" EARTH] ... FAITH ->
 INTO HEART > IN < PEOPLE ANY WILL FAITH -> FIND -> INTO HEART > IN <
 ANY ? |

PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THIRD UNFINISHED
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 10:12-22 UNFINISHED

LESSON SECOND 2ND T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 4:6-8, 16-18 UNFINISHED

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL L-U-K-E 18:9-14 UNFINISHED

PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOURTH (UNFINISHED)
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 24:5-9 UNFINISHED

- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.

LESSON SECOND 2ND T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 1:1-5, 11-12 UNFINISHED

1.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 19:1-10 UNFINISHED

1.

PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIFTH UNFINISHED
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] FIRST C-H-R-O-N-I-C-L-E-S 29:10-13 UNFINISHED

LESSON SECOND] 2ND T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 2:13 - 3:5 UNFINISHED

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL L-U-K-E 20:27-38 C-PENTECOST 25TH UNFINISHED

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SIX¹

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] M-A-L-A-C-H-I 4:1-2

1. LORD GOD AL + MIGHTY | SAY: WATCH^{**}, YES,
 FIRE HOT* ... FUTURE DAY FIRE] HOTT + ER* FIRE HOT* WOW*
 AND PEOPLE ..PROUD ALL EVIL <DEVIL ACTION | A-L-L]
 SAME GRASS S-T-R-A-W DRY BECOME AND FUTURE DAY FIRE
 FIRE^{**} + PEOPLE + DISSOLVE* WILL*, WOW*
 ROOT ..R-O-O-T TREE ..BRANCH^{**} <"G" CLF SHOW BRANCH ALL*]
 DISSOLVE* BLOW* <ACROSS-HAND WOW*!

2. BUT MY NAME] SUPPOSE HONOR MY NAME
 AND THAT SON RIGHTEOUS] SAME SUN → SHINE → SUN-RISE
 SHINE <2 HANDS SAME ONE SHINE <FROM-HAND-BY-FACE HEAL
 FINISH WILL*, YES, SAME STRONG HEALTH BABY COW GATE + OPEN
 BABY COW LEAP^{**} FREE* SAME BECOME FREE WILL*!

LESSON SECOND] 2nd T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 3:6-13

6. BROTHER + [SISTER] ...
 LORD JESUS CHRIST NAME ... WITH THAT] >WE<
 COMMAND* + ENCOURAGE
 SUPPOSE BROTHER + SISTER ... LIFE] SUPPOSE
 TWIDDLE-THUMBS^{**} ACTION <NO> NOTHING] AND OUR TEACH
 FINISH BUT
 <NO> LIFE AGREE OUR TEACH + INFORM , AGREE]
 NOW SEPARATE .. YOURSELF^{**} SEPARATE <NO> JOIN NO*]
 >WE< COMMAND* ...

7. OUR LIFE SINCE SHOW] SAME <2 HANDS COPY FOLLOW >US<
 CAN* KNOW-THAT IMPORTANT*
 AGO >WE< AMONG + AND OUR LIFE]
 <NO> >WE< TWIDDLE-THUMB ACTION NOTHING NO >US<]

¹THESE ARE ALTERNATE LESSONS FOR 3RD LAST SUNDAY IN THE CHURCH YEAR

8. (AND ↖ SOMEONE + BREAD] (NO>>WE<< ↖ THAT..EAT] ! EXCEPT FIRST!?
 (>WE< ↖ PAY FIRST ... (SAME ↖ THAT TWIDDLE-THUMBS LIFE]
 (NO>NO] (>WE< ↖ OPPOSITE*, YES, ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT >WE<
 WORK** STRUGGLE* WORK* ! WHY!?
 (NO> >WE< BURDEN AT-ALL* <SIGN: "NOTHING" P, >WE< DON'T-WANT]
9. ... (>WE< AUTHORITY HAVE ABLE ↑ COMMAND P ↓ SUPPORT >US<
 (NO>BUT* >NO<] (>WE< ACTION LIFE P SHOW P LIFE RIGHT AND
 P COPY >US<, P CAN*!
10. (WORK ... SUPPOSE P + SOMEONE] (NO>WORK DON'T + WANT P]
 (P ..EAT] (NO>P ↖ ALLOW P ..EAT ... NO*] (SAME<2 HANDS
 >WE< AGO ↑ WITH P AND DURING >WE< ↑ TELL P SAME<2 HANDS P
 NOW ACTION!
11. (AMONG + P ↖ THAT + GROUP] (TWIDDLE-THUMBS & THEIR LIFE
 ACTION (NO>NOTHING] ... (YES, ↖ THAT + HAPPEN SOMEONE ↖ INFORM
 >US< FINISH (NO>P BUSY RIGHT ACTION AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" P]
 (BUT* P BUSY DRAW-LARGE ↖ NOSE↑** ↖ OTHER PEOPLE BUSY P
AS BEFORE ↖ NOSE↓ER↓ & GOSSIP** !
12. (LORD JESUS CHRIST NAME ... WITH THAT] (>WE<
 ↖ COMMAND* + ENCOURAGE P ↖ : ↖ SETTLE-DOWN** ... WORK AND
 MONEY EARN AND & YOUR BREAD P BUY BREAD
 P ..YOURSELF** EAT CAN* |P|
13. AND P ↑ BROTHER + [SISTER] ... (P ACTION RIGHT] (P
 CONTINUE** (NO>STOP ... P GIVE-UP NEVER] (P RIGHT ACTION
 CONTINUE**, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 21:5-19

5. TEMPLE STONES AND DECORATE + SPECIAL* BEAUTIFUL* THAT]
WOW* PEOPLE LOOK-OVER** SAY WONDERFUL PEOPLE
GIFT + HONOR NOW DECORATE + TEMPLE WOW* ... BUT [JESUS->]
NOW P-> |P| SAY:

6. NOW & THING** SEE HERE] STONE
STONE<SHOW WITH "C"CLF ..STONE<"C"CLF ON TOP ..STONE<"C"CLF ON TOP
STONE<STONE<"C"CLF ..STONE<"C"CLF ON TOP ..STONE<"C"CLF ON TOP ..PUSH-OVER
BEAUTIFUL BUT FUTURE HAPPEN NO>LEFT<DROP] BUT STONE
STONE<"C"CLF ..STONE<"C"CLF ON TOP ..STONE<"C"CLF ON TOP ..PUSH-OVER
FLAT ALL* FINISH HAPPEN WILL*,

NO>ONE STONE STONE<"C"CLF ..STONE<"C"CLF ON TOP LEFT + NONE] ...

7. P ?**> T SAY: TEACHER, WHEN HAPPEN + THAT ... WHEN ?
FUTURE DAY ... BEFORE HAPPEN]
<WHAT> FIRST WARN US ... <WHAT> ?

8. P-> ANSWER |P|: CAREFUL ... WATCH** ... SOMEONE ABLE EASY
DECEIVE LEAD ASTRAY P YES, P + MANY]
ONE<AS WALKING MY + NAME-> P WILL SAY AND ALSO
|P| SAY: VERY PROUD>ME**] A-M* YES ME** ...
|P| ... TIME SOON HAPPEN WILL* AND
NO>P FOLLOW <NO>* ... DON'T* P] ...

9. WAR** AND PEOPLE REVOLT**] P STORY HEAR HAPPEN
THAT, YES, NO>BUT P AFRAID AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P]
WHY!? RECENT THING FIRST HAPPEN, THAT MUST YES,
NO>WORLD END QUICK NO* NOT-YET] |P|

10. AND NOW [JESUS] + P-> |P| TELL P: ONE COUNTRY ARMY
WILL GROUP AGAINST OTHER + THAT COUNTRY AND KINGDOM
ONE WILL GROUP AGAINST OTHER + THAT KINGDOM!

11. (E) ↑EARTH + QUAKE] (E) ↘EARTH + QUAKE WOW* TERRIBLE*
 EARTH + QUAKE ↗ ↘HAPPEN↑** ↗ TERRIBLE* WOW* ...
 (E) SICK TERRIBLE (E) SPREAD] (E) ↘DIE↑** ↗ PEOPLE MANY DIE WILL ...
 (E) HUNGER] (E) WILL ↘KILL↑** ↗ MANY HUNGRY PEOPLE DIE WILL*!
 (E) ↑THERE + HAPPEN WOW* <2 HANDS] (E) SCARED* <2 HANDS (E) WOW*
 (E) SEE TERRIBLE* (E) THING** (E) HAPPEN**
12. (E) BUT RECENT THING ... BEFORE HAPPEN ANY ... (E) THEIR HAND**]
 (E) ↓GRAB** PERSECUTE** + (E) BOUND (E) AND ↘THERE + TEMPLE (E)
 ↓LEAD (E) [↘ENTER TEMPLE JUDGE] AND (E) ↘THROW (E) ↘JAIL
 (E) ... AND (E) ..KING ↑FORCE (E) ↘STAND
 ↘BEFORE ..KING GOVERN ↓OR ↓ ... ! WHY!? (E) MY → ▲NAME (E) ▲SERVE
 REASON (E) ↑AGAINST
13. (E) ... YES, AND RECENT HAPPEN OPPORTUNITY (E) ↓ER↓SEE + PROOF
 ANNOUNCER↓ (E) CAN* SUCCEED (E) INFORM, YES!
14. BUT NOW (E) CAN DECIDE (E) YOUR MIND KNOW
 (E) NO>NECESSARY (E) PRACTICE WORD ABLE ↘DEFEND ..(E) YOURSELF**]
 (E) NO>NO* NECESSARY (E) NOW PLAN NO*] ...
15. ! WHY!? (E) (E) YOUR MOUTH ▲ME ABLE (E) WISE WORD SAY [SIGN]
 (E) INFORM AND SAME<2 HANDS WORD ▲ME (E) ▲GIVE (E) SAY (E) INFORM
 WILL SUCCEED AND (E) (E) YOUR ↗ENEMY (E) (E) BLAME** BUT
 (E) NO>(E) RESIST + (E)] (E) AND (E)
 (E) NO>↑CONTRADICT (E), (E) ABLE WILL NOT*]
16. (E) AND ↑BETRAYER↓ ↑AGAINST (E)] (E) ..MOTHER + FATHER,
 ↘BROTHER [+ SISTER], ↘FAMILY + FRIEND (E) + A-L-L WILL ↘BETRAY (E)
 AND (E) + PART (E) WILL (E) KILL**, (E) WILL*!
17. (E) (E) HATE** (E)] (E) ↘PEOPLE + A-L-L WILL (E) HATE** ! WHY!? (E) ▲MY
 ▲NAME (E) ▲SERVE AND (E) (E) HATE** ...
18. (E) BUT (E) YOUR ..HEAD HAIR] (E) NO>ONE ..HAIR DIE NO* NONE*]
19. (E) AND FROM-NOW-ON STAND STRONG (E) CONTINUE
 (E) AND (E) YOUR ..PROFIT] (E) LIFE ▲THERE (E) YOUR SOUL ▲GET LIVE (E)
 WILL*, WOW*!

CHURCH YEAR ... SUNDAY LEFT <DROP THREE¹

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 32:15-20

MOSES + P → ... GOD HIS MOUNTAIN ... TEN COMMANDMENT STONE TWO]

GOD HIS FINGER WRITE TEN COMMANDMENT STONE TWO FINISH AND

15. MOSES + P → ATTEND NOW TURN AND

MOUNTAIN SLOPE P → ONE <AS WALKING DOWN SLOPE AND

COMMANDMENT STONE TWO P → CARRY HIS → HAND, YES, [GOD]

WRITE FINISH COMMANDMENT WRITE <ON PALM OF HAND AND

BACK-OF-HAND COMMANDMENT WRITE <ON BACK OF HAND

16. TWO COMMANDMENT STONE] GOD MADE ...

COMMANDMENT WRITE] GOD WRITE, YES, WORD CARVE

WORD ON COMMANDMENT STONE

17. [NOW MOSES → CONTINUE AS WALKING → ONE → MEET

J-O-S-H-U-A TWO <AS WALKING] NOW P ABLE ← HEAR P JEWISH

← PEOPLE SHOUT* AND TELL + MOSES →, P T SAY: THERE ← CAMP
SOUND SAME ← WAR** ← HAPPEN THERE ... P

18. BUT MOSES → P SAY:

NO > NO, SOUND < POINT TO "EAR" SAME VICTORY, NO] ...

NO > SOUND < AS BEFORE SAME ← DEFEAT NO] ... SOUND < AS BEFORE SAME

SINGING, YES, ← THAT SINGING ME → ← HEAR ... P

19. NOW ← THAT + CAMP AREA P AS WALKING → ONE ←, SEE GOLD CALF

P MAKE + THAT GOLD CALF AND P ← DANCE** AND HIS → ANGER

BURN < INSIDE ... THERE MOUNTAIN SLOPE START AND TWO

COMMANDMENT STONE P → THROW-DOWN BREAK**

20. AND THAT GOLD CALF P MAKE + THAT AND P TAKE

CRUSH** SOIL SAME THAT BRING AND DRINK WATER MIX SOIL

AND WATER AND P ← FORCE P JEWISH ← PEOPLE DRINK MUST!

¹FOR ALTERNATE LESSONS, SEE 26TH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST IN APPENDIX

LESSON SECOND] SECOND T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 3:1-5

1. BROTHER [+ SISTER] MY [P-A-U-L] WORD SAY LAST ...

LORD HIS WORD] PRAY SUCCESS WE ABLE PROCLAIM
HIS WORD QUICK SPREAD* <2 HANDS AND PEOPLE HONOR WORD
SAME <2 HANDS HONOR WORD ...

2. EVIL TERRIBLE* BAD* ←PEOPLE] AND OTHER ←PEOPLE
NO > FAITH NONE* IN < INTO HEART] PRAY GOD ↑SAVE
←PROTECT US ↑SAVE ...

3. LORD HIS PROMISE ACTION] ALWAYS WILL* ACTION
SAME <2 HANDS HIS PROMISE AND WILL* STRONG GIVE
STRONG AND ←THAT DEVIL... ONE HIS PROMISE* ←PROTECT* ,
WILL* ...

4. LORD HIS CONFIDENCE IN < INTO HEART] YES, WE
CONFIDENCE HAVE KNOW ACTION AND CONTINUE ACTION
SAME <2 HANDS ACTION WE COMMAND ACITON WILL* ...

5. WE PRAY + LORD GUIDE SUCCEED YOUR HEART ENTER HIS
LOVE AND CHRIST HIS ENDURE SUCCEED IN < INTO HEART ENDURE*
CAN* ...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 17:20-30

20. ONE DAY ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E ? JESUS, SAY:
GOD HIS KINGDOM] WHEN APPEAR, WHEN ? ANSWER JESUS
SAY: GOD HIS KINGDOM APPEAR] YOUR OBSERVE**
CAREFUL ACTION OBSERVE**

no>CAUSE => GOD HIS KINGDOM APPEAR, NO]

21. ALSO PEOPLE no>ABLE SAY]: ! THERE*!? GOD HIS KINGDOM,
↑ THERE ... ! THERE*!? GOD HIS KINGDOM, THERE ...

no>NO PEOPLE ABLE SAY, NO] ! WHY!? GOD HIS KINGDOM TRUE
AMONG INTO HEART>IN< P, YES* ... P

22. NOW P HIS FOLLOW ER, JESUS SAY:

"FLAT"CLF LT HD> SON ..ONE P>.. ..MAN, FUTURE HIS DAY]
EMPHASIZE LIKE JUST ONE OF MANY>ONLY ONE HIS DAY HAPPEN P WISH
ABLE P SEE AS BEFORE> ONLY + ONE HIS DAY HAPPEN ... P WISH
no>BUT P ABLE SEE HAPPEN, NO]

23. PEOPLE WILL TELL + P ... ! NOTICE-THERE*!?

"FLAT"CLF LT HD> SON ..ONE P>.. ..MAN P>*** NOTICE-THERE*** ...
PEOPLE SAY: ! NOTICE* <"POINT" HAND ONLY ↑ HERE*!?

"FLAT"CLF LT HD> SON ..ONE P>.. ..MAN P>*** ↑ HERE ...

no>P FASCINATE + FOLLOW PEOPLE + WORDS NO* DON'T + P]

24. UNDERSTAND ... SAME<2 HANDS SAME LIGHTENING!? AND THERE
LIGHT SHINE ! SAME<2 HANDS HAPPEN!?

"FLAT"CLF LT HD> SON ..ONE P>.. ..MAN HIS DAY P

COME<SIGN QUICKLY ...

25. BUT BEFORE HAPPEN!? SUFFER*** MANY SUFFER* P ENDURE*
MUST* AND PEOPLE GENERATION LIVING NOW WILL REJECT* => P

26. (C) FUTURE "FLAT"CLF LT HD>▲ SON ..ONE▲ (P)>.. ..MAN AGAIN ONE▲]
 (C)↑PEOPLE FUTURE LIVE ↑ACTION ↓SAME<2 HANDS SAME PEOPLE
 LONG-AGO ACTION, YES (P) LIVE DURING (P) ..N-O-A-H HIS DAY ...
27. (C) YES, (C) THEIR + ACTION!? (C)↓SAME**<2 HANDS PEOPLE EAT**, DRINK**,
 MARRY**, AND ALLOW DAUGHTER MARRY ...
 (C) UNTIL* DAY ↑BOAT ..A-R-K.. ..↑BOAT ..(P) N-O-A-H] (C) ENTER↑<.. ..BOAT
 FINISH DAY THAT↑ AND WOW* FLOOD* (C) WAVE**↑↑ DESTROY (C) KILL**
 (C) A-L-L ...
28. (C) ↓SAME<2 HANDS SAME PEOPLE LONG-AGO ... (C) ...
 ... (C) ... DURING (P) ..L-O-T HIS DAY] (C) YES, (C) THEIR + ACTION!? (C) PEOPLE
 EAT**, DRINK**, BUY**, SELL**, PLANT**<"SEEDS", BUILD**<"BUILDINGS" ...
29. (C) UNTIL* DAY ↓TOWN ..S-O-D-O-M.. ..↓TOWN, (P) ..L-O-T ↓LEAVE]
 (C) FIRE△S-U-L-F-U-R + YELLOW + FIRE (C) RAIN**↑↑ DESTROY (C) KILL**
 (C) A-L-L ...
30. YES, ↓SAME<2 HANDS FUTURE DAY PEOPLE ACTION ↓SAME<2 HANDS AND
 "FLAT"CLF LT HD>▲ SON ..ONE▲ (P)>.. ..MAN SIGN QUICKLY>APPEAR▲ AGAIN,
 (P) WILL*!

CHURCH YEAR ... SUNDAY LEFT <DROP TWO

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 8:4-7

4. TELL + [J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H] SAY: LORD HIMSELF]

SAY: SUPPOSE PEOPLE FALL ... LATER] STAND AGAIN ... RIGHT!? SUPPOSE PEOPLE ASTRAY ... LATER]

5. ONE <AS WALKING> B-A-C-K ... RIGHT!? <THEREFORE> WHY PEOPLE ASTRAY, WHY ? ... JERUSALEM] WHY JERUSALEM ASTRAY ... WHY ?

6. LISTEN ATTEND SAY BUT NO SAY RIGHT NOTHING]

SOMEONE ANY HIMSELF EVIL LIFE THAT] NO SORRY PUSH TURN, NO] WHY!? SMUGLY SAY: <WHAT> WRONG THAT MY LIFE ? NO THAT WRONG NOTHING] ... YES, EACH + ONE, HIMSELF WAY ONE <AS WALKING> SAME HORSE RIDE * CHARGING GO * WAR !

7. NOW S-T-O-R-K [BIRD] FLY THERE] KNOW TIME NOW FLY ... D-O-V-E [BIRD] ... S-W-I-F-T [BIRD] ... T-H-R-U-S-H [BIRD] ... A-L-L] FLY SOUTH KNOW NOW TIME RIGHT TIME OBEY AND FLY SOUTH ... BUT LORD HIS REQUIRE PEOPLE ACTION] MY PEOPLE NO DON'T-KNOW DON'T-CARE FOLLOW AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING">] ...

LESSON SECOND] SECOND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 5:1-10

1. NOW SUPPOSE ... OUR EARTH BODY SAME TENT WE LIVE IN <AT HEART>] SUPPOSE HAPPEN BODY TENT DESTROY BLOW <ACROSS-HAND> FINISH! GOD HIS + BUILDING] WE HAVE THAT HEAVEN HOUSE ETERNAL NO PEOPLE HAND MAKE THAT, <NO>*] ...

2. NOW BODY TENT US IN <AT HEART> HERE] WE SUFFER* IN <AT HEART> WISH THAT HEAVEN + HOUSE HOUSE <USE "GROUP" SIGN> COVER US SAME

3. CLOTHES WE EAGER* WISH* HAPPEN WOW* ... WHY!? THAT CLOTHE US AND NO FIND US NAKED AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING">] ...

4. ☹️ TRUE IN<AT HEART BODY TENT HERE] ☹️ WE GROAN US BURDEN ENDURE HERE ☹️ WHY?!
- ☹️ NO>BODY FROM BODY>TAKE + AWAY WE DON'T + WANT] ☹️ BUT* THAT△HOUSE △HOUSE<USE "GROUP" SIGN PUT-ON, YES, WE WANT ☹️ WHY!? ☹️ OUR BODY ↘ HERE + DEATH ..△THAT LIFE ↘ SWALLOW<FROM HAND SUCCEED LIFE WE HAVE WOW*!
5. ☹️ △THAT FUTURE HAPPEN] ☹️ REASON GOD△HIMSELF MAKE US AND △ READY US, YES, ☹️ △HIS △SPIRIT △IN<INTO HEART] ☹️ SAME DEPOSIT IN<AT HEART DURING OUR LIFE HERE AND △HIS △SPIRIT △IN<INTO HEART KNOW* TRUE* △HIS PROMISE US △THAT FUTURE HAPPEN TRUE* WILL*,
6. WE KNOW*! ☹️ <THEREFORE> △CONFIDENT] ☹️ ALWAYS WE △CONFIDENT AND, YES, WE KNOW DURING WE LIVE OUR BODY TENT HOME HERE MEANING OUR HOME △WITHH + LORD △THERE WE WAIT
7. HERE △SEPARATE, WE MUST! ☹️ △FAITH] ☹️ WE LIFE △FAITH △DEPEND ☹️ NO>↘DEPEND + THING** WE ↘SEE ... NO*]
8. ☹️ BUT WE △CONFIDENT AND SAY: ☹️ OUR BODY TENT HERE HOME] ☹️ WE PREFER FROM BODY>TAKE ↘DROP ↘LEAVE AS WALKING>△ONE ..HOME.. △THERE △WITHH + LORD, YES, WE △KNOW + THATI ..BEST* TRUE* ...
9. ☹️ <THEREFORE> DURING OUR BODY TENT HERE ... GESTURE>OR ...☹️... ..☹️... BODY ↘DROP ↘LEAVE AS WALKING>△ONE] ☹️ NO>NO-MATTER] ☹️ OUR △GOAL] ☹️ ZEALOUS △SERVE PLEASE △ WE WANT, YES!
10. ☹️ WHY!? ☹️ CHRIST JUDGE △THRONE △BEFORE] ☹️ WE ⊕A-L-L STAND △BEFORE △THERE, WE WILL* ☹️ WHY!? ☹️ ⊕ BENEFIT △GIVE US, YES, BENEFIT SAME<2 HANDS AGREE ACTION SINCE ⊕ YOUR LIFE ACTION DURING BODY LIFE HERE, YES, ☹️ ⊕ GOOD ACTION LIFE DURING HERE] ☹️ FUTURE GOOD BENEFIT ⊕ △GET ... ☹️ ⊕ WORTH + LESS EVIL ACTION LIFE DURING HERE] ☹️ FUTURE EVIL BENEFIT ⊕ △GET ...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 19:11-27

11. [JESUS] + HIS + WORD → TEACH] LISTEN AND STORY HEAVEN TRUTH THING INFORM STORY + NOW SAY WHY!? NOW ← JERUSALEM ← NEAR AND PEOPLE NOW THINK GOD HIS KINGDOM APPEAR NOW WILL * THINK ... HIS →
12. HEAVEN INFORM STORY → |P| SAY: THAT → ..MAN] KING FAMILY BORN → AND [HIS → KINGDOM ↑ HERE BUT] THAT ↗ COUNTRY FAR ↗ REQUIRE ↗ TRAVEL ↗ AS WALKING > ONE ↗ CROWN ACCEPT ↗ AS WALKING > ONE ↗ MUST ... LATER AS WALKING > ONE ↗ ..B-A-C-K P → WILL *!
13. NOW HIS → SERV↓ANT↓ 10 SERV↓ANT↓] P → ↓ SUMMON** AND 10 HOLD "FLAT" CLF > COIN ** ..M-I-N-A C-O-I-N COIN P → ↑ GIVE** < OUT OF HAND ↑ ONE** COIN ONE EACH ↑ ONE** HAVE ONE COIN AND P → |P| TELL + P : ME → AS WALKING > ONE ↗ ..B-A-C-K ME → WILL ARRIVE HERE ME → AND UNTIL HOLD "FLAT" CLF > COIN ..THAT < TO "COIN" ↑ P USE BUSINESS CONTROL > MANAGER ↓
14. CAREFUL ... |P| [NOW P → AS WALKING > ONE ↗ .] PEOPLE LIVE COUNTRY HERE] HATE* → AND ↑ THEIR ↘ GROUP ANNOUNC↓ER↓ ↘ GROUP P SEND ↘ INFORM ↘ SAY: THAT → ..MAN CONTROL > US <]
15. NO > WE < DON'T-WANT + P →] |P| YES P SAY NO > BUT NO-MATTER] P CROWN → P → KING AND P → AS WALKING > ONE ↗ ..B-A-C-K ... NOW 10 SERV↓ANT↓ AGO MONEY GET] P → ↓ SUMMON** ! WHY!? P ↑ EACH** PROFIT EARN P → WANT ↑ SEE PROFIT
16. AND FIRST ↓ ONE < AS WALKING P ↑ SAY: LORD ... HOLD "FLAT" CLF > COIN ..1 M-I-N-A COIN FROM HAND > GIVE ← P →] P ↑ ME
17. ADD** 10 COIN PROFIT SUCCEED ↑ ME ... |P| ANSWER ↗ P → ..↑ HIS LORD SAY: GOOD* P SERV↓ANT↓ ACTION THUMB-UP* THERE CITY 10 & CITY**] P ↑ ↘ CONTROL* + CITY + 10 ! WHY!? LITTLE-BIT RECENT ME → ↑ GIVE] P ↑ YOUR CONTROL ACTION PROVE ME → ABLE TRUST + P AND P NOW ↘ CONTROL + THAT

18. ↖ ALL*! NOW SECOND ↓ ONE<AS WALKING ↑ P ⊖ SAY: LORD ...
 ⊕ HOLD "FLAT"CLF>COIN ..1 M-I-N-A COIN FROM HAND>GIVE⊖ P] ⊕ ↑ ME
19. ADD[⊕] 5 COIN PROFIT SUCCEED ↑ ME ... |P| ANSWER↕
 P] ..↑ HIS LORD SAY: ⊕ ⊖ THERE CITY 5 ⊖ CITY[⊕]] ⊕ P ← CONTROL*
20. ← CITY + 5 ... ↑ ANOTHER ↓ ONE<AS WALKING ↑ P ⊖ SAY: LORD
 ⊕ "FLAT"CLF>HAND ..NOTICE<TO-OPEN-HAND COIN 1 M-I-N-A COIN P] FROM HAND>GIVE⊖]
 ⊕ SAME<2 HANDS ↑ ME HOLD "FLAT"CLF>HAND ..FROM HAND>GIVE⊖ , YES,
 SAME<2 HANDS HOLD "FLAT"CLF>COIN ..ME NAPKIN WRAP<HAND SINCE HOLD
21. RESERVE<MONEY NOW ↑ ME GIVE + B-A-C-K⊖ ... ↑ ME AFRAID P] , YES,
 ⊕ WHY!? ⊕ P] WOW* STRICT EXACT MAN AND P] WOW ABLE ...
 P] ⊕ NO>STORE-AWAY NOTHING] ⊕ BUT P] WOW* PROFIT ... AND
 P] ⊕ NO>SOW<SEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ⊕ BUT P] HARVEST WOW*!
22. |P| ANSWER↕ P] ..↑ HIS LORD SAY: ↑ P SERV↓ANT↓ BAD* P ...
 ⊕ ↑ YOURSELF[⊕] RECENT WORD SAY] ⊕ SAME<2 HANDS WORD JUDGE
 ⊕ AGAINST P ... YES, ME→ STRICT EXACT MAN AND P KNOW + THAT,
 YES, ME→ ⊕ NO>STORE-AWAY NOTHING] ⊕ BUT ME→ PROFIT ... ME→
 ⊕ NO>SOW<SEED] ⊕ BUT ME→ HARVEST, YES [P KNOW + THAT*]
23. ⊕ <THEREFORE>, MY→ MONEY DEPOSIT] ⊕ P DEPOSIT
 ⊕ NO>WHY + NOT] ? ⊕ AND ME→ AS WALKING>ONE⊖ ..B-A-C-K AND
 INTEREST<MONEY PROFIT ↑ P ABLE ↓ GIVE |P|
24. NOW P ↖ NEAR STAND P] ⊕ TELL P P] ⊕ SAY:
 ⊕ ↑ HIS HOLD "FLAT"CLF>COIN ..1 M-I-N-A COIN] ⊕ P TAKE<FROM HAND + GIVE⊖
25. P ↑ 10 C-O-I-N P ↑ HAVE! P ⊖ SAY: LORD P ↑ 10
26. HOLD "FLAT"CLF>COIN[⊕] ..C-O-I-N HAVE ALREADY! ⊕ P] ANSWER: ME→
 ⊕ TELL P ... ⊕ SOMEONE↑ HAVE ALREADY AND MORE] ⊕ ME→
 MORE ADD[⊕] + GIVE⊖ , ME→ WILL*! ⊕ BUT ↑ ONE HAVE ⊕ NO>NOTHING]
 ⊕ HOLD "FLAT"CLF>THING ..P HAVE ME ↓ TAKE<FROM "FLAT" HAND FINISH
27. AND ALSO NOW ⊕ ⊖ P] ↖ ENEMY AGO ME→ ← CONTROL ⊖ P]
 ⊕ NO>⊖ P DON'T + WANT + ME→ ← CONTROL ⊖ P DON'T + WANT→] ⊕ YES
 ⊕ P] ↖ BRING HERE ⊖ P] ↖ BEFORE ME→ AND P] ⊕ KILL[⊕] P]
 FINISH! |P|

CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY ... TODAY SUNDAY LAST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] M-A-L-A-C-H-I 3:14-18

14A. [LORD | SAY:] SINCE | SAY:

15. PROUD PEOPLE] NOW >WE< SAY WOW* BLESS PEOPLE
WOW* ... YES, AND EVIL<DEVIL ACTION] RICH GLORY
HAVE WOW* CHALLENGE TEMPT GOD AND GO FREE

14B. WOW*! <THEREFORE> [MAYBE WILL SAY] ... SERVE + LORD]

WHY? NO> SERVE IMPORTANT NOTHING]

>WE< HIS LAW FOLLOWER] WHY ? ... <WHAT> PROFIT >US< ...
<WHAT> ? WE SERVE BEFORE GOD AL + MIGHTY >WE< WALK
AROUND >WE< GRIEVE SORRY SINNER] WHY ACTION, WHY? |

16. NOW TRUE* RESPECT + LORD] NOW TALK<"#4"CLFs
EACH-OTHER AND LORD LISTEN SAY

NOW <THEREFORE> YOUR ACTION] REMEMBER AND YOUR
ACTION ON PAPER>PUT-DOWN BOOK BEFORE BOOK THERE
CONTINUE BEFORE, YES, HAPPEN PEOPLE HONOR+ LORD
HIS NAME AND THEIR NAME ON PAPER>PUT-DOWN BOOK

17. REMEMBER ... LORD AL + MIGHTY | SAY:

FUTURE DAY ... MY TREASURE SPECIAL*] TRUE BECOME
MY TREASURE SPECIAL, YES, BELONG MY PEOPLE TRUE*
ME SAVE + ME SUCCEED* SAME<2 HANDS SAME THAT MAN
SAVE + HIS SON, YES SERVE + !

18. RIGHTEOUS + ACTION + PEOPLE ...] ...

... AND EVIL<DEVIL ACTION + PEOPLE ... DIFFERENCE] FUTURE
ABLE KNOW THAT + GROUP DIFFERENT THAT + GROUP, YES,
SERVE GOD AND

NO> SERVE GOD AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" NO]

LESSON SECOND] R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 22:6-13

6. THAT + HE [ANGEL] TELL ME [J-O-H-N], HE SAY:

WORD RECENT INFORM] TRUTH AND TRUST WORD,
CAN*, YES*, LORD GOD SAME SPIRIT ONE<TO HEART PROPHET
INSPIRE AND NOW THAT LORD SEND ME HIS ANGEL

↖ ME HERE ! WHY!? !△ HIS FUTURE THING

⊕ VISION<"C"CLFS OPEN BEFORE EYES ↖ ME ABLE SIGN TOGETHER>⊕ INFORM, YES, THINGS HAPPEN SOON MUST ↖ ME WILL SHOW

7. ⊕ △ HIS SERV↓ANT↓ ⊕ |⊕| ⊕ AND* ⊕ LOOK ... ▲ ME [▲ JESUS]]
⊕ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY AS WALKING, YES SOON ⊕ ONE<AS BEFORE ▲ ME
WILL* ⊕ PRO↓PHET↓ WORD PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ⊕ BOOK ...
... ANY ⊕ PEOPLE FOLLOW WORD] ⊕ SAME<2 HANDS PEOPLE ▲ ME

8. WOW* BLESS + ⊕, ▲ ME WILL*! |⊕| YES ME ↗ ..J-O-H-N MYSELF + ONE ↗
ABLE ⊕ VISION<AS BEFORE ..⊕ SEE AND ↓ HEAR AND ⊕ SEE ↓ HEAR FINISH
ME ↗ ↖ BOW-DOWN ↖ HIS ..FEET ME ↗ ↖ BOW-DOWN READY ↖ WORSHIP
↖ THAT ANGEL ↖ SAME<2 HANDS ↖ ONE RECENT ↖ SHOW ME ↗ ...

9. ME ↗ BEGIN ↖ BOW-DOWN ↖ WORSHIP AND ↖ TELL + ME, ↖ HE QUICK
SAY: ⊕ NO><NO> DON'T* + ⊕ NO*] ... ! ME SERV↓ANT↓ SAME[⊕] ⊕
↖ ME SERVE WITH + ⊕ AND WITH + YOUR ↗ PRO↓PHET↓ BROTHER[⊕] AND
WITH + ⊕ WORD ON PAPER>PUT-DOWN|ER↓ ⊕ BOOK FOLLOW|ER↓ ⊕ ↖ ME
SERV↓ANT↓ 2 HANDS IN ARC>SAME, YES, ⊕* △ WORSHIP* △ GOD! |⊕|

10. NOW ↖ TELL + ME, ↖ HE SAY:
⊕ PRO↓PHET↓ WORD PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ⊕ BOOK]:- ⊕ NO>SHUT<BOOK SEAL NO]
! WHY?! ! PRO↓PHET↓ ⊕ TIME HAPPEN SOON WILL*, YES,

11. ⊕ <THEREFORE> ← THAT WRONG ← ACTION|ER↓ ← ⊕] ⊕ ⊕ ← ALLOW ← ⊕
← HIS WRONG ← ACTION + CONTINUE, YES,
⊕ AND ↖ THAT ZEALOUS EVIL<DEVIL ↖ ACTION|ER↓ ⊕] ⊕ ↖ ALLOW
↖ HIS ZEALOUS EVIL<DEVIL ↖ ACTION + CONTINUE ...
⊕ ↑ THAT RIGHTEOUS ↑ ACTION|ER↓ ⊕] ⊕ ⊕ ↑ ALLOW ↑ HIS + RIGHTEOUS
↑ ACTION + CONTINUE ... ⊕ AND THAT ↗ HOLY LIFE ONE ↗]
⊕ ALLOW + ⊕ CONTINUE ↗ LIFE HOLY + ⊕ ... |⊕|

12. ⊕ AND* ⊕ LOOK ... ▲ ME [▲ JESUS]] ⊕ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY AS WALKING, YES
SOON ⊕ ONE<AS BEFORE,
▲ ME WILL* ⊕ AND ▲ MY VICTORY GIFT ⊕]:- ⊕ ME ⊕ BRING<THE GIFT
YES ▲ ME ⊕ GIFT[⊕], EACH ↑ GIFT ..THAT<TO "GIFT" AGREE ↑ THAT
↑ ONE ..HIS<TO "ONE" ACTION ME NOW GIFT<TO "ONE", ▲ ME WILL!

13. ⊕ ME → [JESUS →], ME + ⊕ → ..A-M.. ⊕ ONE]:- ⊕ A-L-P-H-A O-M-E-G-A
FIRST ↗ ↖ LAST ... BEGIN ↗ ↖ END ⊕ ME + ⊕ → ..A-M ▲ ME] ⊕ YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 12:42-48

42. LORD [JESUS] + P → .. |P| SAY:

THAT → CONTROL>MANAGER ↓ ... HIS → LORD, △ CHOSE + ESTABLISH]
P △ HIS ↑HOUSE CONTROL>MANAGER ↓ SERVANT ↓ P AND P △ HIS
SERVANT ↓ P CONTROL>MANAGER ↓ AND ⊕ THEIR FOOD ↑PART P
⊕ GIVE** FOOD ⊕ AGREE △ HIS TIME RIGHT! NOW ... WHO THAT →
△ HIS ⊕ FAITH ⊕ IN<INTO HEART CONTINUE ACTION CONTROL>MANAGER ↓
WISE ... WHO THAT → ?

43. SUPPOSE △ ⊕ ONE AGAIN AND FIND + P] ⊕ FAITH
⊕ IN<INTO HEART P ACTION** CONTINUE RIGHT ... SUPPOSE ⊕ LORD
⊕ ONE SEE + HIS + ACTION → RIGHT ... WOW* GOOD* △ BLESS*
PRAISE>COMMEND + THAT → SERVANT ↓ WOW*!

44. NOW TRUTH ME → TRUE TELL* + P ...
RECENT HAPPEN AND △ HIS THING ALL*] ⊕ △ ESTABLISH + P
CONTROL>MANAGE ALL*, YES, △ WILL* ESTABLISH + P!

45. BUT NOW SUPPOSE THAT → SERVANT ↓ IN<AT HEART SELF ⊕ SAY ...
... ⊕ ... ⊕ ONE] ⊕ MY → ⊕ LORD
SLOWLY, LIKE OVER LONG TIME>PROCRASTINATES* ... |P| AND ROUGH>MEAN* P
BECOME AND NOW P MEN SERVANT ↓ AND WOMEN SERVANT ↓ P
DECIDE ⊕ WHIP** AND P DECIDE EAT** FEAST DRINK** DRUNK
SUCCEED P ...

46. NOW DAY HIS → ⊕ LORD, △ ⊕ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY] ⊕ FUTURE DAY
HAPPEN WILL AND THAT → SERVANT ↓
NO>EXPECT △ ⊕ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY] ⊕ AND △ SURPRISE P, YES,
△ HIS HOUR △ ⊕ ONE ... DURING] NO>P KNOW NOTHING*] ⊕ AND
△ SWORD SWIPE** ⊕ TAKE ⊕ THROW ⊕ THERE ⊕ PLACE, △ WILL*
ACTION, YES, ⊕ THERE + TOGETHER ⊕ P
NO>FAITH ⊕ IN<INTO HEART ⊕ P FAITH AT-ALL* <SIGN: "NOTHING" ⊕ P] !

47. (S) SUPPOSE (A) LORD (H) HIS WANT (P) ACTION (Y) YES, THAT
SERVANT KNOW (H) HIS WANT
(N) NO>BUT (P) PREPARE READY HIMSELF READY NOTHING (A) AND HIS
ACTION (N) NO>AGREE (H) HIS WANT (P) ACTION + NOTHING* + (P)] ...
(2) 2 HANDS>WOW PUNISH + (P) (2) 2 HANDS>WOW* (W) WHIP* (M) MANY* (W)
WHIP* (2) 2 HANDS>WOW*!
48. (S) NOW SUPPOSE (O) OTHER + ONE]
(N) NO>DON'T-KNOW ACTION (W) WANT (P) DON'T-KNOW] ...
(A) AND PUNISH (H) HIS ACTION EARN (H) HIS WHIP, YES, BUT* (W) WILL
LITTLE-BIT WHIP + (P) TRUE* ...
(S) NOW UNDERSTAND ... (S) SOMEONE (M) MUCH* GIVE (H) HIS + ACTION
MUCH (2) 2 HANDS>WOW* REQUIRE MUCH, YES, AND
(S) SOMEONE (M) MUCH (D) DEPOSIT + ENTER + HIS (C) CONTROL>MANAGE ...
... (T) TRUST + (P) (H) HIS RIGHT SERVE ACTION MUCH
ACTION + (P) MUST*, YES, (E) EXPECT (P) ACTION + MUCH!

THANKSGIVING
(SEE B-SERIES, PAGE 284)

REFORMATION SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 31:31-34¹

31. LORD Δ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:

FUTURE TIME, PROMISE + AGREE + NEW] ME

PROMISE + AGREE + NEW + ESTABLISH Δ ME SUCCEED ESTABLISH + WITH
PEOPLE ISRAEL AND FAMILY + THAT + FAMILY + J-U-D-A-H

32. PROMISE + AGREE + NEW]

NO > SAME <2 HANDS THAT LONG-AGO PROMISE + AGREE, <NO >]

PROMISE + AGREE + NEW NECESSARY WHY!?

THAT LONG-AGO PROMISE + AGREE Δ ME THAT + ESTABLISH + WITH
THEIR LONG-AGO FATHER..

NO > PROMISE + AGREE OBEY + FOLLOW AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]

YES, LONG-AGO LIVE EGYPT COUNTRY SLAVE AND
DURING, THEIR HAND, Δ ME LEAD SAVE* LIFE ... YES Δ ME
ACTION SAME & THEIR HUSBAND NO > BUT NO-MATTER]

NO > PROMISE + AGREE OBEY + FOLLOW AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]

YES Δ ME LORD TELL + AND NOW

33. Δ ME *LORD* DECLARE* SAY: THAT + PROMISE + AGREE + NEW]

THAT Δ ME FUTURE THAT + ESTABLISH + WITH PEOPLE

ISRAEL PROMISE + AGREE + NEW Δ ME ESTABLISH WILL*, YES,

Δ ME LORD INFORM ... MY LAW] COPY* AND COPY Δ ME

PUT + ENTER THEIR MIND LAW COPY IN <AT MIND MIND AND Δ MY

LAW COPY Δ ME WRITE LAW COPY IN <AT HEART THEIR HEART, Δ ME

WILL! HOLD RT HAND > Δ ME LT HAND > THEIR .. Δ GOD] YES, Δ ME

TRUE THEIR Δ GOD AND Δ MY PEOPLE + TRUE*!

¹THE LUTHERAN SERVICE BOOK HAS REV. 14:6-7 CHOSEN FOR THE OLD TESTAMENT LESSON. SEE THE NEXT PAGE FOR REV. 14:6-7 IN DSRV

34. FROM-NOW-ON THEIR + ACTION EVIL ACTION] ME FORGIVE
 P, ME WILL* AND THEIR SIN
 NO> ME REMEMBER SIN AGAINST AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P>] ...
 FROM-NOW-ON A-L-L KNOW ME] A-L-L WILL KNOW ME, YES,
 AND NO>NECESSARY THAT ..MAN TEACH ..HIS NEARER] ...
 NO>NECESSARY P TEACH + INFORM ..HIS BROTHER] ...
 NO>NECESSARY NOT, <NO>] WHY!? P A-L-L, YOUNG + EST
 AND OLD + EST, A-L-L KNOW ME, P WILL*, YES!
 ..P<TURN MAJESTICLY> P DECLARE FINISH!

ALTERNATE IN DSRV

LESSON FIRST] R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 14:6-7

6 NOW I, >>> [J-O-H-N,] SAW >>> ANOTHER ANGEL. THERE, ABOVE
 MY >>> HEAD, HE FLEW AND THE ETERNAL JESUS -> GOOD -> STORY ->,
 THAT, >>> HE INFORMED TO THOSE PEOPLE DWELLING ON THE EARTH¹,
 INFORMING EVERY COUNTRY AND FAMILY >>> T-R-I-B-E AND THOSE
 LANGUAGES AND EVERY DIFFERENT GROUP OF PEOPLE. WITH HIS
 LOUD! VOICE, HE SAID: NOW IS THE HOUR THAT GOD WILL JUDGE
 PEOPLE! <THEREFORE,> FEAR HIM AND GIVE HIM THE GLORY. YES,
 WORSHIP HIM, THE ONE THAT MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH¹.
 HE MADE THE SEA AND THE FOUNTAINS OF WATER.

¹SIGN "EARTH" THEN A BASKETBALL SIZE "BALL"; HOLD IT, SHOWING ALL-OVER ITS SURFACE USING A FLAT, ROUNDED HAND

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 3:19-28

19. NOW MOSES + LAW SLAVE PEOPLE ...
 ...WORLD BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH, A-L-L] LAW + THAT SLAVE
 PEOPLE A-L-L AND LAW + WORD INFORM PEOPLE HEART A-L-L
 <THEREFORE> MOUTH A-L-L QUIET NO EXCUSE HAVE NONE] AND
 WORLD BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH PEOPLE A-L-L THEIR LIVES
 RESPONSIBLE BEFORE GOD JUDGE PEOPLE AGREE + LAW
 ANSWER MUST* ...
20. <THEREFORE> MOSES + LAW + THAT] SOMEONE OBEY + FOLLOW
 BUT HIS LAW + ACTION
 NO MEANING GOD SEE ACCEPT P RIGHTEOUS, <NO>]
 BUT THAT + LAW INFORM <TO HEAD OUR KNOWLEDGE UNDERSTAND
 SIN MEANING SIN ...
21. BUT NOW GOD RIGHTEOUS ACTION ESTABLISH] SEPARATE
 LAW + ACTION] LAW + ACTION WITHOUT] THAT ACTION
 RIGHTEOUS + ESTABLISH, YES THAT RIGHTEOUS PROCLAIM
 ACCEPT PEOPLE ... LAW AND PROPHET BOOK]
 BOOK ITSELF] ER + SEE + PROOF ACCOUNTEER THAT + TRUTH ...
22. JESUS P CHRIST FAITH] [THAT + RIGHTEOUS ACTION]
 FAITH BRING GOD RIGHTEOUS ACTION ENTER P FAITH
 INTO HEART IN P HAVE TRUE THAT PROCLAIM ACCEPT
 PEOPLE ...
23. SIN] A-L-L PEOPLE SIN 2 HANDS SAME SINCE SIN ...
 GOD HIS + GLORY + EQUAL <HOLD RT WHILE>] NO A-L-L UP-TO-EQUAL]
 NO PEOPLE SUCCEED CAN'T SUCCEED AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING">]
24. BUT JESUS P CHRIST SAVE WORK] P SUCCEED AND P
 SIN P TAKE-AWAY <"SIN">] AND RIGHTEOUS] GOD GRACE
 FREE GIVE P PROCLAIM RIGHTEOUS ACCEPT P ...

25. SACRIFICE[△] SUCCEED AND SIN TAKE-AWAY] SACRIFICE[△] AND GOD HIMSELF OFFER HIMSELF AND FAITH + HIS + BLOOD] SUCCEED FAITH INTO HEART IN AND SUCCEED THAT + RIGHTEOUS SAME MERCY THRONE BEFORE] CHRIST MERCY ACCEPT HIS OFFER] PROVE RIGHTEOUS TRUE YES, LONG-AGO SIN + ACTION SINCE + UNTIL JESUS SACRIFICE] SIN + THAT GOD SINCE OVERLOOK NO SINCE PUNISH SIN] PATIENT UNTIL* JESUS SUCCEED.
26. BEFORE WAIT AND SUCCEED] HIS OFFER] PROVE ABLE ACCEPT RIGHT-NOW TIME ... RIGHT PERFECT JUDGE] HIS PLAN PROVE HIMSELF RIGHT + PERFECT JUDGE] AND JESUS FAITH] HAVE INTO HEART IN] RIGHTEOUS] PROCLAIM RIGHTEOUS ACCEPT THAT + RIGHTEOUS AND] ACCEPT CAN*!
27. <THEREFORE> HOW BOAST WE ... HOW ? ... <WHAT> ? NO (KNODDING)] NO WE BOAST NOTHING BOAST AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] NO WE FOLLOW LAW + WORK MYSELF PRINCIPLE] NO FOLLOW ... <NO>] <THEREFORE> <WHAT> OUR BOAST <WHAT> ? BUT* FAITH] THAT OUR PRINCIPLE AND NO OUR BOAST NOTHING] ...
28. WHY!? RIGHTEOUS ... FAITH + ITSELF] PROCLAIM RIGHTEOUS HIS ACCEPT THAT + ONE + RIGHTEOUS, WE TRUE KNOW ... LAW + WORK YOURSELF] NO (KNODDING NO THAT + ACTION SUCCEED AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ... FAITH] NO LAW + ACTION HELP FAITH, THAT HELP NOTHING] BUT FAITH + ITSELF ALONE SUCCEED TRUE*!

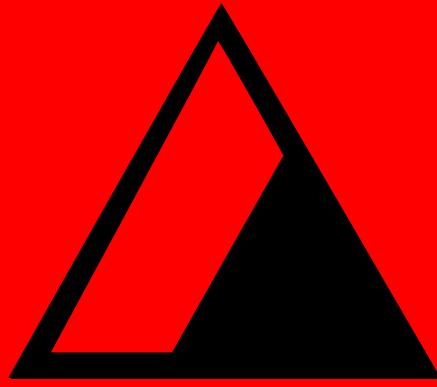
LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 8:31-36

31. NOW JEW PEOPLE] JESUS + FAITH INTO HEART IN BELIEVE ACTION <THEREFORE> [JESUS] TELL + , SAY: SUPPOSE MY + WORD CONTINUE INTO HEART LIFE] MEANING <THEREFORE> MY FOLLOW ER TRUE*!
32. TRUTH] KNOW TRUTH, WILL* AND THAT + TRUTH] THAT FREE + , YES TRUTH SUCCEED WILL* ...
33. ANSWER + : ABRAHAM A-B-R-A-H-A-M CHILDREN] WE TRUE* ABRAHAM CHILDREN AND NO SOMEONE SLAVE US NEVER*] ... <WHAT> MEANING SAY FREE WE BECOME, HOW ?
34. JESUS + ANSWER + : TRUTH ME TRUE TELL + ... EVERY + ONE** SIN + ACTION**] MEANING EVERY + ONE** SLAVE SIN SLAVE TRUE TRUE*!
35. AND ANY SLAVE] NO FAMILY BELONG] NO CONTINUE LIFE FAMILY HOME FOREVER <NO>] ... BUT SON] FAMILY BELONG] FAMILY HOME FOREVER LIVE TRUE!
36. <THEREFORE> SUPPOSE SON ONE ... FREE* +] MEANING FREE TRUE, YES, FREE* IN INTO HEART INDEED* <TRUE>!

ALL SAINT'S DAY

LOOK-BACK REMEMBER GOD HIS HOLY PEOPLE SINCE DIE

(SEE SERIES A, PAGE 299)



Series C
Sign Language
Lectionary

Index

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

COMPLETE BIBLE REFERENCE INDEX – SERIES C**OLD TESTAMENT****GENESIS**

11:1-9 C: 148-149
 15:1-6 C: 208-209
 18:1-14 C: 192-193
 18:20-32 C: 196-197
 32:22-30 C: 256-257
 45:3-8, 15 C: 63

EXODUS

15:1-11 C: 116-117
 24:5-9 C-PENTECOST 24TH
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 265
 3:1-8A, 10-15 C: 80-81
 32:15-20 C: 276
 32:7-14 C: 232-233

DEUTERONOMY

10:12-22 C-PENTECOST 23RD
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 262
 26:5-10 C: 72
 30:9-14 C: 186-187
 34:1-12 C: 68-69

RUTH

1:1-19A C: 252-254

2 SAMUEL

11:26 - 12:10, 13-15 . . . C: 168-169

1 KINGS

8:22-23, 27-30, 41-43 C: 156-157
 17:17-24 C: 162-163
 19:14-21 C: 176-177

1 CHRONICLES

29:10-13 C-PENTECOST 25TH
 UNFINISHED C: 268

PROVERBS

25:6-7 C: 224
 8:22-31 C: 154-155
 9:8-12 C: 227

ECCLESIASTES

1:2, 2:18-26 C: 202-203

ISAIAH

6:1-8 C: 52-53
 61:1-6 C: 42-43
 12:1-6 C: 85
 42:1-7 C: 32-33
 43:16-21 C: 90
 52:13 — 53:12 (GOOD FRIDAY
 PARTS UNFINISHED) C: 103-104
 61:10 - 62:3 C: 26-27
 62:1-5 C: 36-37
 62:10-12 UNFINISHED C: 18
 66:10-14 C: 181
 66:18-23 C: 218-219

JEREMIAH

1:4-10 C: 47
 8:4-7 C: 280
 17:5-8 C: 58
 23:23-29 C: 215
 26:8-15 C: 76-77
 31:10-13 C: 22
 31:31-34 C: 98-99,
 C: 288-289
 33:14-16 C: 1

AMOS

6:1-7 C: 240-241
 8:4-7 C: 236

MICAH

5:2-4 C: 14

HABAKKUK

1:1-3, 2:1-4 C: 246-247

ZEPHANIAH

3:14-18A C: 12

ZECHARIAH

12:7-10 C: 174
 9:9-12 C: 94

MALACHI

3:1-4 C: 6-7
 3:14-18 C: 284
 4:1-2 C: 272

NEW TESTAMENT**LUKE**

1:39-55 C: 16-17
 2:1-20 C: 20-21
 2:41-52 C: 24-25
 3:1-6 C: 10-11
 3:15-17, 21-22 C: 35
 3:7-18 C: 14-15
 4:1-13 C: 74-75
 4:14-21 C: 46
 4:21-32 C: 50-51
 5:1-11 C: 56-57
 6:17-26 C: 60-61
 6:27-38 C: 66-67
 7:1-10 C: 160-161
 7:11-17 C: 166-167
 7:36-50 C: 171-173
 9:18-24 C: 175
 9:28-36 C: 70-71
 9:51-62 C: 180-181
 10:1-12, 16-20 C: 184-185
 10:25-37 C: 190-191
 10:38-42 C: 195
 11:1-13 C: 200-201
 12:13-21 C: 206-207
 12:32-40 C: 212-213
 12:42-48 C: 286-287
 12:49-53 C: 218
 13:1-9 C: 84-85
 13:22-30 C: 222-223
 13:31-35 C: 79
 14:1 7-14 C: 226-227
 14:25-33 C: 230-231
 15:1-10 C: 234
 15:1-3, 11-32 C: 88-90
 16:1-15 C: 238-239
 16:19-31 C: 244-245
 17:1-10 C: 250-251
 17:11-19 C: 256
 17:20-30 C: 278-279
 18:1-8 C: 260-261
 18:9-14 C-PENTECOST 23RD
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 264
 19:1-10 C-PENTECOST 24TH
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 267
 19:11-27 C: 282-283
 19:28-44 C: 95-97
 20:27-38 C-PENTECOST 25TH
 UNFINISHED: 270-271
 20:9-19 C: 92-93
 21:25-36 C: 4-5
 21:5-19 C: 274-275
 22:7-10 MAUNDY THURSDAY
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 102
 24:1-11 C: 119

JOHN

1:1-18 C: 30-31
 2:1-11 C: 40-41
 20:19-31 C: 124-125
 21:1-14 C: 128-129
 8:31-36 C: 292
 10:22-30 C: 134-135
 13:31-35 C: 139
 14:23-29 C: 143
 15:26-27, 16:4-11 C: 152-153
 17:20-26 C: 146-147
 18:1 - 19:42 (GOOD FRIDAY
 UNFINISHED) . . . C: 106-114

ACTS

2:37-47 C: 150-151
 5:12, 17-32 C: 120-121
 9:1-20 C: 126-127
 10:34-38 C: 34
 13:15, 26-33 C: 130-131
 13:44-52 C: 136-137
 14:8-18 C: 140-141
 16:6-10 C: 144

ROMANS

3:19-28 C: 290-291
 5:1-5 C: 155
 10:8-13 C: 73

1 CORINTHIANS

1:18-31 C: 86-87
 10:1-13 C: 82-83
 12:1-11 C: 38-39
 12:12-21, 26-27 C: 44-45
 12:27 - 13:13 C: 47-49
 14:12B-20 C: 54-55
 15:1-11 C: 118
 15:12, 16-20 C: 59
 15:35-38, 42-50 C: 64-65

2 CORINTHIANS

4:3-6 C: 70
 5:1-10 C: 280-281

GALATIANS

1:1-10 C: 158-159
 1:11-24 C: 164-165
 2:11-21 C: 170-171
 3:26-29 C: 174
 5:1, 13-25 C: 178-179
 6:1-10, 14-16 C: 182-183

EPHESIANS

1:3-6, 15-18 C: 28-29

PHILIPPIANS

1:3-11 C: 8-9
 2:5-11 C: 95
 3:17 - 4:1 C: 78
 3:8-14 C: 91
 4:4-9 C: 13

COLOSSIANS

1:1-14 C: 188-189
 1:21-28 C: 194-195
 2:6-15 C: 198-199
 3:1-11 C: 204-205

1 THESSALONIANS

3:9-13 C: 3

2 THESSALONIANS

1:1-5, 11-12 C-PENTECOST 24TH
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 266
 2:13 - 3:5 C-PENTECOST 25TH
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 268-269
 3:1-5 C: 277
 3:6-13 C: 272-273

1 TIMOTHY

1:12-17 C: 233-234
 2:1-8 C: 236-237
 6:6-16 C: 242-243

2 TIMOTHY

1:3-14 C: 248-249
 2:8-13 C: 255
 3:14 - 4:5 C: 258-259
 4:6-8, 16-18 C-PENTECOST 23RD
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 263

TITUS

3:4-7 UNFINISHED C: 19

PHILEMON

1, [2-9]<OPTIMAL UNFINISHED
 10-21 C: 228-229

HEBREWS

2:10-18 C: 22-23
 4:9-16 C: 105
 4:14-16, 5:7-9 C: 105
 10:15-39 MAUNDY THURSDAY
 UNFINISHED . . . C: 99-101
 10:5-10 C: 15
 11:1-3, 8-16 C: 210-211
 12:1-13 C: 216
 12:18-24 C: 220-221
 13:1-8 C: 225

REVELATION

1:4-18 C: 122-123
 5:11-14 C: 128
 7:9-17 C: 132-133
 14:6-7 DSRV ALTERNATE OT
 FOR REFORMATION . C: 289
 21:1-5 C: 138
 21:10-14, 22-23 C: 141-142
 22:12-17, 20 C: 144-145
 22:6-13 C: 284-285

INDEX C-SERIES SUNDAYS OF THE CHURCH YEAR

EVERY SUNDAY IS LISTED, HOWEVER, THE VOICE LESSON MAY NOT BE IN SERIES C. THE LESSONS THAT ARE THE SAME IN ALL THREE YEARS ARE ONLY REPEATED ONCE. THE YEAR, A AND B, WITH THAT LESSON'S PAGE NUMBER IS SHOWN BELOW.

ADVENT

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FIRST | C: 1 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW SECOND | C: 6 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW THIRD | C: 12 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FOURTH | C: 14 |

CHRISTMAS

| | |
|---|-------|
| OUR LORD JESUS BORN – CHRISTMAS EVE | A: 18 |
| OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAWN | B: 18 |
| OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAY | C: 18 |
| CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST | C: 22 |
| NEW YEAR BEFORE EVE | A: 26 |
| NEW YEAR'S DAY - THE NAMING OF JESUS (SEE SERIES B) | B: 26 |
| CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY SECOND | C: 26 |

EPIPHANY

| | |
|---|-------|
| EPIPHANY SUNDAY | A: 31 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIRST - OUR LORD BAPTIZED | C: 32 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SECOND | C: 36 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY THIRD | C: 42 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH | C: 47 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH | C: 52 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SIX | C: 58 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN | C: 63 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE EIGHTH SUNDAY (UNFINISHED) | C: 67 |
| SUNDAY TRANSFIGURATION - EPIPHANY LAST | C: 68 |

LENT

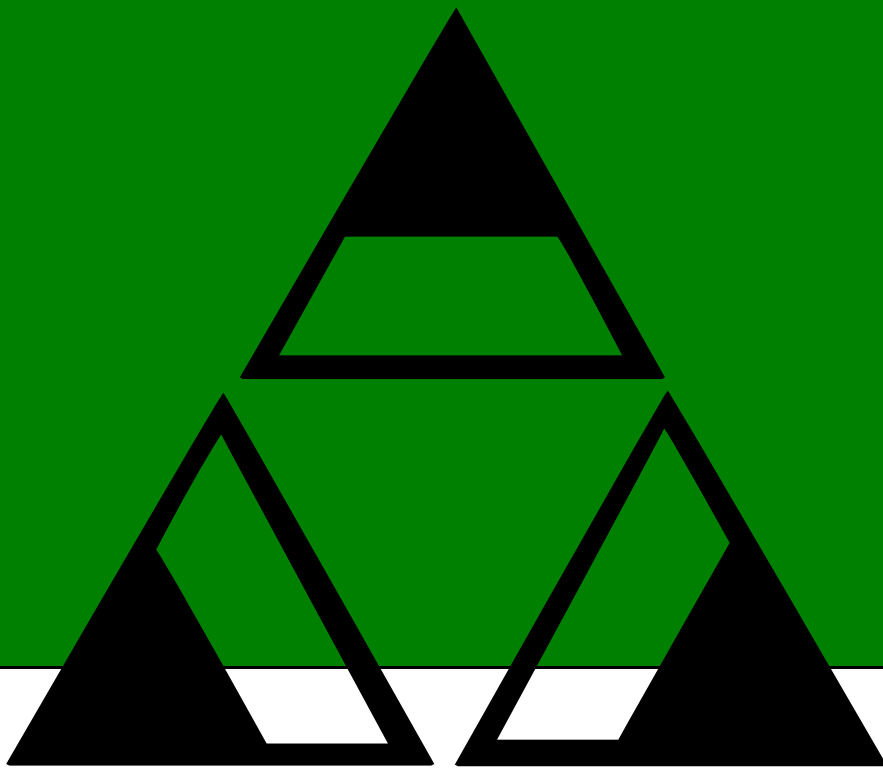
| | |
|--|--------|
| ASH WEDNESDAY | B: 68 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY FIRST | C: 72 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY SECOND | C: 76 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY THIRD | C: 80 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY FOURTH | C: 85 |
| LENT SUNDAY DURING FIFTH | C: 90 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY SIXTH - PALM SUNDAY | C: 94 |
| MAUNDY THURSDAY (PART UNFINISHED) | C: 98 |
| GOOD FRIDAY (PART UNFINISHED) | C: 103 |

EASTER - OUR LORD JESUS RESURRECTION

| | |
|--|--------|
| OUR LORD JESUS' RESURRECTION – EASTER SUNDAY | C: 116 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE THIRD | C: 126 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FOURTH | C: 130 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FIFTH | C: 136 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SIXTH | C: 140 |
| OUR LORD JESUS ASCEND | B: 138 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SEVENTH | C: 144 |

PENTECOST

| | |
|---|--------|
| HOLY TRINITY SUNDAY - PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIRST | C: 154 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SECOND | C: 156 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRD | C: 162 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH | C: 168 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH | C: 174 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIX | C: 176 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN | C: 181 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT | C: 186 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINTH | C: 192 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TENTH | C: 196 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY ELEVENTH | C: 202 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWELVE | C: 208 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN | C: 215 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN | C: 218 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEEN | C: 224 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIXTEEN | C: 227 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEEN | C: 232 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEEN | C: 236 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINETEEN | C: 240 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIRST | C: 252 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SECOND | C: 256 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THIRD | C: 262 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOUR | C: 265 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIVE (UNFINISHED) | C: 268 |
| CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, THREE SUNDAY LEFT | C: 276 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SIX IS THIRD LAST SUNDAY ALTERNATE | C: 272 |
| CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, TWO SUNDAY LEFT | C: 280 |
| CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY LAST | C: 284 |
| REFORMATION SUNDAY | C: 288 |
| ALL SAINT'S DAY | A: 296 |
| THANKSGIVING | B: 284 |



**Series A
Series B
Series C**

**Complete
Sign Language
Lectionary Voice
Index**

**Editor:
Richard A. Moody**

COMPLETE BIBLE REFERENCE INDEX FOR SERIES A, B AND C

OLD TESTAMENT

GENESIS

1:1 - 2:3 A: 173-177
2:18-24 B: 247
2:7-9,15-17,3:1-7 A: 79-81
22:1-18 B: 72-74
28:10--22 B: 77-78
3:9-15 B: 163
11:1-9 C: 148-149
12:1-8 A: 85-86
15:1-6 C: 208-209
18:1-14 C: 192-193
18:20-32 C: 196-197
32:22-30 C: 256-257
45:3-8, 15 C: 63
50:15-21 A: 244-245

EXODUS

3:1-8A, 10-15 C: 80-81
32:15-20 C: 276
32:7-14 C: 232-233
6:2-8 A: 230-231
12:1-14 MAUNDY THURSDAY
UNFINISHED A: 122-123
15:1-11 C: 116-117
16:2-15 B: 198-200
19:2-8B A: 188
20:1-17 B: 83-84
24:12, 15-18 A: 74
24:3-11 B: 102-103. B: 192-193
24:5-9 C-PENTECOST 24TH
UNFINISHED C: 265

NUMBERS

6:22-27 B: 27
11:4-6, 10-16, 24-29 B: 240-242
21:4-9 B: 88-89

DEUTERONOMY

26:5-10 C: 72
34:1-12 C: 68-69
4:1-2, 6-8 B: 219
5:12-15 B: 160
6:1-9 B: 266-267
6:4-9 B: 156-157
8:1-10 B: 284-285
11:18-21, 26-28 A: 178-179
18:15-20 B: 40
30:15-20 A: 60-61
30:9-14 C: 186-187

LEVITICUS

19:1-2, 15-18 A: 275
19:1-2, 17-18 A: 66

JOSHUA

24:1-2A, 14-18 B: 212-213

RUTH

1:1-19A C: 252-254

1 SAMUEL

3:1-10 B: 33-34

2 SAMUEL

1:1-11, 16 B: 16
7:1-11, 16 B: 15
11:26 - 12:10, 13-15 C: 168-169

1 KINGS

3:5-13 A: 214-215
8:22-23,27-30,41-43 C: 156-157
17:17-24 C: 162-163
17:8-16 UNFINISHED B: 272-273
19:14-21 C: 176-177
19:4-8 B: 204
19:9-18 A: 221-223

2 KINGS

2:1-12 B: 62-64
5:1-14 B: 48-50

1 CHRONICLES

29:10-13 C-PENTECOST 25TH
UNFINISHED C: 268

JOB

7:1-7 B: 44
14:1-6 A: 289
38:1-11 B: 171

PROVERBS

25:6-7 C: 224
8:22-31 C: 154-155
9:1-6 B: 208
9:8-12 C: 227

ECCLESIASTES

1:2, 2:18-26 C: 202-203

ISAIAH

2:1-5 A: 2
5:1-7 A: 259
6:1-8 C: 52-53
7:10-17 A: 14-15
9:1-4 A: 46-47
9:2-7 A: 18
11:1-10 A: 5-6
12:1-6 C: 85
25:6-9 A: 266-107
26:1-4, 8-9, 12-13, 19-21
ALL SAINTS A: 304-305

35:1-10 A: 10-11
35:4-7A B: 225
40:1-11 B: 6-8
42:1-7 A: 36-37
B: 29-30
C: 32-33

42:14-21 A: 94-95
43:16-21 C: 90
43:16-25 B: 53-54
45:1-7 A: 271-272
45:22-25 B: 23
49:1-6 A: 40-41
49:13-18 A: 69
50:4-10 B: 230-231
51:1-6 A: 26-27
51:4-6 B: 282
52:13 - 53:12 GOOD FRIDAY
- PARTS UNFINISHED C: 103-104

52:7-10 B: 19
53:10-12 B: 258
55:1-5 A: 218
55:10-11 A: 205
55:6-9 A: 248
56:1, 2, 6-8 A: 226-227
58:5-9A A: 56
60:1-6 A: 31
61:1-3, 10-11 B: 11-12
61:1-6 C: 42-43
61:10 - 62:3 C: 26-27
62:1-5 C: 36-37
62:10-12 UNFINISHED C: 18
63:16B-17 B: 2
63:7-9 A: 22
64:1-8 B: 2-3
65:17-25 A: 300-301
66:10-14 C: 181
66:18-23 C: 218-219

JEREMIAH

1:4-10 C: 47
8:4-7 C: 280
11:18-20 B: 235
15:15-21 A: 234-235
17:5-8 C: 58
20:7-13 A: 192-193
23:1-6 B: 188-189
23:23-29 C: 215
25:30-32 A: 293
26:8-15 C: 76-77
28:5-9 A: 196
31:10-13 C: 22
31:31-34 B: 94-95,
C: 98-99, 288-289
31:7-9 B: 262
33:14-16 C: 1

LAMENTATIONS

3:22-33 B: 175

EZEKIEL

2:1-5 B: 180
17:22-24 B: 167
18:1-4, 25-32 A: 254-256
33:7-9 A: 239
37:1-14 A: 108-109
B: 152-153

DANIEL

7:9-10 B: 279
12:1-3 B: 274-275

HOSEA

2:14-20 B: 59-60
5:15 - 6:2 A: 103
5:15 - 6:6 A: 184-185
11:1-4, 8-9 UNFINISHED A: 283

JOEL

2:12-19 B: 69-70
2:28-29 A: 169

AMOS

5:18-24 UNFINISHED A: 279
5:6-7, 10-15 B: 252-253
6:1-7 C: 240-241
7:10-15 B: 183
8:4-7 C: 236

JONAH

3:1-5,10 B: 37

MICAH

5:2-4 C: 14
6:1-8 A: 52

HABAKKUK

1:1-3, 2:1-4 C: 246-247

ZEPHANIAH

3:14-18A C: 12

ZECHARIAH

9:9-12 A: 118-119,
A: 200-201
B: 98-99,
C: 94
12:7-10 C: 174

MALACHI

3:1-4 C: 6-7
3:14-18 C: 284
4:1-2 C: 272

NEW TESTAMENT

MATTHEW
1:18-21 A: 30
1:18-25 A: 16-17
2:1-12 A: 34-35
2:13-15,19-23 A: 24-25
3:1-12 A: 9-10
3:13-17 A: 39
4:1-11 A: 83-84
4:12-23 A: 50-51
5:1-12 A: 54
5:1-12 - ALL SAINTS A: 308-309
5:13-20 A: 58-59
5:20-37 A: 63-65
5:38-48 A: 68
6:1-6, 16-21 B: 71-72
6:21-26 A: 237-239
6:24-34 A: 72-73
7:15-29 A: 181-183
9:35 - 10:8 A: 190-191
9:9-13 A: 187
10:24-33 A: 194-195
10:34-42 A: 198-199
11:2-11 A: 12-13
11:25-30 A: 204
13:1-9, 18-23 A: 207-209
13:24-30, 36-43 A: 211-213
13:44-52 A: 216-217
14:13-21 A: 219-220
14:22-33 A: 224-225
15:21-28 A: 229
16:13-20 A: 232-233
17:1-9 A: 77-78
18:15-20 A: 242-243
18:21-35 A: 246-247
20:1-16 A: 251-253
20:17-28 A: 106-107
21:1-11 A: 120-121
21:28-32 A: 258-259
21:33-43 A: 263-264
22:1-14 A: 269-270
22:15-22 A: 273-274
22:34-46 A: 277-278
23:37-39 UNFINISHED A: 281-282
24:1-14 UNFINISHED A: 286-287
24:15-28 A: 291-292
24:37-44 A: 3-4
25:1-13 A: 302-303
25:31-46 A: 296-298
28:16-20 A: 178

MARK
1:1-8 B: 10
1:12-15 B: 76
1:14-20 B: 39
1:21-28 B: 43
1:29-39 B: 47-48
1:4-11 B: 31-32
1:40-45 B: 52
2:1-12 B: 57-58
2:18-22 B: 61-62
2:23-28 B: 162
3:20-35 B: 164-165
4:26-34 B: 170
4:35-41 B: 174
5:21-24A, 35-43 B: 178-179
6:1-6 B: 181
6:30-34 B: 192
6:7-13 B: 186-187
7:1-8, 14-15, 21-23 B: 222-223
7:31-37 B: 228-229
8:27-35 B: 234-235
8:31-38 B: 81-82
9:2-9 B: 67-68
9:30-37 B: 238-239
9:38-50 B: 244-245
10:17-27 B: 256-257
10:2-16 B: 250-251
10:35-45 B: 260-261
10:46-51 B: 265
11:1-10 B: 100-101
12:28-37 B: 270-271
12:41-44 B: 274
13:1-13 B: 277-278
13:24-31 B: 281-282
13:32-37 B: 284
13:33-37 B: 5
14:12-26 MAUNDY THURSDAY UNFINISHED B: 104-105
16:1-8 B: 110-111

LUKE
1:26-38 B: 17-18
1:39-55 C: 16-17
2:1-20 A: 20-21-20-21
2:21 B: 28
2:25-40 B: 25-26
2:41-52 C: 24-25
3:1-6 C: 10-11
3:15-17, 21-22 C: 35
3:7-18 C: 14-15
4:1-13 C: 74-75
4:14-21 C: 46
4:21-32 C: 50-51
5:1-11 C: 56-57
6:17-26 C: 60-61
6:27-38 C: 66-67
7:1-10 C: 160-161
7:11-17 C: 166-167
7:36-50 C: 171-173
9:18-24 C: 175
9:28-36 C: 70-71
9:51-62 C: 180-181
10:1-12, 16-20 C: 184-185
10:25-37 C: 190-191
10:38-42 C: 195
11:1-13 C: 200-201
12:13-21 C: 206-207
12:32-40 C: 212-213
12:42-48 C: 286-287
12:49-53 C: 218
13:1-9 C: 84-85
13:22-30 C: 222-223
13:31-35 C: 79
14:1, 7-14 C: 226-227
14:25-33 C: 230-231
15:1-10 C: 234-235
15:1-3, 11-32 C: 88-90
16:1-15 C: 238-239
16:19-31 C: 244-245
17:1-10 C: 250-251
17:11-19 B: 288; C: 256
17:20-30 C: 278-279
18:1-8 C: 260-261
18:9-14 C-PENTECOST 23RD UNFINISHED C: 264
19:1-10 C-PENTECOST 24TH UNFINISHED C: 267
19:11-27 C: 282-283
19:28-44 C: 95-97-106
20:27-38 C-PENTECOST 25TH UNFINISHED C: 270-271
20:9-19 C: 92-93
21:25-36 C: 4-5
21:5-19 C: 274-275
22:7-10 MAUNDY THURSDAY UNFINISHED C: 102
24:1-11 C: 119
24:13-35 A: 143-145
24:36-49 B: 122-123
24:44-53 B: 144-145

JOHN
1:1-14 B: 21-22
1:1-18 C: 30-31
1:29-41 A: 44-45
1:43-51 B: 35-36
1:6-8, 19-28 B: 13-14
2:1-11 C: 40-41
2:13-22 B: 86-87
3:1-17 B: 158-159
3:14-21 B: 92-93
4:5-30, 39-42 A: 89-92
6:1-15 B: 196-197
6:24-35 B: 202-203
6:41-51 B: 206-207
6:51-58 B: 210-211
6:60-69 B: 216-217
7:37-39 B: 156
8:31-36 C: 292
9:13-17, 34-39 A: 96
9:13-17, 34-39 A: 98-101
10:1-10 A: 150-151
10:11-18 B: 126-127
10:22-30 C: 134-135
11:[1-46]<OPTIONAL/UNFINISHED, 47-53 A: 112-117
12:20-33 B: 96-97
13:1-17, 34 MAUNDY THURSDAY UNFINISHED A: 126-127
13:31-35 C: 139
14:1-12 A: 156-157
14:15-21 A: 162-163
14:23-29 C: 143
15:1-8 B: 132-133
15:26-27, 16:4-11 C: 152-153
15:9-17 B: 138-139
16:12-15 C: 156
16:5-11 A: 172
17:1-11 A: 168-169
17:11-19 B: 150-151
17:20-26 C: 146-147
18:1 - 19:42 (GOOD FRIDAY UNFINISHED) C: 106-114
20:1-18 A: 130-131
20:19-31 A: 137-138-116, B: 117-124-125
21:1-14 C: 128-129

ACTS
1:1-11 B: 140-141
1:1-14 A: 164-165
1:15-26 B: 146-147
2:1-21 A: 170-171
2:14A, 22-36 B: 154-155
2:14A, 22-32 A: 133-134
2:14A, 36-47 A: 139-141
2:37-47 C: 150-151
3:13-15, 17-26 B: 112-113
4:23-33 B: 124-125
4:8-12 B: 119
5:12, 17-32 C: 120-121
6:1-9; 7:2A, 51-60 A: 146-148
8:26-40 B: 128-129
9:1-20 C: 126-127
10:34-38 A: 38-31-34
10:34-43 A: 128-129
11:19-30 B: 134-135
13:15, 26-33 C: 130-131
13:44-52 C: 136-137
14:8-18 C: 140-141
16:6-10 C: 144
17:1-15 A: 152-154
17:22-31 A: 158-159

-INDEX SERIES A, B AND C -, PAGE 3-

ROMANS

1:1-7 A: 16 B: 27-28
3:19-28 C: 290-291
3:21-28 A: 180-181
4:1-5, 13-17 A: 87-88
4:18-25 A: 186-187
5:1-11 B: 79-80
5:1-5 C: 155
5:12-15 A: 193
5:12-16], 17-19 A: 81-82
5:6-11 A: 189
6:1-11 A: 196-197
7:15-25A A: 202-203
8:1-10 A: 104-105
8:11-19 A: 110-111
8:14-17 B: 157
8:18-25 A: 206-207
8:26-27 A: 211
8:28-30 A: 216
8:31-39 A: 29; B75-76
8:35-39 A: 219
9:1-5 A: 223
10:8-13 C: 73
11:13-15, 29-32 A: 228
11:33-36 A: 232
12:1-8 A: 236-237
13:1-10 A: 240-241
13:11-14 A: 3
14:5-9 A: 245
15:4-13 A: 7-8
16:25-27 B: 17

1 CORINTHIANS

1:1-9 A: 42-43
1:10-17 A: 48-49
1:18-31 C: 86-87
1:22-25 B: 86
1:26-31 A: 53
1:3-9 B: 4
2:1-5 A: 57
2:6-13 A: 62-63
3:10-11, 16-23 A: 67
4:1-13 A: 70-71
6:12-20 B: 35
7:29-31 B: 38
8:1-13 B: 41-42
9:16-23 B: 45-46
9:24-27 B: 51
10:1-13 C: 82-83
10:16-21 MAUNDY THURSDAY UNFINISHED B: 103
11:17-32 MAUNDY THURSDAY UNFINISHED A: 124-125
12:1-11 C: 38-39
12:12-21, 26-27 C: 44-45
12:27 - 13:13 C: 47-49
14:12B-20 C: 54-55
15:1-11 C: 118
15:12, 16-20 C: 59
15:19-28 B: 108-109
15:35-38, 42-50 C: 64-65

2 CORINTHIANS

1:18-22 B: 56
3:12-18 B: 65-66
3:1B-6 B: 60
4:1-2 B: 66
4:13-18 B: 164
4:3-6 C: 70
4:5-12 B: 161
5:1-10 B: 168-169 C: 280-281
5:14-21 B: 172-173
5:20B - 6:2 B: 70
8:1-9, 13-14 B: 176-177
12:7-10 B: 180-181
13:11-14 A: 177

48- GALATIANS

1:1-10 C: 158
1:11-24 C: 164-165
2:11-21 C: 170-171
3:26-29 C: 174
4:4-7 A: 23
5:1, 13-25 C: 178-179
6:1-10, 14-16 C: 182-183

EPHESIANS

1:16-23 B: 142-143
1:3-14 B: 184-185
1:3-6, 15-18 C: 28-29
2:13-22 B: 190-191
2:4-10 B: 91
3:2-12 A: 32-33
4:1-7, 11-16 B: 194
4:17-24 B: 201
4:30 - 5:2 B: 205
5:15-20 B: 209
5:21-33 B: 214-215
5:8-14 A: 95
6:10-20 B: 220-221

PHILIPPIANS

1:1-11, 19-27 A: 249-251
1:3-11 C: 8-9
2:1-11 A: 257-258
2:5-11 A: 119 B: 99 C: 95
3:12-21 A: 261-262
3:17 - 4:1 C: 78
3:8-14 C: 91
4:4-13 A: 267-268
4:4-9 C: 13

COLOSSIANS

1:1-14 C: 188-189
1:21-28 C: 194-195
2:6-15 C: 198-199
3:1-11 C: 204-205
3:1-4 A: 129
3:12-17 B: 24

1 THESSALONIANS

1:1-5A A: 273
1:3-10 A: 293-294
1:5B-10 A: 276
3:11-13 A: 290
3:9-13 C: 3
4:13-18 UNFINISHED A: 280
5:1-11 UNFINISHED A: 284-285
5:16-24 B: 13

2 THESSALONIANS

1:1-5, 11-12 C-PENTECOST 24TH UNFINISHED C: 266
2:13-3:5 C-PENTECOST 25TH UNFINISHED C: 268-269
3:1-5 C: 277
3:6-13 C: 272-273

1 TIMOTHY

1:12-17 C: 233-234
2:1-8 B: 286-287; C: 236-237
6:6-16 C: 242-243

2 TIMOTHY

1:3-14 C: 248-249
2:8-13 C: 255
3:14 - 4:5 C: 258-259
4:6-8, 16-18 C-PENTECOST 23 UNFINISHED C: 263

TITUS

2:11-14 A: 19
3:4-7 UNFINISHED C: 19

PHILEMON

1, [2-9]<OPTIONAL UNFINISHED)
10-21 C: 228-229

HEBREWS

1:1-9 B: 19-20
2:10-18 C: 22-23
2:9-18 B: 248-249
3:1-6 B: 255
4:14-16, 5:7 C: 105
4:9-16 B: 258-259
5:1-10 B: 262-263
5:7-9 B: 95
7:23-28 B: 269
10:15-39 MAUNDY THURSDAY UNFINISHED C: 99-101
10:5-10 C: 15
11:1-3, 8-16 C: 210-211
12:1-13 C: 216-217
12:1-2 B: 280
12:18-24 C: 220-221
12:26-29 B: 275
13:1-8 C: 225

JAMES

1:17-27 B: 226-227
2:1-5, 8-10, 14-18 B: 232-233
3:16 - 4:6 B: 236-237
4:7-17 B: 242-243
5:7-10 A: 12

1 PETER

1:17-21 A: 142
1:3-9 A: 135-136
2:19-25 A: 148-149
2:4-10 A: 154-155
3:15-22 A: 160-161
3:8-14 B: 9
4:12-17 A: 166
5:6-11 A: 166-167

2 PETER

1:16-21 A: 74-76
3:3-4, 8-10A, 13 A: 302

1 JOHN

1:1 - 2:2 B: 120-121
2:29 - 3:2 B: 126
3:18-24 B: 131
4:1-11 B: 136-137
4:13-21 B: 148-149
5:1-6 B: 115

JUDE

20-25 B: 283

REVELATION

1:4-18 C: 122-123
14:6-7 DSRV ALTERNATE OT FOR REFORMATION C: 289
21:1-5 C: 138
21:10-14, 22-23 C: 141-142
21:9-11, 22-27; 22:1-5 - ALL SAINTS A: 306-307
22:12-17, 20 C: 144-145
22:6-13 C: 284-285
5:11-14 C: 128
7:9-17 C: 132-133

INDEX OF ALL SUNDAYS OF THE CHURCH YEAR – SERIES A, B, AND C

EVERY SUNDAY IS LISTED, HOWEVER, THE SIGN LESSON
MAY NOT BE IN EVERY SERIES. THE LESSONS THAT ARE THE SAME IN ALL
THREE YEARS ARE ONLY REPEATED ONCE. THE YEAR, A, B, C, SHOW WITH
THAT LESSON'S PAGE NUMBER IS SHOWN BELOW IN THAT SERIES.

ADVENT

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FIRST | A: 2, B: 2, C: 1 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW SECOND | A: 5 B: 6, C: 6 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW THIRD | A: 10 B: 12, C: 12 |
| ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FOURTH | A: 14, B: 15, C: 14 |

CHRISTMAS

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| CHRISTMAS EVE - OUR LORD JESUS BORN | A: 18 |
| OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAWN | B: 19 |
| OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAY | C: 18 |
| CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST | A: 22, B: 23, C: 22 |
| CELEBRATE NAMING JESUS – NEW YEAR CELEBRATE DAY FIRST ... | B: 27 |
| NEW YEAR BEFORE EVE | A: 26 |
| CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY SECOND | C: 26 |

EPIPHANY

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| EPIPHANY SUNDAY | A: 31 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIRST - OUR LORD BAPTIZED | A: 36, B: 29, C: 32 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SECOND | A: 40, B: 33, C: 36 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY THIRD | A: 46, B: 37, C: 42 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH | A: 52, B: 40, C: 47 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH | A: 56, B: 44, C: 52 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SIX | A: 60, B: 48, C: 58 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN | A: 66, B: 53, C: 63 |
| EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT | A: 69, B: 59, C: 67<UNFINISHED) |
| SUNDAY TRANSFIGURATION - EPIPHANY LAST | A: 74, B: 62, C: 68 |

LENT

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| ASH WEDNESDAY | B 68 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY FIRST | A: 79, B: 71, C: 72 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY SECOND | A: 85, B: 77, C: 76 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY THIRD | A: 94, B: 83, C: 80 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY FOURTH | A: 103, B: 88, C: 85 |
| LENT SUNDAY DURING FIFTH | A: 108, B: 94, C: 90 |
| LENT DURING SUNDAY SIXTH - PALM SUNDAY | A: 118, B: 98, C: 94 |
| MAUNDY THURSDAY (PARTS UNFINISHED) | A: 122, B: 102, C: 98 |
| GOOD FRIDAY (PART UNFINISHED) | C: 103 |

EASTER - OUR LORD JESUS RESURRECTION

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| EASTER SUNDAY | A: 128, B: 107, C: 116 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SECOND | A: 133, B: 112, C: 120 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE THIRD | A: 139, B: 119, C: 126 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FOURTH | A: 146, B: 124, C: 130 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FIFTH | A: 152, B: 128, C: 136 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SIXTH | A: 158, B: 134, C: 140 |
| OUR LORD JESUS ASCEND | B: 140 |
| EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SEVENTH | A: 164, B: 146, C: 144 |

PENTECOST

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| PENTECOST SUNDAY | A: 169, B: 152, C: 148 |
| HOLY TRINITY SUNDAY - PENTECOST SUNDAY FIRST | A: 173, B: 156, C: 154 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SECOND | A: 178, B: 160, C: 156 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRD | A: 184, B: 163, C: 162 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH | A: 188, B: 167, C: 168 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH | A: 192, B: 171, C: 174 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIX | A: 196, B: 175, C: 176 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN | A: 200, B: 180, C: 181 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT | A: 205, B: 183, C: 186 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINTH | A: 210, B: 188, C: 192 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TENTH | A: 214, B: 192, C: 196 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY ELEVENTH | A: 218, B: 198, C: 202 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWELVE | A: 221, B: 204, C: 208 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN | A: 226, B: 208, C: 215 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN | A: 230, B: 212, C: 218 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEEN | A: 234, B: 219, C: 224 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIXTEEN | A: 239, B: 225, C: 227 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEEN | A: 244, B: 230, C: 232 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEEN | A: 248, B: 235, C: 236 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINETEEN | A: 254, B: 238, C: 240 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY | A: 259, B: 247, C: 246 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIRST | A: 266, B: 250, C: 252 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SECOND | A: 271, B: 258, C: 256 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THIRD | A: 275, B: 262, C: 262 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOUR | A: 279, B: 266, C: 265 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIVE | A: 283 |
| | (B IS PART UNFINISHED) B: 272 |
| | (C IS UNFINISHED) C: 268 |
| PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SIX | |
| IS THIRD LAST ALTERNATE | C: 272 |
| CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, THREE SUNDAY LEFT | A: 289, B: 274, C: 276 |
| CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, TWO SUNDAY LEFT | A: 293, B: 279, C: 280 |
| CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY LAST | A: 300, B: 282, C: 284 |
| ALL SAINT'S DAY | A: 304 |
| THANKSGIVING | B: 284 |
| REFORMATION SUNDAY | C: 288 |

